Journal

James R. Porter
District Superintendent
Fort Worth Worth East District

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



Believing • Belonging • Making a Difference

The United Methodist Church

1997

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 8

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 11

III. Roll of the Conference 47

IV. Daily Proceedings 78

V. Business of the Conference 94

VI. Appointments 112

VII. Reports 131

VIII. Memoirs 223

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 230

X. Historical 233

XI. Standing Rules 234

XII. Pastoral Records 249

XIII. Financial Statements 264

XIV. Statistical Tables 283

XV. Index 404

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1997

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and thirty-first annual session since organization
Thirtieth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Twenty-eighth session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference
with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
held at Waco, Texas, June 1 – June 4, 1997

Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located
in the archives and History Depository.
Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof
cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is
The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by The United Methodist Reporter
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP JOE A. WILSON
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

(front) Bob F. Weathers, Eugene B. Robertson, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs,
Richard M. Freeman, James R. Porter, (back) Doyle R. Allen, Robert W. Holloway,
Bishop Wilson, J. Eric McKinney, Henry W. Radde Timothy A. Russell,



ELDERS

(front) Charles E. Hundley II, Katherine Davis, Nina Nichols, Mary Gean Cope,
Watt W. Dozier, Beverly Carnes, (back) Christi Hoffman, James Ballard III,
Mary McGuire Fortner, Bishop Wilson, Michael Dawson, Kenneth Bergeron, Peter Agnew



PROBATIONARY DEACONS

(front) Andrew Decker, Cathy Branum, Elizabeth Godbold, Rachael Sandifer, Bryan Dalco, (back) Christopher Mesa, Mel Bishara, Bishop Wilson, Lisa Baumgartner, Lindsay Churchman



DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

(front) Mary Langley, Brenda Wier, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Jackie Gause, R. Jean McPherson, Sarah Leach, Melissa Nichols, (back) Mike Wright-Chapman, Charles Bagley, Sandra Sagehorn, Annette Vanzant Williams, Dorothy Dahl, Philip Seawell, Bishop Wilson, Wayne Kerr, Diane Smiley, Nancy Bennett, Nila Geisel, Steve Sobczak, Barbara Elliott



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS

Leonard Johnson, Bishop Wilson, Jeff May



ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alice P. Sims, Bishop Wilson, Donald Roath



DIACONAL MINISTER

Bishop Wilson, Phyllis McDougal



RETIREES

(front) Evelyn Daniels, Hattie and Dennis Harris, Bishop Wilson, Larry and Patty Grubb, Charles Cox, (back) Jack Kyle Daniels, Dean and Klel Quesenberry, Anne and Lee Bedford, Bill and Sharon Reed, Jeannine Cox

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609
Secretary-Treasurer - Richard M. Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541
Statistician - John Dirk, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510
Lay Leader - Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537

DIRECTORY

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director - Timothy Russell
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries - Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger
Central Texas Methodist Foundation
3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107
817/332-1394, 800/333-4096, FAX 817/332-2369
Executive Director - Patricia Sprayberry
Associate Director - Ervin Gathings
Administrative Assistant - Beverly Hansen
Executive Secretary - Tricia Briscoe
Council on Ministries
Director - Henry Radde
Associate Directors - Annette Vanzant Williams, Michael Wright-Chapman
Assistant Director, CTCYM – Rachael Sandifer
Glen Lake Camp Administrator - Michael Ford, 254/897-2247, 897-3195
Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens
Resource Center Director - Paula Whitbeck
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood
Administrative Assistant - Susan Thornburg
Administrative Assistant - Pattie Wood
Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) - Richard M. Freeman
Assistant Treasurer - David Stinson
Executive Secretary – Sue Thomas
Pensions & Insurance Assistant - Donna Remus
Center Receptionist – Catherine Simpson
Retired Ministers Homes
Superintendent - Jack Riley, 16 Spring Ct., Belton 76513; 817/780-9160

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Doyle R. Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 646-9646; 800-646-8223 FAX 915-646-1600 (Sec. Carolyn Jamar)
Fort Worth East - James R. Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 483-9411, FAX 817/451-7767 (Sec. Mary Strom)
Fort Worth West - Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609 (Sec. Kathy Bellamy)
Temple - Bob F. Weathers, 4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 817/773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163 (Sec. Barbara Cox)
Waco - Robert W. Holloway, Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740; 817/776-8740, 772-7932; 800-642-5042 (Sec. Patricia Stroman)
Waxahachie - Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 214/937-8891, 937-5718; 800/895-8891, FAX 817/937-8892 (Sec. Diann Marchman)
Weatherford – Charles S. McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, Metro 817/596-7868, 888/423-5378; FAX 817/599-9547 (Sec. DJ Stubblefield)

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, ASSISTANT GENERAL SECRETARY - Carol Ammons, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201; 800/851-2201

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM , PRESIDENT AND CEO - Mr. Ronald L. Smith, 6000 Western Place, Second Floor, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/570-8973, FAX 817/570-8997

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT - Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro de Anda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST HOME, PRESIDENT - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, FAX 817/755-7609

METHODIST MISSION HOME, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - Larry Watson, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/284-0410, FAX 210/699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Wallace, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531, FAX 501/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION - L. Ray Branton, 5646 Milton St. #240, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300
Campus Ministry, Director - Greg Ligon, 214/768-4506

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511, FAX 512/863-5788

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Ben Oliphint, Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742, 713/896-0901, FAX 713/461-8711

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, Box 486, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Don M. Pike
2. J. D. Phillips
3. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs
4. J. Eric McKinney
5. T. Michael Young
6. Henry W. Radde

Laity

1. William Auvenshine
2. Barbara Wendland
3. Cheryl Phillips
4. Hiram Smith
5. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
6. Pat Stroman

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Judith Sands
2. Georgia Allen
3. James R. Porter
4. Timothy Russell
5. Eugene B. Robertson
6. Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Laity

1. Lillie Payne
2. Gail Boyd
3. Burnham Robinson
4. Joan Gaspard
5. David Hopkins
6. Donna Paustian

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE RESERVE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Charles McClure
2. Richard G. Penna
3. Clifton O. Howard

Laity

1. Michael Wright-Chapman
2. Louis Pitcock, Jr.
3. Ben Gilker

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Hiram Smith
Vice President; Claus Rohlfs, Jr.
Secretary: Martha Harris
Cabinet Representative: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Lay (8):
- Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-3843 (2000)
- Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5046, 968-3716 (2000)
- Linda Klump, 517 Creek Road, Lorena 76655; 254/772-4481, 857-9393 (2004)
- Becky Reagan, 804 Hoffman Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-7881, 325-8510 (2004)
- Bernhard Neumann, Route 1, Box 32, Chilton 76632 254/546-2829 (2004)
- Elbert Prince, 532 Lexington Drive, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-7853 (2004)
- Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262 (2000)
- Earl Wood, 2900 S. Hulen #30, Fort Worth 76109; 817/922-9300 (2000)

Clergy (7):
- B. C. Dugger, 320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113 (2000)
- Lloyd Hagemeier, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801-4297; 915/646-9621, 643-1414 (2000)
- Barbara Lucas, 531 Loch'N'Green Trail, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4333 (2000)
- Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 254/776-2862, 776-8418 (2000)
- James A. Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Drive, Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609 (2004)
- Larry Van Zile, Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701; 254/865-2520, 865-2524 (2004)

Ex officio (without vote):
- Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
- Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
- Director of the Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
- Conference Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

1996 Book of Discipline (¶ 609.2b) The following shall be ex officio officers of the council... (1) the conference treasurer...without vote; (2) any members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote...; (3) the presiding bishop, without vote; (4) a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; (5) the conference council director...without vote, the Conference Lay Leader without vote.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107· 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Vice Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Secretary: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Chairpersons of Program Boards (1997):
- Church and Society: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 817/757-5293, 829-9740
- Discipleship: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
- Global Ministries: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929

Chairpersons of Committees:

Camps and Assemblies: Mike McKee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 496-3604 FAX 282-5868

Communication and Interpretation: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808

Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Barbara M. Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840

Evaluation and Budget Coordination: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

Planning and Research: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216

Chairpersons of Commissions:

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657

Religion and Race: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434

Status and Role of Women: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850

District Superintendents:

Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Bob F. Weathers, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143

Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 937-5718

Bob Holloway, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932

Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801-7405; 915/643-3688

Pearl Carpenter, HC 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 817/965-4214

David Leach, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248; 254/445-2157, 445-2158

Fort Worth East:

Carl Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-4156

Marilyn Schiffman, 2105 Clearbrook Court, Arlington 76013; 817/496-0872

David Chavez, 2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728

Fort Worth West:

Larry Adams, 7916 Joreen, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7331

Liz Hill, 10037 Stoneleigh Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-4435

Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216

Temple:

George Brightwell, P.O. Box 977, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-8702

Linda Woodman, Route 3, Box 142, Gatesville 76528-9403; 254/865-5620

Donna J. Ware, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 352-3293

Waco:

Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373

Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356

Denise Kirk-Hall, Route 1 Box 109, Marlin 76661; 254/896-3053, 836-4732

Waxahachie:

Joe Rizzo, 172 Ridge Creek Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-1083

Beverly Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554

Ron Newhouse, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154, 972/617-9100, 617-0008, FAX 617-9105

Weatherford:

Hank Jones, P.O. Box 1220, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-7005

Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762

John Shipman, Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-4707, 325-2707

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211

UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

UMW Representative: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386

Council on Youth Ministry President: Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Bethany Thomas, 5145 Southbrook, Ft Worth 76114; 817/626-7994

Young Adults (2):
Colleen Wells, 122 S. Taylor, Hamilton 76531-2146; 254/386-4453
John Beckling, Jr., 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/446-4160

Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052

IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Diane Smiley, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 377-1936

Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

General Council on Ministries:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471

Jurisdictional Mission Council: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 254/754-7333, 752-2279

General Agencies Members:
Board of Church and Society: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
Board of Global Ministries: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Board of Higher Education: Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710; 254/776-8418
Board of Pensions: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Board of Publications: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262

Chairpersons of District Council on Ministries:
Brownwood: Gary Turner, 405 W. 8th Street, Cisco 76437-3026; 254/442-1334, 442-1171
Fort Worth East: Kenneth Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967
Fort Worth West: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Temple: Sarah Collins, Box 9, Troy 76579-0009; 254/938-2364, 938-7294
Waco: Ernest Benson, 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 254/754-1822, 799-8615
Waxahachie: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Ovilla 75154; 972/617-3517
Weatherford: Jon Mac Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401

Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Rachael Sandifer, 1100 Elderberry Court, Benbrook 76126; 817/877-5222, 249-5497
Young Adult: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601
Single Adult: Rick Mang, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254/772-5630, 752-2217, FAX 772-9702
Older Adult: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Mike Wright-Chapman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 468-5894
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 467-2817
Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Statistician: John Dirk, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510, 738-4931
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district; it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

Board of Church and Society

Chairperson: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740
Vice Chairperson: Jerry Galloway, P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
Secretary: Bonnie McCamey, 301 Squaw Creek Road, Willow Park 76087; 817/441-9353
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Richard L. Levisay, RR 1, Box 387B, Brownwood 76801-9388; 915/646-4338
Cynthia Rives, 2131 N. Woodland, Stephenville 76401-2051; 254/968-5785
Norman Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/965-3270

Fort Worth East:
Clarence Williams, 236 Nickie Lane, Arlington 76014; 817/557-1323
Rosalind Shirley, 5808 Highgate Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/457-8350
Terri Hildebrand, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 595-4762

Fort Worth West:
Randall Garms, 5012 Cordova, Fort Worth 76132; 817/370-6125
Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
Tim Boeglin, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115; 817/923-6832, 551-1582

Temple:
Benny Greene, 1217 East Avenue C, Temple 76501; 254/773-1476
Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2865
Brenda Adkins, 410 East University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277

Waco:
George Wang, 1701 Trinity, Waco 76710; 254/772-2506
Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 254/776-4499
Ernest Benson, 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 254/752-1822, 799-8615

Waxahachie:
Lee Roy Johnson, RT 1, Box 222, Frost 76641; 254/678-3364
Linda Freeto, 408 McFarland, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2291
Suzy Welch, 3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1877, 872-2039

Weatherford:
Clyde Perry, 2415 Pebble Drive, Granbury 76048; 817/579-5843
Margie Holmes, 445 Maddux Road, Weatherford 76086; 940/325-4816
Dale Waser, Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 389-2267

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-3039

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Sam Sherwood, 3 Red Oak Court, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-6455
Elizabeth Hagar, 4210 Bar Harbor Court, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4790
General Board Member: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 467-2817

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.
2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.
2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.
2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:
*3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.*

Board of Discipleship

Chairperson: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
Vice Chairperson: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
Secretary: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011, FAX 431-5318
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Charles Rodenberger, 8377 FM 2228, Baird 79504-4813; 254/725-6816
Mary Howard, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6540
Wesley A. Howard, Jr., P.O. Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155, 893-6540
Fort Worth East:
Chuck Jordan, 729 Toni, Hurst 76054, 817/281-8490
Mary Langley, 8702 Winding Lane, Fort Worth 76120; 817/460-3577, 457-0367, FAX 459-0597
Neil Norman, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048, FAX 534-9517
Fort Worth West:
Keith Metcalf, 6613 Eton Court, Fort Worth 76132; 817/737-7778
Martha Hollis, 6537 Circle View Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 817/978-8783, 485-9100
Rob Ewing, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 244-7500
Temple:
Art Dorsey, 1010 Leon, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-8164
Allene Hardt, 3201 Pecan, Temple 76502; 254/778-8178
Stephen Schmidt, Box 3536, Temple 76503-3536; 254/773-3021, 773-5464
Waco:
Bob Waller, 2501 N. 32nd, Waco 76708; 254/756-2556
Carol McMichael, 141 Crockett, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-7263
Len Johnson, 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 254/799-1672, 867-1027
Waxahachie:
Mark Schusler, 620 W. 4th Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8345
Jeane Hanes, 139 Driftwood, Waxahachie 75165, 972/938-8434
Mary Gean Cope, P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Weatherford:
Ronnie Warren, P.O. Box 92, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-4441

Suzi Coody, 2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5977
James Finley, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392, 558-8619, FAX 645-0645

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884
Chris Raymond, 307 NW 2nd Street, Hubbard 76648; 254/576-2819

Committee Chairpersons - Discipleship Board:
Devotional Life: Convener = Stephen Langford, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 258-7493
Philip Seawell, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846
Education and Leadership Development: Convener = Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Lynn Willhite, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708; 254/754-8444, 776-7541
Evangelism: Convener = Stephen Soulen, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 254/840-3785 (2004)
Stewardship: Convener = Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290, FAX 599-8602
Worship: Convener = Mary Clair Lowrance, 6112 Watauga Road, Fort Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 656-0623
Rick Springer, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 446-3692
Harry Hosier: Convener = Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 254/756-0128, 799-7987

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211

UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

Board of Laity Representative:

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood (or representative): Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless 76040; 817/267-2890

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Rachael Sandifer, 1100 Elderberry Court, Benbrook 76126; 817/877-5222, 249-5497
Young Adult: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601
Single Adult: Rick Mang, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254/772-5630, 752-2217, FAX 772-9702
Older Adult: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr. Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.*

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290, FAX 599-8602
Brownwood:
Wayne Lewis, 5601 CR 334, Blanket 76432-9770; 915/646-8316, 646-4764
Dale Schultz, P.O. Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
Fort Worth East:
David Scott, 3624 Chamberland, Arlington 76014-3118; 817/465-5093
Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Fort Worth 76119-4704; 817/634-6474
Fort Worth West:
Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668

Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 254/773-3589
Kenneth Riddle, 2521 Lowrey, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-6056
Waco:

Tim Adams, 2801 Robinson, Waco 76706; 254/662-3155, 662-2266
Waxahachie:

Weatherford:
Earl (Moe) Glotfelty, 2409 Pebble Drive, Granbury 76048; 254/279-6228
Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290, FAX 599-8602
Additional Member:

Ex Officio:
Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 467-2817

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Summer Mathis
Vice President: Bethany Thomas
Secretary: Allison Connally
Editor: Elizabeth Hagar
Spiritual Director: Sam Sherwood
JYT Representative:
Paul Beckling (1998)
Greg Sadler (1999)
Historian: Carly Dean
Youth Service Fund Chair: Justin Flory
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Terri Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801-4707; 915/643-3605
President: Harmony Payne, 400 South Bell, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-5039
Vice-President (alternate): John Norman, Route 1 Box 158, Iredell 76649; 817/364-2348
Representatives: Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605
Jamey Chaffin, Rt 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649-9701; 254/364-2213
Alternate: Tamara Turner, 806 Ave H, Cisco 76437; 254/442-1171
JYT Representative: Paul Beckling, 120 S. Price, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-3342
Fort Worth East:
District Coordinator: Nicholas Morris, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 685-7577
President: Sylvester Key II, 2225 Newbury, Arlington 76014; 817/784-2462
Vice-President (alternate): Jimmy Moffett, 5 Chisos Court, Trophy Club 76262; 817/430-1245
Representatives: Sam Sherwood, 3 Red Oak Court, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-6455
Justin Flory, 2647 Lark Lane Drive, Grapevine 76051; 817/488-4723
Joycelyn Roberson, 4604 Bellefontaine Court, Arlington 76017; 817/572-2989
Alternate: Austin Bonner, 7106 Lake Merl, Arlington 76016;

Fort Worth West:
District Coordinator: Fred Willis, 3301 Sycamore School Road, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-2400, 972/434-4800 x3981
President: Carly Dean, 10713 Shannon Valley Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4195
Vice-President (alternate): Cory Dean, 10713 Shannon Valley Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4195
Representatives: Greg Sadler, 3417 Willowbrook, Ft Worth 76133; 817/292-2410
Bethany Thomas, 5145 Southbrook, Ft Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Alternate: Renee Murray, Box 285, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3127

Temple:
District Coordinator: Vicki Sartor, P.O. Box 812, Salado 76571; 254/947-5482, 947-3110
Assistant Coordinator: Howard Martin, 205 E. Third Avenue, Belton 76513; 254/939-5703, 939-7460
President: Michelle Collins, 408 S College Avenue, Troy 76579; 254/938-7294
Vice-President (alternate): Lindsey Hester, 809 E. Austin Street, Troy 76579; 817/938-2212
Representatives: Nicole Whitacre, 1002 Whispering Oaks, Salado 76571; 254/947-9002
Annika Garcia, 10914 Rocking H, Salado 76571; 254/947-0736
Alternate: Tiffany Higginbotham, 503 Spanish Oak Lane, Salado 76571; 817/947-0209
Relocated Representative: Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884

Waco:
District Coordinator: Jayne Zirkel, 5301 Bosque Blvd. Suite 225, Waco 76710; 254/776-7862, 666-7291
Assistant Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
President: Larissa Lella, 4964 Cedar Rock Pkwy, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2218
Vice-President (alternate): Lindsey Witte, 9402 Casa Grande, Waco 76712; 254/840-2653
Representatives: Chris Raymond, 307 NW 2nd Street, Hubbard 76648; 254/576-2819
Sarah Raymond, 307 NW 2nd Street, Hubbard 76648; 254/576-2819
Alternate: Ward Estep, 1664 N Speegleville Road, Waco 76712; 254/848-4008

Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Cynthia Lee, Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626; 903/695-2334
President: Jill Hogue, 702 Williamsburg, Ennis 75119; 972/875-7558
Vice-President (alternate): Richard Smith, 811 Sherwood, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2814
Representatives: Betsy Bell, 105 Santa Fe Circle, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-9254
Sunny Slaydon, 1651 Greenway Court, Midlothian 76065; 972/775-1506
Alternate: Josh Mauldin, 101 Hillcrest Avenue, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-9047

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Andrew Decker, 953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6597, 641-7796
Assistant Coordinator: Jana Vanhoozer, P.O. Box 27, Rio Vista 76093; 817/373-2563
President: Elizabeth Hagar, 4210 Bar Harbor Court, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4790
Vice-President (alternate): Leslie Green, 4640 Co. Road 1022, Joshua 76058; 817/558-2727
Representatives: Allison Connally, 311 N Easton, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-3124
Alternate: Cathy Craft, Rt 1 105 Deer Trail, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-7865

At-Large Alternate: Robert Munion, 6201 Wrigley, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-2762

Age-Level Coordinator from the Board of Discipleship:
Rachael Sandifer, 1100 Elderberry Court, Benbrook 76126; 817/877-5222, 249-5497

Cabinet Representative: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 937-5718

Associate Director, Council on Ministries: Mike Wright-Chapman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 468-5894

1995 Journal, pages 138,139,140 - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering

Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

Board of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259

Vice Chairperson: Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396

Secretary: Linda Mitchell, Box 86, Lorena 76655; 254/857-4283, 857-4919

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Don Clark, RR1, Box 280-B, Brownwood 76801-9360; 915/784-5455

Vicki Rutledge, Rt. 1, Box 36AA, Ballinger 76821-9721; 915/365-2323, 365-3648

John M. Beckling, Jr., P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386; 254/386-8155, 386-3342

Fort Worth East:

Reginald Andrews, 2855 N. Burchill Road, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-1092

Jan Fatrom, 712 Cimmaron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-2634

Elaine Puckett, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033, 459-9056

Fort Worth West:

Joe Bicknell, 8625 Bryson Lane, Saginaw 76179; 817/238-8177

Janice Culpepper, 3052 Tex Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/731-1984, 732-3814

Timothy Thomas, 4800 Ohio Garden Drive, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 626-7994

Temple:

Jim Herridge, P.O. Box Box 476, Rosebud 76570-0476; 254/583-2111

Duck Soon Purvis, Route 3, Box 3346, Kempner 76539; 254/547-0833

Steve Langford, P.O. Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 258-7493

Waco:

Stan Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer, Waco 76712; 254/750-6354, 772-0502

Linda Hammond, 112 Kay, Waco 76706; 254/772-5630, 662-6300

Kent Seuser, P.O. Box 209, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2361, 486-2644

Waxahachie:

David Helmer, 519 Forest Lane, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-6134

Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810

Sally Fleming, P.O. Box 200, Italy 76651-0200, 972/483-6335

Weatherford:

Doug O'Brien, 4508 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Diane Marrs, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-0447

Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-8208, 559-2079

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:

Betsy Bell, 105 Santa Fe Circle, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-9254

Robert Munion, 6201 Wrigley, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-2762

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns: June McLaughlin, P.O. Box 358, Godley 76044-0358; 817/389-3665

UMW Representative: Alice Thonesen, 824 Lee Drive, Bedford 76022; 817/282-6500

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 254/754-7333, 752-2279

General Board Member: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: James Bell, 105 Santa Fe Circle, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-9254

Task Force on Hunger: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118

Disaster Response Coordinator: Bill Eustes, 400 Coach House Circle, Fort Worth 76148; 817/367-3862

Refugee Resettlement: Glenn Jones, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 263-4659

Global Mission Partners: Wilson Canafax, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 451-3906, FAX 282-5867
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
At Large:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Committee Chairs:
Small Membership/Rural Ministries: Jim Reeves, Box 553, Elm Mott 76640; 254/848-4916, 829-1744
Education and the Advance: Rosin Watkins, 451 County Road 56, Copperas Cove 76522-7005; 512/768-3346
Health and Welfare: Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Urban Ministries: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179, FAX 370-6012
Shared Facilities: Charles Bagley, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011-1536; 817/274-2571, 441-6711, FAX 459-0587

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.*

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: Jerry Galloway, P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
Fort Worth East: Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013; 817/429-3167
Fort Worth West: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528-1918; 254/865-5560
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
Waxahachie: Fran Maberry, 5900 Pecan Circle, Alvarado 76009, 817/790-8534
Weatherford: Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-8208

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Chairperson: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929
Vice Chairperson: Veleda Boyd, 212 Timber Trail, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-4548
Secretary: Ann Stevens, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112;
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Frank Gray, HCR 78, Box 169, Santa Anna 76878-9617; 915/348-3136
Nancy Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/965-3270
Travis Summerlin, 2675 W. Overhill, Stephenville 76401-1972; 254/968-8870, 968-3698
Fort Worth East:
Sam Hamlett, 1304 W. Lavender, Arlington 76013-5018; 817/275-1295
Lettie Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Fort Worth West:
Cal Porcher, 4844 Overton Avenue, Fort Worth 76133; 817/923-4743
Vicky Harper, 6525 Dakar Road, Fort Worth 76116; 817/332-9177, 738-1099
Charles Holland, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 924-9578
Temple:
Ed Cauley, 702 Fawn Trail, Killeen 76543; 254/698-2257
Claire Jackson, 4020 ValVerde Drive, Georgetown 78626; 512/869-1781
Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church, Killeen 76541-4765; 254/526-3993, 526-0239, FAX 526-3644
Waco:
Jim Truitt, 13004 Bent Oak, Waco 76712; 254/755-1111 ext.4788, 772-8259
Barbara Bivona, 4001 Huaco Lane, Waco 76710; 254/753-0913, 755-7865
Robert Herzig, P.O. Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 254/729-5137, 729-5139
Waxahachie:
William Shaw, P.O. Box 880, Grandview 76050-0880; 817/866-2497
Phyllis Rizzo, 172 Ridge Creek Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-1083
Gus Guthrie, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2344, 923-0019
Weatherford:

Veleda Boyd, 212 Timber Trail, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-4548

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Renee Murray, Box 285, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3127
Jill Hogue, 702 Williamsburg, Ennis 75119; 972/875-7558
UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Representative from Campus Ministers:
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 346-0100
United Methodist University Administrator:
Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:
Krystal Hamilton, Box 191785, Arlington 76019; 817/272-6643
Murphy Hendrickson, 108 S. 23rd, Corsicana 75110
Michelle Redwine, TCU Box 30264, Fort Worth 76129; 817/920-3129
Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Bishop Ben Oliphint, 10405 Town and Country Way #110, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742
General Board Member: Erika Rohlfs, 1701 Alexander Drive, Waxahachie, 75165-1903; 972/937-5718
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.*

Committee on Camps and Assemblies

Chairperson: Mike McKee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 496-3604 FAX 282-5868
Vice Chairperson: Timothy Thomas, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 626-7994
Secretary: Ann Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 924-2829
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Colleen Wells, 122 S. Taylor, Hamilton 76531-2146; 254/386-4453
Fort Worth East: Robert Flowers, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345
Fort Worth West: J. Allen Goss, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Temple: Fran Hoffman, 202 Texas Street, Copperas Cove 76522
Waco: Matt Hall, Box 400, China Spring 76633; 254/836-1107, 836-4732
Waxahachie: Steve Heyduck, Box 52, Abbott 76621-0052; 254/582-8998
Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636
Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)
1998:Nancy Anglin Yates, P.O. Box 511, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-3739
Billy D. Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157
1999:Gary Granger, 219 Rainbow, Waco 76712; 254/772-6394
Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 254/750-1310, 750-1385, FAX 755-7609
2000:Chauncey Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 654-3761
Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 817/778-1993
At Large: (7)
2000: Susan Dixon, HC 60 Box 337, Graham 76450; 940/549-0323
Glenn Jones, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 263-4659
John Robbins, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471
Eric Smith, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572, 897-2511
2004:Marvin Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/776-8740, 772-2316
Jon Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Bethany Thomas, 5145 Southbrook, Ft Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Board of Discipleship Representative: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Mike Wright-Chapman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 468-5894
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 467-2817
Camp Administrator: Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, FAX 897-2423

2.0 ...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall

be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation

Chairperson: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
At Large (8):
Ernest Benson, 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 254/752-1822, 799-8615
Liz Hill, 10037 Stoneleigh Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-4435
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/551-5778
Richard LaBoon, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277
Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356
Jeff Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-7568
District Communication Coordinators:
Brownwood: David Leach, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248; 254/445-2157, 445-2158
Fort Worth East: Jim Reeves, 3385 Trails End Road, Burleson 76028; 817/447-7684
Fort Worth West: Jeff May, 3301 Sycamore School Road, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-2400
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808
Waco: Sharon Robertson, P.O. Box 7736, Waco 76714; 254/772-5630, 753-2110
Waxahachie: Gary Conner, Route 6 Box 209, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8060
Weatherford: Marie Helm, P.O. Box 187, Newcastle 76372; 940/846-3352
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Resource Director: Paula Whitbeck 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193
Council on Youth Ministry Representative:
Carly Dean, 10713 Shannon Valley Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4195

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference resource director and the conference media director shall be members without vote.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Chairperson: Barbara M. Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Ron Newhouse, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154, 972/617-9100, 617-0008, FAX 617-9105
Members:
Larry Adams, 7916 Joreen, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7331
Reginald Andrews, 2855 N. Burchill Road, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-1092

Tricia Briscoe, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/332-1394, 496-6471
David Chavez, 2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386
Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801-7405; 915/643-3688
Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Carl Pleasant, 810 Erie Drive, Temple 76501; 254/771-1041
Joe Rizzo, 172 Ridge Creek Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-1083

Representative from Commission on Religion and Race:

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 467-2817

Cabinet Representative: Bob F. Weathers, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

Chairperson: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

Vice Chairperson: Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373

Secretary: Pearl Carpenter, HC 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214

Laymen (3):
George Brightwell, P.O. Box 977, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-8702
Hank Jones, P.O. Box 1220, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-7005
Carl Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-4156

Laywomen (3):
Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 254/756-0128, 799-7987
Colleen Wells, 122 S. Taylor, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-4453
Linda Woodman, Route 3, Box 142, Gatesville 76528-9403; 254/865-5620

Clergy (3):
Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011, FAX 431-5318
John Shipman, Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-4707, 325-2707
Donna Ware, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 352-3293

Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434

Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850

Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Ex-Officio (ACCOM Chairperson): Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

Committee on Native American Ministry

Chairperson: Jim Gause, 1200 Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-2373, 645-4064
Elizabeth Glenn, 805 S. Seaman, Eastland 76448; 254/692-1653
Calvin Meadors, 1029 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 254/754-8419
Rosie Morris, Box 124, McGregor 76657;
Becky Stephens, 816 N. Patricia, Waco 76705; 254/799-6393
Brooks L. West, Jr., 975 South Bend Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/579-1551, 424-3707
Georgia West, 975 South Bend Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/424-3707
Ellen West, 801 Texas Avenue, Mart 76664-1519; 254/876-3292
Hugh Wiley, Box 18, Mt. Calm 76643;
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

1996 Book of Discipline (#650) The basic membership of the committee shall be nominated and elected by established procedure of the respective annual conferences... Where possible, the membership shall consist of a majority of Native Americans.... Every local church at charge conference shall designate by nomination and election a minimum of one person per charge (without regard to race or ethnic origin) or a designated member of an established church committee to represent the need for better awareness of Native American contributions in the local church. These names are to be submitted to the district superintendent at charge conference to be given to the annual conference committee for Native American ministries.

Council on Ministries Committee on Nominations

Chairperson: Burnham Robinson
Vice Chairperson: Judy Sands
Secretary: Gary Lindley
Members:
Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 937-5718
Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211
Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Ex officio (without vote):
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership...

Committee on Planning and Research

Chairperson: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216
Vice Chairperson: Beverly Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
Secretary: Ken Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967
Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740
Discipleship: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
Global Ministries: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222 685-6259
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929
Commission Chairpersons:
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657
Religion and Race: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Status and Role of Women: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Council on Youth Ministry President (or Representative): Sam Sherwood, 3 Red Oak Court, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-6455
Ex officio (without vote):
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Chairperson: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Bob Holloway, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 254/599-9541, 596-7868
Ex officio:
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

Council on Youth Ministry President: Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Bethany Thomas, 5145 Southbrook, Ft Worth 76114; 817/626-7994

Council on Ministries Chairperson: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929

Board of Church and Society Chairperson: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740

Board of Discipleship Chairperson: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chairperson: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929

Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Mike Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743

Board of Pensions Chairperson: Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359

Board of Trustees President: Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

21.3 The Executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8 Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 254/799-6156

Vice Chairperson: Jim Davies, 2801 Westfield, Fort Worth 76133; 817/335-3154; 924-4179

Secretary: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118

Archivist: Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170
West Library Contact: Mary U. Bond - 817/531-6550

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Ethel Kirkland, Rt. 3, Box 184, Hamilton 76531-9409; 254/386-3904

Herman Y. Merritt, P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823-0768; 915/752-6323, 752-6334

Fort Worth East:

Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396

Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5383

Fort Worth West:

Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3868

Jeff Miller, TWU, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105, 817/531-4461, 536-6927, FAX 531-4425

Temple:

Clyde McQueen, 3706 Wendy Oaks Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-6828

H. Dan Hitt, P.O. Box 3683, Temple 76505-3683; 254/778-3851, 778-2014

Waco:

Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 254/772-0191

Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8 Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 254/799-6156

Waxahachie:
Danny Merkord, 104 Dawson Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-9331
Elmer Glazener, 104 N. Old Walnut, Ennis 75119; 972/846-2506
Weatherford:
Tommye Hiler, 1115 Penrod, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1376
John Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Road, Fort Worth 76126; 817/560-1591, 596-9867

At Large:
Leland Baskin, 107 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165;
Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2008
Joneta Gaffin, 5207 Apache Court, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4423
Armentha Hill, 4520 S. Hughes Avenue, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206
Doris Maxwell, 4201 Buckeye, Fort Worth 76134-1104; 817/532-5648
Brad Willis, 1615 Wooded Acres Drive, Waco 76710; 254/776-7242

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 972/658-9475
Vice President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Secretary/Treasurer: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Directors:
1998:Georgia Adamson, 311 E. University, Georgetown, TX 78626-6812; 512/863-5886, 863-2259, FAX 869-2311
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 254/754-1421; 756-5945
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/732-2166
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
1999:Mary Joyce Burnett, 2708 Park Place Court, Arlington 76016; 817/277-2300
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 254/445-3494, 445-2195
Nancy Strickland, 6016 Wormar Avenue, Fort Worth 76133; 817/570-8040, 292-4774
Jim Wright, P.O. Box 1413, Fort Worth 76101; 817/334-3361
2000:Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Jimmy Payton, 440 W. Hwy 114, Grapevine 76051; 817/329-0585
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 972/878-2177
Don Stegall, 2501 Parkview Drive, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644, FAX 817/336-4030
Tom Ward, P.O. Box 202, Granbury 76048; 817/573-3621
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Board of Trustees President: Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Cabinet Representative: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry, 3215 W. Fourth Street, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394

1997 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two, 2.01 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio. 2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in

consultation with the Foundation board of directors. 2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors... 2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers, 4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years....Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657
Vice Chairperson: George Procter-Smith, 3301 W. 7th Avenue, Corsicana 75110-4819; 903/874-5129, 972/227-1906
Secretary: Cora Cogdell, P.O. Box 625, Granbury 76048
Brownwood:
Carolyn Cotton, Rt. 1, Box 78C2, Clifton 76634-9708; 254/675-1977
Gary Torian, P.O. Box 793, Winters 79567-0793; 915/754-5213, 754-4172
Fort Worth East:
Frances Jordan, 613 Haynes, Fort Worth 76103-3514; 817/535-7002
Marc Lowrance, 6112 Watauga Rd. Fort Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 656-0623
Fort Worth West:
Darlene Kurtz, 705 Cochise Court, Burleson 76028; 817/558-0220, 295-5744
William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Temple:
Weber McNeese, Route 2, Box 91, Temple 76502-9604; 254/982-4828
Stephen Schmidt, P.O. Box 3536, Temple 76503-3536; 254/773-3021, 773-5464
Waco:
Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 254/753-2110
Dolly Scott, 400 Dearborn, Waco 76704; 254/753-1312, 756-2017
Waxahachie:
Bob Kral, P.O. Box 58, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-3092
Claude Davison, Box 247, Kerens 75144, 903/396-2275, 396-2372
Weatherford:
Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club Road, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-3270
Jana Vanhoozer, P.O. Box 27, Rio Vista 76093; 817/373-2563

At Large:

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 467-2817
TCC Board Member: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 254/778-4143
Delegate to TCC: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns...

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Chairperson: James Nader
Secretary: Darren Walker
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple, 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Bob Holloway, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

One Clergy from Each District:
Brownwood: Kyle Glenn, P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588; 254/629-1022, 629-1653 (2000)
Fort Worth East: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636 (2004)
Fort Worth West: Allen Goss, P.O. Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166 (2004)
Temple: Stephen A. Langford, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 258-7493 (2000)
Waco: Stephen Soulen, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 840-3785 (2004)
Waxahachie: Ronald Newhouse, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-9100, 617-0008, FAX 617-9105 (2000)
Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636 (2000)

One Lay from Each District:
Brownwood: Pearl Carpenter, HC51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703: 254/965-4214 (2004)
Fort Worth East: Jerry Maloney, Sr., 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267 (2004)
Fort Worth West: Robert Broyles, 4140 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-7238 (2004)
Temple: Tom P. Thomson, 107 Lakewood Drive, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-4120 (2000)
Waco: Pat Stroman, PO Box 7309, Waco 76714-7300; 254/772-2316 (2004)
Waxahachie: W. T. Gregory, Route 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8065 (2000)
Weatherford: J. C. Campbell, P.O. Box 164, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4644 (2004)

Two Ethnic:
Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 292-7840 (2004)
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103; 817/654-3802 (2000)

Two At Large Clergy:
Timothy Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 930-4098 (2004)
Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Fort Worth 76107; 817/735-8834 (2004)

Two At Large Lay:
David Luker, Route 2, Box 134, Comanche 76442-9744; 254/842-5534 (2004)
Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528 (2000)

Two Women:
Jan Cain, Route 1, Box 99B, Jarrell 76537; 512/746-5030 (2000)
Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9447 (2004)

CTC Foundation President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 878-2177

Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Thomas Locke, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, FAX 512/331-0670

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):
Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Dan Mead, 1807C West Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/461-5551

James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Rex Odom, 223 Lakeshore Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2839
Wes Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3700
Walter Williams, 6317 E. Peden Road, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7285

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

Missionary for Hispanic Ministries: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 834-0471

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: William Longsworth
William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277 (2000)
Maureen Baldock Mathias, 1625 Jenson Road, Fort Worth 76112; 972/256-1881, 817/446-8164 (2000)
James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609 (2004)
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262 (2000)
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105 (2004)

30.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: Don Scott, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

Clergy: Clifton Howard, 5001 w. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531 FAX 483-1087
Barbara Johnson-Arther, UTA Wesley Foundation, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 860-1447 FAX 274-1194

Lay: Donna DeLuca, 2295 None Such Lane, Eastland 76448-4317; 254/629-3548
Blanche Turner Hext, 919 Highland, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-7831

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Don Pike
Vice Chairperson: Frank Briggs
Secretary: Barbara Moffitt-Elliott
Laywomen:

Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Drive, Gatesville 76522; 254/865-7453
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5046, 968-3716
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470

Laymen:
Dub Hoffman, P.O. Box 304, Eastland 76448-0304; 254/629-1711
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211
Lester Wahrenbrock, 4129 Selkirk Drive West, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-0123
Clergy:
Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517
Fred W. Kandeler, Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-3233
Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503
Additional Members:
Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605
Betsy Bell, 105 Santa Fe Circle, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-9254
Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
William Auvenshine, 1107 E. Walnut Street, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-2555, 582-9157
Bishop's Appointees:
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630, FAX 237-5037
Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 292-7840
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson: K. Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929
Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Board of Trustees President: Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Keith Murray
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Addie Radford
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Class of 1998:
Betty Fisher, 2507 NW 23rd Street, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-0858
Keith Murray, P.O. Box 285, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Tim Thomas, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 626-7994
Class of 1999:
Addie Radford, 510 Blevins, Fort Worth 76111
Bobby Baggett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170, FAX 965-2008
Alva Jean Porter, Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648-9204; (church under 200)
Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco, TX 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148 (church under 200)
Class of 2000:
Andrea Bennett, route 1, Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
Donald Chesser, Route 1, Box 287-B, Brownwood 76801-9366; 915/784-5953
Barbara Wordinger, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 283-5867
Cabinet Representative: Bob Holloway, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776/8740, 772-7932

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 622.1). - One district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.3 *The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits...*

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Bob F. Weathers, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143

Superintendent: Jack Riley, 16 Spring Court, Belton 76513-9274; 254/780-9160

1998:

John Robbins, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502-3020; 254/773-1192
James Garner, 201 Teeter Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1567

1999:

Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Bob F. Weathers, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 254/754-1421; 756-5945

2000:

Jamie Bagnall, 528 Stanford, Corsicana 75110; 903/654-3025
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 937-5718

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537 FAX 871-2211

Associate Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228

Director of Lay Speaking: Diana Schultz, 811 N. 6th Street, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-5051

Secretary: Cindy Damon, P.O. Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392

UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

Council on Youth Ministry President: Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605

District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0616
Fort Worth East: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Fort Worth West: Steve Mason, 5005 Highland Meadow Drive, Fort Worth 76132; 817/370-0949
Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541-8024; 254/287-4507, 699-0654
Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712; 254/756-6144, 776-6787
Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
Weatherford: Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179

District UMM Presidents:

Brownwood: Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167
Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 205 Cordoba Court, Arlington 76014; 817/498-4353, 483-9220
Fort Worth West: Michael C. Hokanson, 5144 Mitchell-Saxon Road, Fort Worth 76140; 817/483-1346

Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Waco: James Lewis, 907 E. Bowie, Mexia 76667; 254/562-3748
Waxahachie: Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972/279-6244, 617-3606
Weatherford: Mike Jones, P.O. Box 1185, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-4336

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Ann Gibson, P.O. Box 338, Dublin 76446; 254/945-3397
Fort Worth East: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850
Fort Worth West: Edie Sunday, 355 Delman Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Temple: Jeanne Yager, 703 W. Esparada Drive, Georgetown 78628-1346; 512/869-2696
Waco: Cindy Damon, P.O. Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
Waxahachie: Ruth Nelson, 301 Miracle #134, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5246
Weatherford: Jonnie Gaffin, 5207 Apache DCBE, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4423

District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Harmony Payne, 400 South Bell, Hamilton 76531;
Fort Worth East: Sylvester Key II, 2225 Newbury, Arlington 76014; 817/465-7508
Fort Worth West: Carly Dean, 10713 Shannon Valley Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4195
Temple: Michelle Collins, 408 S. College Avenue, Troy 76579-2504; 254/938-7294
Waco: Larissa Lella, 4964 Cedar Rock Pkwy, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2218
Waxahachie: Jill Hogue, 702 Williamsburg, Ennis 75119; 972/875-7558
Weatherford: Elizabeth Hagar, 4210 Bar Harbor Court, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4790

Cabinet Representative: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Director of ACCOM: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

Morris Walker Award Committee

Lay:
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470 (2000) WEA
Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood, Brownwood 76801 (1998) BWD
Jeanne Yager, 703 W. Esparado, Georgetown 78628; 512/869-2696 (1999) TMPL

Clergy:
Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216 (1999) FWW
Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237 (2000) WAXA
Don Smith, Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-2500, 666-3172, FAX 666-2500 (1998) WACO
Buddy Stegman, 852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 284-4554 (2001) FWE

Ex officio:
Conference Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211
Cabinet Representative: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Mike Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Clergy: Wesley Howard, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444-2701; 254/893-6155, 893-6540
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 754-5800 FAX 754-2454

Lay: Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111; 817/834-0471
Sue Thompson, 123 N. Willow, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-3647

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
- Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: Bob Holloway, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 937-5718
- Weatherford: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
- Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605
- Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884

District Lay Leaders:
- Brownwood: Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0616
- Fort Worth East: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
- Fort Worth West: Steve Mason, 6717 Savannah Lane, Fort Worth 76132; 817/370-0949
- Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541-8024; 254/287-4507, 699-0654
- Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712; 254/756-6144, 776-6787
- Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
- Weatherford: Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179

District UMW Presidents:
- Brownwood: Ann Gibson, P.O. Box 338, Dublin 76446; 254/945-3397
- Fort Worth East: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850
- Fort Worth West: Edie Sunday, 355 Delman Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
- Temple: Jeanne Yager, 703 W. Esparada Drive, Georgetown 78628-1346; 512/869-2696
- Waco: Cindy Damon, P.O. Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
- Waxahachie: Ruth Nelson, 301 Miracle #134, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5246
- Weatherford: Jonnie Gaffin, 5207 Apache DCBE, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4423

Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:
- Perry Crenshaw, 7102 Fieldview, Dallas 75249; 214/296-4188
- Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-3039

Three Clergy At Large:
- Jim Abel, Box 249, Ennis 75120-0249; 972/875-7491, 875-2513
- Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651 FAX 336-0723
- Eric McKinney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 861-2290 FAX 738-2732

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
- Director of Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
- Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Mike Young
Vice Chairperson: Judy Sands
Secretary: Frank Briggs
Treasurer: Jeff Smith
Candidacy Registrar: Chauncey Nealy
Residency Registrar: Jon Mac Taylor
Local Pastor Registrar: Rankin Koch
Psychological Assessment: Barbara Johnson Arther
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

DIVISION OF ELDERS:
Chair: Georgia Adamson
Vice Chair: Mike Ramsdell
Secretary: Neil Norman
Registrar: Harvey Ozmer
Conference Relations: Bill Boyd
Members (2000):
Georgia Adamson, 311 E. University, Georgetown, TX 78626-6812; 512/863-5886, 863-2259, FAX 869-2311
Barbara Johnson Arther, UTA Wesley Foundation, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 860-1447, FAX 274-1194

Bill Boyd, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury, 76049; 817/326-4242, FAX 326-5021, 326-5020
Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Roderick F. Miles, 4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-5673, 534-7489
Hiram Johnson, Jr., 1903 W. Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048; 817/279-6614, 835-4005
Rankin Koch, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Chauncey S. Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 654-3761
J. Neil Norman, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048, FAX 534-9517
Jim Olney, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183
Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503
Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651
Don Scroggs, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 428-5211, FAX 595-2068
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Jon Mac Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401
Gary Whitbeck, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 685-6259
Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995, FAX 483-1089
Members (2004):
David Adkins, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336; 255-9277
John Aymond, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/752-4217, 754-7908
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630, FAX 247-5037
Jerden Davis, 9000 White Settlement, Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-1242, 246-2778
Carl Freeto, Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Allen Goss, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958, FAX 296-8151
Cynthia Lee, Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626; 903/695-2334
Linda McDermott, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-8253

John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
Mike Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636
Marc Rogers, Box 709, Wortham 76693; 254/765-3777, 765-3345
Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Dale Schultz, Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
Don Scott, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Jeff Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-7568
Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636

Lay Members:

Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228
Sue Engelland, 9001 Crest Ridge Court, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7700
Michael Heiskell, 600 Texas Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/429-5140
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 878-2177
C.H. (Stubby) Stubblefield, P.O. Box 741, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-3308
W.O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-6546
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504; 254/773-2625

Ethnic Balance:

Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church Avenue, Killeen 76541-4765; 254/526-3993, 526-0239, FAX 526-3644

Committee on Investigation

Luther Henry (secretary), Fred Kandeler (chair), Eric McKinney, Don Pike, Sidney Roberts, John Schaub, Lynn Willhite (vice-chair)

Reserves: Shelly Brooks, Carol Gibson, David Mosser, Ann Stevens, Glenda Whitehead, Randy Wild

Lay Observers: Lillie Payne, Pat Stroman

Reserve: Burnham Robinson

Administrative Review Committee

Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148
Jim Chandler, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 572-0773, FAX 795-4437
Glenn Jones, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 263-4659
Billy Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157
Reserve: Mary Clair Lowrance, 6112 Watauga Rd., Fort Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 656-0623

DIVISION OF DEACONS and DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Chairperson: Michael Wright-Chapman
Vice Chairperson: Jackie Chambers
Secretary: Mary Langley
Certification Registrar: Jackie Gause
Conference Relations: Diane Smiley
Class of 2000:

Diaconal Ministers:

Jane Woodward, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 428-9890

Deacons:

Jackie Gause, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 784-9221
Mary Langley, 8702 Winding Lane, Fort Worth 76120; 817/460-3577, 457-0367, FAX 459-0597
Diane M. Smiley, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224 FAX 924-3992
Michael Wright-Chapman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 468-5894

Elders:

Grady Brittain, 5301 Davis Blvd., Fort Worth 76180; 817/281-0411, 281-0963, FAX 281-0411
Bruce Carpenter, Box 145, Mart 76664; 254/876-2751, 876-2023
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Mark Winter, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/283-5536, 281-2730

Nancy Woods, P.O. Box 5029, Georgetown 78627-5029; 512/930-5959, 246-8424

Lay:

Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Court, Arlington 76013; 817/467-5338, 261-0929 ext. 2302

Terri Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, 897-2423

Class of 2004:

Diaconal Ministers:

Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 254/756-0128, 799-7987

Rick Springer, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 446-3692

Deacons:

Jean McPherson, Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 965-4537

Philip Seawell, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846

Elders:

Gary Kindley, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541-4896; 254/634-6363, 634-6606; FAX 634-7104

Jane Lovett, P.O. Box 85, Waco 76703; 254/752-0316, 776-7887

Sandra Lydick, 8905 Kincaid Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-8024

Donna Ware, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 352-3293

Lay:

Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968

Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685

Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Committee on Investigation

Charles Bagley, Maurine Carr, Melissa Nichols

Reserves: Diane Smiley, Jane Woodward

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:

Georgia M. Allen, Bobby Baggett, John F. Clifford, Wesley A. Howard, David D. Leach, Dale Schultz, Donald F. Scott, Norman Suggs, Travis L. Summerlin, Glenda Whitehead, Doyle Allen

Fort Worth East:

Maureen Baldock, Max Brennan, Jacquetta Chambers, Jane Hill, Barbara Johnson-Arther, Rankin Koch, Roderick Miles, Neil Norman, Jim Patterson, Allyson Paxton, Alfred Sanford, Don Scroggs, Rob Stenger, Gary Whitbeck, Brenda Wier, Michael Wright-Chapman, Scott Youngblood, James Porter

Fort Worth West:

Jay Beavers, Tim Boeglin, Jerry Chism, Wayne Day, John Dirk, Ben Disney, E.B. Elswick, Sue Engelland, Ervin Gathings, J. Allen Goss, Larry Grubb, Luther Henry, Cal Hoffman, Charles Holland, Richard L. Lewis, Jeff May, Linda McDermott, Eric McKinney, Keith Murray, Chauncey Nealy, Ed Otwell, Michael Patison, Cal Porcher, Judy Sands, Annette Sowell, George Sutton, Sharon Tuck, Bill Whitman, Randy Wild, Jim Wright, Mike Young, Eugene B. Robertson

Temple:

David Adkins, Brenda Adkins, Timothy K. Bruster, Sarah Collins, Patty Eason, Quinton Gibson, Jim Herridge, Don Johnson, Gary Kindley, Bon Woong Koo, Jack Riley, Nellie Sheldon, Barbara Wendland, Larry Van Zile, Bob F. Weathers

Waco:

John Aymond, Ernest Benson, Robert Campbell, Leotia Howard, Jane Lovett, Bill Patteson, Claus H. Rohlfs, Dolly Scott, Stephen Soulen, Mike Voigts, Lynn Willhite, Bob Holloway

Waxahachie:

Jim Abel, Shelly Brooks, B.C. Dugger, Carl Freeto, Gus Guthrie, Lee Roy Johnson, Elizabeth Lavendar, Cynthia Lee, Gary Mauldin, Jim Olney, Tom Robbins, Ken Smith, Delbert Taylor, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs

Weatherford:

Bill Berry, Bob Briles, Bobbie Brownlee, Beverly Carnes, James Finley, Barry Holmes, Leroy Hott, Hiram Johnson, Kent Marrs, Lillie Payne, Eric Smith, Jon Mac Taylor, Charles McClure

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Jake Jacobson
Vice Chairperson: Georgia Allen
Secretary: Scott Youngblood
Committee on Insurance Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
General Board Representative: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Members (2000):
Laymen:
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 878-2177
Garret Terlouw, 11 Woodlake Circle, Belton 76513; 254/939-6575
Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359
Laywomen:
Nancy Strickland, 6016 Wormar Avenue, Fort Worth 76133-2840; 817/878-1040 570-8040
Frankie Robbins, 401 Roberts Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-8898, 237-8218
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-8488
Clergy:
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 754-5800, FAX 754-2454
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995, FAX 483-1089
Members (2004):
Layman:
James Carruth, 3021 Colcord, Waco 76707; 254/772-3030, 754-0680
Lee Roy Knauth, P.O. Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Bill Whitman, 4325 Ridglea Country Club Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/570-8981, 735-1737
Laywomen:
Sandra Harris, 2311 Pheasant Ridge Trail, Arlington 76016; 817/451-4551
Kay Hawkins, 10009 Willow Bend Drive, Waco 76712; 254/751-7984
Mary McKenzie, 7505 Arbor Drive, Fort Worth 76123; 817/390-3736, 346-0846
Clergy:
Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2566, 646-9646
Keith Murray, P.O. Box 285, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Stephen Ramsdell, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254/772-5630, 776-0306

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

Committee on Life and Health Benefits

Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Committee members: Ken Smith, Frankie Robbins, Al Sanford, Mildred Townsend, Kay Hawkins, Mary McKenzie, Keith Murray

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Luther Henry
Vice Chairperson: Donna Ware
Secretary: Jim Abel
Council on Ministries Chairperson: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211 Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

District Representatives:

Brownwood: Bobby Baggett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170, FAX 965-2008

Fort Worth East: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-3030 (2000)

Fort Worth West: Jim Wright, P.O. Box 1413, Fort Worth 76101; 817/334-3361 (2004)

Temple: Donna J. Ware, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 352-3293 (2004)

Waco: Margaret Cole, 621 N. Lone Star, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2065 (2000)

Waxahachie: James Abel, Box 249, Ennis 75120-0249; 972/875-7491, 875-2513 (2004)

Weatherford: Hugh Smith, P.O. Box 594, Glen Rose 76043; (2000)

For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:

Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (2000)

Marguerite Johnson, 701 E. Davis Avenue, Fort Worth 76104 (2004)

Council on Youth Ministry Representative:

Betsy Bell, 105 Santa Fe Circle, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-9254

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, chairperson of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

26.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434

Vice Chairperson: Bill Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 254/753-6917, 622-8753, 800/851-7198

Secretary: Fanci Coyle, 105 Hillside Drive, Aledo 76008; 817/441-5033

Minority Clergy (4):

Perry Crenshaw, 7102 Fieldview, Dallas 75249; 214/296-4188

Katherine Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571

Sylvester Key, 1500 W. Pioneer Parkway, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 784-2462

Kyung Tai Bai, 2208 E. Hwy. 190, Copperas Cove 76522-2520; 254/542-8441, 542-4072

Minority Laymen (4):

Reyes Garcia, 602 Mesquite, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-5816

Dan Hernandez, 340 Roy Land, Keller 76248; 817/431-5819, 336-5536 x211

Nathan Jones, 2808 Bronco Lane, Keller 76248; 817/431-1677

Minority Laywomen (4):

Connie Howard-Andrews, 4936 Dunbar Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/921-5321, 536-7574

Jacki L. Brown, 900 Turner, Waco 76704; 254/754-3700

Willie Green, 1217 E. Avenue C, Temple 76501; 254/773-1476

Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire, Waco 76710; 254/776-4499

Anglo Clergy (4):

Steve Billingsley, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 496-0409

H. Dan Hitt, Box 3683, Temple 76505-3683; 254/778-3851, 778-2014

Mary McGuire-Fortner, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 354-7069

Michael Voigts, Box 334, Meridian 76665; 254/435-2218, 435-2605

Anglo Lay Persons (4):

Mark Bollinger, 1614 S. Ann Blvd., Harker Heights 76543; 254/690-6140

David Peterson, 1216 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107;

Edith Pewitt, 303 Ridge Road, Grapevine 76051;

Cyd Webb, 6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152

Anglo Youth (1):

Paul Beckling, 120 S. Price, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-3342

Minority Youth (2):
Raelyna Gregory, 1410 Breckenridge, Mansfield 76063;
Martha McGuin, 7300 Pinehurst Drive W., Fort Worth 76134; 817/551-5649
Minority Young Adults (3):
Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-3039
Reginald Andrews, 2855 N. Burchill Road, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-1092
Mai Tran, 2638 Claremont, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/602-1298
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Robert R. Beeman, P.O. Box 127, Gorman 76454-0127; 254/734-2547, 734-2546
Fort Worth East: Richard Vitek, 7441 Vannessa Drive, Fort Worth 76112-4412; 817/429-9097
Fort Worth West: Chauncey Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 654-3761
Temple: Nita Lewellan, 1701 S. 33rd Street, Temple 76504; 254/773-6548
Waco: Robert Campbell, Box 422, Crawford 76638; 254/756-5086, 486-2148
Waxahachie: Catherine Porter, Route 1 Box 99, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3268
Weatherford: Beverly Carnes, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242, 326-4031, FAX 326-5021
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Council on Youth Ministry:
Richard Smith, 811 Sherwood, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2814
Justin Flory, 2647 Lark Lane Drive, Grapevine 76051; 817/488-4723
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Religion and Race...

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: John Clifford
Vice Chairperson: Cora Miller
Secretary: Clifford L. Davis
Laymen: (3)
Edward Brown, 4908 Midway Drive, Temple 76502; 254/774-1858 (2004)
Clifford L. Davis, 2101 Flemming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486 (2004)
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714; 254/772-2316 (2000)
Laywomen: (3)
Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk Street, Fort Worth 76133-6718; 817/294-9666 (2004)
Ruth Nelson, 1025 N. 24th Street Apt. 103, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 874-5246 (2000)
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565 (2000)
Clergy: (3)
John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656 (2004)
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 754-5800, FAX 754-2454 (2000)
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105 (2004)
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
Conference Secretary: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850
Vice Chairperson: Sarah E. Collins, Box 9, Troy 76579-0009; 254/938-2364, 938-7294
Secretary: Sandra Lydick, 8905 Kincaid Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-8024
Clergy: (3)
- Allyson Paxton, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 540-2132, FAX 459-0597
- Jeffrey Alan Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593; 817/274-2571, 483-5745

Laymen: (3)
- Sam Kinslow, 104 Forrest Haze, Crawford 76638; 254/848-9260
- Carl Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112
- Craig Van Winkle, 2142 Chapel Down Drive, Arlington 76017; 817/468-1085

Laywomen: (3)
- Carolyn Cotton, Route 1, Box 78C 2, Clifton 76643-9708; 254/675-1977
- Johnnye Hughes, 6032 Prothrow, Fort Worth 76112-7929; 817/496-8616
- June McLaughlin, P.O. Box 358, Godley 76044-0358; 817/389-3665

UMW Representative: Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Glenda Lawrence, 613 Marian Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/292-5747
At Large (6):
- From Council on Youth Ministry (2):
  - Cathy Craft, Rt 1 105 Deer Trail, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-7865
  - Allison Connally, 311 N Easton, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-3124
- Additional At Large (4):
  - Suzanne Boeglin, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109;
  - Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75051;
  - Dale Waser, Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 389-2267

District Representatives:
- Brownwood: Sue Ragsdale, 311 Lori Lane, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-5644, 646-5267
- Fort Worth East: Earline Allen, 5910 Maceo Lane, Fort Worth 76112-7950; 817/451-0477
- Fort Worth West: Jane Woodward, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 428-9890
- Temple: Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277
- Waco: Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179, FAX 756-0128
- Waxahachie: Cathy Bourgoin, 304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645-2432; 254/582-2867
- Weatherford: LaVelle Haynes, P.O. Box 668, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-3685, 559-5606

Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on the Status and Role of Women...

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: Geneva Turner
Vice President: Janice Culpepper
Secretary: Alma Bruton
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

Class of 1998:
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Henry Raglin, Waco 76704; 254/772-4143
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Class of 1999:
Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623
Vernon Bryant, 1402 Highlake Lane, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-3055
Georgia Adamson, 311 E. University, Georgetown, TX 78626-6812; 512/863-5886, 863-2259, FAX 869-2311
Class of 2000:
Jane Tecklenburg, 5901 Flintshire Court, Arlington 76017-1060; 817/572-1173
Jack Flynn, 151 N. 38th, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4568
Wesley Howard, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155, 893-6540
Class of 2001:
Margaret Coleman, 1001 Calloway, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7626
Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533
Allyson Paxton, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 540-2132
Cabinet Representative: Bob Holloway, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Property Agent: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

1996 Discipline ¶ 2512.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
John M. Beckling, Jr., Martha Harris, Wesley A. Howard, E. J. Hughes, Nancy Suggs, Mark Swening, Gary Turner, Glenda Whitehead, Doyle Allen
Fort Worth East:
Ethan Allen, Babe Goad, Beth Goodlett, Michael Ramsdell, Dale Rider, Timothy S. Walker, James Porter
Fort Worth West:
Frank Briggs, Ralph Cates, Jett Jamison, Cal Jackson, Ed Johnson, Linda McDermott, Eric McKinney, James Nader, Judy Sands, John Schaub, JW Sellers, Nancy Strickland, Barbara Wordinger, Eugene Robertson
Temple:
Chris Alexander, Bruce Baker, Ron Bellomy, Jim Butler, Margaret Decker, Robert M. Martin, Kathye A. Schade, David Shriner, Tom Williams, Bob F. Weathers
Waco:
Woody Flynt, Leotia Howard, Stephen McGuuire, Mark Painter, Stephen Ramsdell, Pat Stroman, Boyce Vardiman, Jayne Zirkel, Bob Holloway
Waxahachie:
Charles Campbell, Mary Gean Cope, B.C. Dugger, Carl Freeto, Gaylord Hanes, Darlene Holloway, Adrian Johnston, Jerry Kirby, Rex Odom, Jim Olney, Tom Robbins, T. K. Wheeler, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs
Weatherford:
Mac Coalson, Reva Glover, Dave Goodrich, James Haynes, Christi M. Hoffman, Joe Jones, Clifford Recer, Kevin Rockett, Elaine Wilson, Charles McClure

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Doyle Allen, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Lloyd Hagemeier, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801-4297; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401-2913; 254/968-3716
Fort Worth East:
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Elaine Puckett, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033; 459-9056

Janna Alexander, 4013 Shady Valley Drive, Arlington 76013; 817/469-9410

Fort Worth West:

Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Barbara Wordinger, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 283-5867

William "Country" Dean, 5108 Paint Rock Court, Fort Worth 76132; 817/335-3214, 292-6607

Temple:

Bob F. Weathers, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143

Steve Almquist, P.O. Box 194, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-7579

Stanley "Swede" Erickson, P.O. Box 39, Florence 76527-0039; 254/793-3829, 793-2535

Waco:

Bob Holloway, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932

Wayne King, 105 Radisson, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-4951

Waxahachie:

Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 937-5718

Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1 Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 972/678-3386

George Susat, 415 Brown, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2149

Jim Abel, Box 249, Ennis 75120-0249; 972/875-7491, 875-2513

Wranglers: Ray Loveless, PO Box 16, Milford 76670; 972/493-2908

Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 972/875-6240

B. C. Dugger, 320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113 (2000)

Weatherford:

Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

Jim Rothrock, 105 Holder's Chapel Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/682-4945

Lottie Dean, P.O. Box 145, Poolville 76487; 817/220-4229

Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290, FAX 599-8602

Wrangler: Bob Carmack, Route 1, Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 254/797-2211

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:

1998:Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8198, 468-8170

Ted Powers, 4421 Cedar Mountain Drive, Waco 76708; 254/756-1192

J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761

Tony Hawkins, 405 Fifth Street, Graham 76450; 940/549-7867, 549-8705

Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214

1999:Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528

Jim Olney, 505 N. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183

Jay Beavers, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161 FAX 737-7229

George Sutton, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153, 244-1766

Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167

2000:Mary Ann Chaffin, Box 160, Cross Plains 76443-0160; 254/725-7377, 725-7694

R. Coke Mills, Box 7872, Waco 76714; 254/776-1991

Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 254/698-3373, 698-2112

Robert Porter, 100 N. Fisk, Brownwood 76801; 254/646-9586, 646-8036

Ex officio:

UMM Conference President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

UMW Conference President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

Brownwood District Superintendent: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470

Conference Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2211

Pastors of Brownwood United Methodist Churches:

Lloyd D. Hagemeier, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801-4297; 915/646-9621, 643-1414

Georgia M. Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801-6022; 915/646-2566, 646-9646

Don Scott, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801-7817; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

Don Roath, 3805 Glenwood, Brownwood 76801-6604; 915/784-5294, 643-1801

Jerry Galloway, P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
Resident Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Glen Lake Camp:
1998: Nancy Anglin Yates, P.O. Box 511, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-3739
Billy D. Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157
1999: Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 254/750-1310, 750-1385, FAX 755-7609
Gary Granger, 219 Rainbow, Waco 76712; 254/772-6394
2000: Chauncey Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 654-3761
Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-1993
Ex officio:
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
ACCOM Chair: Luther Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, FAX 332-3929
Camps and Assemblies Chair: Mike McKee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 496-3604 FAX 282-5868

Harris Methodist Health System:
1998: William Auvenshine, Lee Bloemendal, Robert Herchert, Robert Holloway, Eugene Robertson, Warren Stewart, Phillip A. Thomas, J. Andy Thompson, Sam Walls, Kevin Gill, Sister Marie Therese Sedgwick
1999: Doyle Allen, Scott Allred, Wayne Day, Paul Dorman, H. Jarrell Gibbs, Michael Heiskell, Tom Hoskins, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Bill Vance, Dennis J. Eike, Sister Joan Kuester
2000: Kay Cornelius, R. Earl Cox, Ronald J. Epps, Robert Pat Evans, Joan Gaspard, Jimmy Payton, Sr., Don M. Pike, Arthur Raines, Dale Smith, Robert F. Sasseen
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Lillie Payne

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Class of 2000: Ron Ballard, 1201 Wesleyan Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4917, 280-0066
Tim Walker, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426, FAX 421-6373

Methodist Home, Waco:
Lay Director (2000): William D. Huhn
Clergy Director (1998): Edward H. Otwell
Health and Welfare Representative: Lillie Payne
At Large - Class of 1997-2000:
Mary Lee Marshall, Bastrop; Jerry Secrest, Temple; Bettye Washington, Austin; J. B. Watkins, Borger

Methodist Mission Home:
Clergy Representative: Don Pike
Lay Representative: Minnie Lee Lancaster
Trustees At Large:
Jenks Garrett, Eugene Robertson
Ex officio:
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Lillie Payne

Mount Sequoyah:
Kenneth Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 878-2177
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Ambassador: Nancy Schusler, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-8345

Southwestern University:
1998 Lay: Jeanne Van Zant Sanders, 6737 Brants Lane, Fort Worth 76116; 817/732-0860
1999 Clergy: K. Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517
2000 Lay: George Young, Friedman, Young & Suder, 500 Throckmorton, Fort Worth 76102; 817/334-0443
2000 Clergy: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118

1999 At-large: W. Grogan Lord
2001 At-large: Stephen L. Tatum

Texas Methodist Foundation:
1998: L. Michael McKee
2000: Gary W. Cumbie, Bill Messer
At-large: K. Wayne Day, Henry W. Radde, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest,
Advisory: Jake M. Schrum, Bishop Joe A. Wilson

Texas Wesleyan University:
Clergy Representative:
1999: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Wesleyan Homes:
Clergy: David Adkins, Wilson Canafax, Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Luther Henry, Don Pike, Elden Traster
Lay: Douglas Benold, Nancy Benold, Bill Booth, Chester Carlson, Don Carson, Bill Connor, Jeannine Fairburn, Ross Greenwood, Linda Gusnowski, Mearl Leffler, Frank McCoy, Bill Messer, Mike Montgomery, Bill Pearman, Bernard Porter, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: Don Scarbrough, Don Stegall
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
UMW President: Babe Goad
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson
Health and Welfare Chairperson: Lillie Payne
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Tim Bruster
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Georgia Adamson
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Nancy A. Woods
Temple District Superintendent: Bob F. Weathers

III. ROLL OF CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	4123 Echo Glen Dr., Dallas 75244	214/241-2251
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108	505/255-3926
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, FW 76123	817/292-2086
Slater, Bishop O. Eugene	Eva B.	7424-9 W. Northwest Hwy, Dallas 75225	214/368-8679

MEMBERS

DM - Diaconal Minister
PM - Probationary Minister
PD - Probationary Deacon
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
OD - Deacon, another conference
PE - Probationary Elder
FE - Elder in Full Connection
OE - Elder, another conference
AF - Affiliated member
AM - Associate member
FL - Full time local pastor
LP - Other local pastor
RM - Retired member, full or associate
RD - Retired Diaconal
SP - Student local pastor

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Abel, James D.	FE	Linda	Box 249, Ennis 75120-0249	972/875-7491		875-2513	Ennis: First WAXA
Adams, Frankie J.	RD	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/		244-0045	FWW
Adams, Timothy	OE	Jennifer	2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706	254/662-3155		662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Adamson, Georgia L.	FE	John	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	869-2311	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John TMPL
Adkins, Brenda L.	FE	David	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	930-4098	255-9277	Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Adkins, David W.	FE	Brenda	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336		255-9277	Round Rock: First TMPL
Agnew, Peter W.	FE	Lois	Box 40200, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577	568-3508	293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Albertson, Ronald W.	FE	Lou	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390		232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Alexander, Michael K.	FE	Kathy	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522-2125	254/547-3729	547-6191	547-8884	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701				FWE
Allen, Arthur	LP		504 S. Concho, Coleman 76834-4122	915/		625-3264	Sidney/ Mullin BWD
Allen, Doyle R.	FE	Georgia	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-1600	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
Allen, Estill	RM	Roberta	4242 Bryant Irvin Rd., Apt. 225 Ft. Worth 76109	817/		735-4560	BWD
Allen, Gene F.	RM		7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-1133	FWE
Allen, Georgia M.	FE	Doyle	2710 Good Shepherd Brownwood 76801	915/646-5608		646-9646	Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel/Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center BWD
Allen, Nancy	PM	Jim	2414 Hitson Lane, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-6980		265-1804	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew/ Eastern Hills, Assoc. FWE
Almanza, Linda	SS	(Robert)	196 W. 2nd St., Oswego, NY 13126				WAXA
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OE	Pam	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Health System Fort Worth FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Anderson, C.W.	RM	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd, Ft Worth 76103	817/		446-1936	FWE
Andrews, Andy S.	FE	Wanda Lee	Box 216, Palmer 75152	972/449-3293	449-3293	449-3293	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Andrews, Sara Irene	DM		2218 Ridgmar Apt 119, FW 76116	817/		377-9037	Director, Sunshine Ministries FWW
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	636 Turner Dr., Trinidad 75163	903/		778-2151	FWW
Arther, Barbara Johnson	FE	Thane	UTA Wesley Foundation 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	274-1194	860-1447	Campus Minister/Director, UTA Wesley Foundation FWE
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/		352-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	FE	Ardieth	270 Brooklyn Ave., Houma, LA 70364	504/		872-1555	Leave of Absence WACO
Auslam, Willene	SS	(Sam)	1600 Lynnhaven Rd., Ft Worth 76103	817/		536-8010	FWE
Austin, Hubert L.	RM	Jan	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		791-0743	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Aymond, John P., Jr.	FE	Lucy	1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710	254/772-9549	772-8469	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Baggerly, Elizabeth M.	OD	Philip	1000 Summit, Ft. Worth 76102	817/870-2795		654-3529	Community Hospice of Texas
Baggett, Bobby Dean	FE	Terri	Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-2008	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Bagley, M. Charles	FD	Sheila	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	572-3453	Church Business Administrator, Arlington: First FWE
Bai, Kyung Tai	OE	Jungsook	2208 E. Hwy 190, Copperas Cove 76522	254/542-8441			Copperas Cove: Korean TMPL
Bailey, Cleo	SS	(J.Morris	400 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	254/		756-2583	WACO
Bailey, Charles R.	FE	Karen	HHC CMTC, Unit 28208, Box 458, APO AE 09173				Chaplain, U. S. Army WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	FE	Elizabeth	Box 771, Salado 76571	254/947-5482		947-8024	Salado TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	FE	Jacquelin	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601	599-8602	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	254/		752-6880	WACO
Ballard, James C. III	FE	Shelley	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	571-6920	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Ballard, Ronald D.	FE	Wanda	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4917		280-0066	Professor of Religion, TWU FWE
Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		274-4949	FWE
Baptiste, Edward	SP	Alecia	507 Maple Creek Dr., Leander 78641	254/791-6174	512/	310-7998	Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Barker, W. Roger	PM	Linda	1305 E. Lake Dr., Weatherford 76087	817/599-3601		594-7092	Poolville/ Exec Dir New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Ctr WEA
Barnes, D. L.	RM		13415 Stallones Dr., Room 329, Tomball 77375				WEA
Barnett, Polly	SS	(Hubert)	4728 W. Bayshore Dr., Bacliff 77518				WACO
Barnett, Ronald E.	FL	Maureen	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	254/699-6271		698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	254/		752-8034	WACO
Barry, John R.	PM	Jackie	3832 Blue Grass, Ft. Worth 76133	817/654-8189 pager		370-2404	To Attend School FWW
Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd., FW 76114	817/		732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/		872-1594	WAXA
Bassett, Roy T.	RM	Mary	4609 Staford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/		283-9151	FWE
Bassford, Virgina O.	PM	Ken	Box 76, Chatfield 75105	903/345-6371		345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Baumgartner, Lisa A.	PM		553 Trailcrest, Garland 75043	972/		279-8636	To Attend School FWW
Beaty, Thomas K.	SP	Cindy	Box 295, Palo Pinto 76484	940737-6464		659-2657	Strawn WEA
Beavers, Jay L.	FE	Millie	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-9407	Ft Worth: Arlington Hts. FWW
Beck, D. Keith	AM	Iva	5809 Shady Springs Trail, FW 76179	817/		237-4846	Leave of Absence FWW
Beckling, John M., Jr.	FE	Tae	Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386	254/386-8155		386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Bedford, Lee A.	RM	Anne	280 Shady Shores, Mabank 75147	903/		451-2587	BWD

Beeman, Robert R.	FL	Judy	Box 127, Gorman 76454	254/734-2546		734-2546	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Bellomy, Ronald A.	PM	Kim	Box 578, Little River 76554-0578	254/982-4767		982-4496	Little River/ Holland TMPL
Bennett, Nancy L.	FD	Wayne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	274-0448	Diaconal Minister, Arl: Epworth FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	2112 Coral, Arlington 76010	817/		469-8728	FWW
Benson, Ernest A.	FE	Ora Mae	125 Turner, Waco 76704	254/752-1822	799-9162	799-8615	Waco: Wesley WACO
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	254/		947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311		641-0103	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	FE	June	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110	903/874-4413		874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Berry, J. Kent	FE	Vicki	Box 98, Moody 76557	254/853-3106		853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Billingsley, Stephen	PM		5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484		457-7850	Arl: St. John, Assoc. FWE
Birdwell, Guy	RM	Hazel	1205 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031	817/		645-2068	WEA
Bishara, Kamal "Mel"	PM	Susan	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	282-7379	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	121 Williamsburg Ln., FW 76107	817/737-3161		332-8924	FWW
Blancett, E. F.	FE	Gayle	1101 State Farm Rd, Box 28 Stella, NC 28582				Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO
Blankenship, Bill	SP	Sylvia	604 Catalina, Waco 76712	254/		772-7369	Mosheim WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	RM	Loida	111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	254/		836-1251	WACO
Boeglin, Suzanne	PM	Timothy	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	551-1582	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Boeglin, Timothy R.	FE	Suzanne	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	923-6867	551-1582	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Bohmfalk, Grace	SS	Erwin	2612 Sandy Lane, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-5117	WAXA
Booker, Alfred K.	OC	Joyce	4117 Altamesa Blvd, FW 76113	817/		263-8430	Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky WACO
Boulware, Madalyn	SS	(Floyd)	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-0992	FWW
Bourgoin, Cathy L.	PM	Andy	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2867			Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Bowen, G. Starr	FE		% 641 W. Cheryl, Hurst 76053	817/		282-5568	Missionary to Cuba FWE
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Ida McAfe	CO Rd 704, Box 300, Joshua 76058	817/		641-2317	FWW
Boyd, William P.	FE		3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	573-3024	Acton WEA
Branum, Cathy L.	PM	Mark	P.O. Box 158, Iredell 76649-0158	254/364-2351		364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD
Brennan, W. Max	FE		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-6980	972/	647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew/ Eastern Hills FWE
Briggs, Frank W.	FE	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-5037	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert H.	RM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/		596-4021	WEA
Brittain, Grady B.	FE	Lera	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-0411	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Brooks, Shelly A.	FE		Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/790-3101		790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R. A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-2065	
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	254/		751-0149	WACO
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfre	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-4704	FWW
Brown, Leroy	RM	Inez	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-9773	WEA
Brown, Lively	RM	Gaye	423 Granada Calle Ct., Granbury 76048	817/		573-1338	WEA
Bruce, Dan	FE	Nancy	1511 Creekford Dr., Arlington 76012	817/927-1200		265-3046	Family Practice Residence Program
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128 Donna 78537	210/		464-9893	WEA
Bruster, Tim K.	FE	Susan	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	930-4098	869-2506	Georgetown: First TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Buchanan, Thelma	RM		c/o Rosielee Moore, 5315 Regatta, Dallas 75232	214/		372-9303	WACO
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Barbara	SS	(Sidney F	728 James Circle, Burleson 76028				FWW
Burkhead, Max K., II	FE	Polly	P. O. Box 305, Olney 76374	940/564-5622		564-5494	Olney WEA
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	201 Woodhollow Dr. Weatherford 76086	817/		594-0400	WEA
Bushor, Mark E.	OE		1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311		517-7321	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc WEA
Byrd, Terri L.	PM		205 E. Third Ave, Belton 76513-3145	254/939-0899		791-1881	Open Arms TMPL
Cain, Janice Kreitner	FE		Rt 1, Box 99 B, Jarrell 76537	254/		746-5030	Travis Co Justice Ctr- Family Therapy Dept. TMPL
Camp, C. Dennis	RM	Sharon	Rt 2, Box 110., West 76691	254/826-3870		826-3074	Watts Chapel WAXA
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Suncrest Ct., Ft. Worth 76118	817/		577-2156	FWW
Campbell, Robert L.	FE	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Canafax, Wilson	RO	Bernice	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carley, Boyd	RM	Peggy	518 N. Rogers #103, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-1644	WAXA
Carmichael, Joe H.	FE	Pamela	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	460-0117	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Carnes, Beverly M.	FE		3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	326-4031	Acton, Assoc. WEA
Carpenter, Bruce E.	FE	Judy Beth	Box 145, Mart 76664	254/876-2751		876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Carr, Maureen Delores	DM		1600 W Hospital Pkwy, Bedford 76022	817/		267-9230	Manager/Progressive Care Unit Harris Methodist HEB FWW
Carroll, Gary	LP	Carol	PO Box 835	817/596-7181	599-3005	613-8817	Bethesda WEA
Carter, J. Paul	RO	Nancy	16 Admirals Circle, Belton 76513	254/780-2408	780-2408	780-2356	Jonesboro Parish TMPL
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	FE	Molly	Box 529, Clifton 76634	254/675-3984		675-8831	Clifton WACO
Chaffin, Richard	OE	Mary Ann	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	254/725-7377		725-7694	Cross Plains/ Burkett BWD
Chambers, Jacquetta	FE	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	534-3402	293-4318	Ft. Worth: McMillan
Chamness, Gene	RM	Mary Jo	4001 Rance Dr., Granbury 76049	817/		326-5378	WEA
Chandler, Jim D.	FE	Donna	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	572-0773	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Chavez, David	FE	Cecilia	2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012	817/274-2571		226-3728	Arlington: Mi Casa, Su Casa FWE
Chism, Jerry P	FE	Liz	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	838-7631	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	FE	Russ	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs, AR 71901	501/		915-0095	Leave of Absence, FWW
Chriss, Alcee, Jr.	PM	Ariel	7660 Levy Acre Cr W, Burleson 76028	817/		572-5645	To Attend School FWW
Churchman, Lindsay	PM	Jennie Huff	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329			Aledo: Youth & Choir Dir FWW
Clarke, Mervyn	FL	Cecilia	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	268-3983	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626	512/		863-3611	TMPL
Clifford, John F.	FE	Bernie	Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088	915/356-2120		356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RM	Alice	H.C. 69, Box 527-19, Park Hill, OK 74451	918/		457-0111	FWW
Coker, Lloyd	RM		3019 West Park Row Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3596	WAXA
Cole, Ozella	SS	(Charles)	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	254/		840-3484	WACO
Coleman, Gertrude(Ferr	SS	(Lloyd)	6634 Opengate Dr., Corpus Christi 78413-4804				WEA
Collins, Sarah E.	FE		Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364		938-7294	Troy TMPL

Colón, Héctor	FE	Maria Fonseca	619 Infantry Post Rd., Ft Sam Houston 78234-1301	210/354-3319		967-5324	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWE
Colwell, Terry Lynn	FE	Jody	Box 25, Riesel 76682	254/896-3431		896-3431	Riesel/Meier Settlement WACO
Connolly, Tom	RM	Judy	1712 Kingston, Corsican 75110	903/	872-3596	872-3596	WAXA
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	254/		562-5420	WACO
Cooper, Henry J.	RM	Bernice	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534	254/		657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	FE		Box 237, Ferris 75125	972/544-2474		544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)					
Coultas, G. Dean	FE	Ruth	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2342		582-9274	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Cox, Charles E.	RM	Jeanine	1309 Rodgers Dr, Graham 76450	940/		549-6407	Disability Leave WEA
Cox, Homer S.	RM	Annie Lou	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-4288	FWW
Crain, Alice	SS	(Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276, Hamilton 76531	254/		386-5924	
Cravens, Charles Gene	SP	Karen	Drawer J, Frost 76641	903/682-2721		682-2031	Frost WAXA
Crenshaw, Perry N.	PM	Pier	311 Frank Keasler Blvd., Dallas 75116	214/		296-4188	To Attend School FWE
Creppon, Garrett C.	RM	Marilyn	3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8416	FWE
Crippen, Harold	LP	Merry	Box 207, Thrall 76578-0207	512/		898-5319	Beaukiss TMPL
Cronk, Mary	SS	(A. L.)	Rt. 1, Box 164 C-2, Purdon 76679	903/		673-2414	WAXA
Crowder, Thomas B.	RL	Tommie	401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	WAXA
Crowder, Tommie	LP	Thomas	401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	Itasca WAXA
Crowley, Weldon S.	RM	Patricia	Southwestern University Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981		863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Crumpton, Debra M.	PM		5722 Valley Ridge, Arlington 76017	817/		483-7035	To Attend School FWE
Cuellar, John H.	SP	Joelda	507 Sealy Ave, Ballinger 76821	915/		365-3142	Ballinger: Comundad de Fe BWD
Curtis, Henry	SP		918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	254/		753-2275	Mart: St. James / Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Curtis, S. W.	RM	Mamie	Box 6261, Waco 76706	254/		896-2853	WACO
Dahl, Dorothy M.	FD	Alfred	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	451-6429	Director, Christian Education, Ft Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Dalco, Bryan	PM	Michelle	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106	817/626-9404			
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502	254/		773-1192	TMPL
Daniel, Wesley	RM	Beth	523 Sandy Creek, Breckenridge 76424	254/		559-2719	WEA
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RM	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	254/750-1201	755-7609	752-2316	President/CEO, Methodist Home, WACO
Darnell, James W.	RM	Theda	Box 624, Burleson 76097	817/		295-3304	FWW
Davenport,Allie	SS		Rt.3, Box 1352A, Whitney 76682	254/		694-2112	WACO
David, David W.	FE	Debbie	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76107	817/332-6266	332-3020	263-9143	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Davis, Hal W.	FP	Patricia	6506 Rein Dr., Killeen 76542	254/		526-4246	Nolanville/Pidcoke TMPL
Davis, Jerry	SP	Rosemarie	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2677		626-0447	Arl: Urban Ministries FWE
Davis, Katherine	FE		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	801-8320	Arl: First, Assoc. FWE
Davis, Mattie	SS	(Roy)	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-4930	WAXA
Davis, R. Jerden	FE	Edna	9000 White Settlement, White Settlement 76108	817/246-1242		246-2778	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Davis, Rosemarie	SP	Jerry	3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620		626-0447	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(Grant)	606 Roberts, Denton 76201				
Davison, Claude W.	FE	Jacquelin	Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275		396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Dawson, Michael	FE	Terry	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329		441-5940	Aledo FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Day, K. Wayne	FE	Marta	800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	738-1517	Fort Worth: First FWW
Decker, Andrew J.	PM	Tammy	953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597		641-7796	Cleburne: St. Paul/Blum WEA
Decker, Margaret	FE		2001 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626	512/863-9511		982-4496	Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes TMPL
Delony, Lawson Len	OE	Beka Miles	1600 Hospital Pkwy, Bedford 76022	817/685-4848		923-4005	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB/ Springwood FWE
Dennis, H. Gordon	RM	Jean	512 West Park Ave, Temple 76501	254/		778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	254/		547-9588	TMPL
Diehm, Floyd	RM	Emily	4428 Forsyth, Grand Prarie 75052	972/		642-5379	FWE
Diehm, Kenneth J.	FE	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018	817/465-3043		465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John A.	FE	Diana	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510		738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Disney, Ben R.	FE	Stacey	7904 Park Vista, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688		281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	10817 CR 1020, Burleson 76028	817/		295-3958	FWW
Dozier, Watt Wm.	FE	Susan	Box 623, Rosebud 76570	254/583-4315		583-7564	Rosebud/Rogers TMPL
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	FE	Carlene	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Dunbar, Martin	SP		185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	481-6380	Southlake:White's Chapel, Assoc FWE
Duncan, A. Bailey	RM	Louellyn	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8312	WAXA
Durham, James B.	FE	Judy Long	RR 3, Box 243, Candler, NC 28715-9314				337.1 to Western North Carolina FWW
Efird, John Scott	OD	Aimee	Box 3189, Waco 76707	254/420-2862	776-1813	772-1765	Waco: Central, Associate WACO
Efird, Michael A.	FL	Pat	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878-0366	915/348-3667		348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera BWD
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	FD		1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		292-7840	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Arlington: Grace FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-7840	FWE
Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031	817/		641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Maxine	SS	(Cecil)	110 Sand Lake Rd. Moose Lake, MN 55767	218/		485-4056	
Ellington, Mitzi	OE		1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	685-4811	685-7289	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB FWE
Elrod, Donald S.	FE	Joyce	Box 471, West 76691	254/826-5448		826-4281	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	FE	Cynthia	200 Church St., Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3799	270-0101	Azle: First FWW
Emery, Rebecca A.		Leland	Rt. 1, Box 487-2, Kileen 76542	254/699-0561		634-1217	Topsey TMPL
Erickson, Stanley W.	FE		Box 39, Florence 76527	254/793-2535		793-3829	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	FE	Beth	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	370-0846	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Falahola, Olini	AM	Tapenisi	1010 S. Main, Euless 76040	817/267-8832		354-1832	Euless: First Tongan FWE
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501				FWE
Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest Ft. Worth 76109-3302	817/921-5224	922-0337	924-4899	FWW
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447	817/921-7597		531-1185	FWE
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr., Ft. Worth 76132	817/		292-7814	FWW
Finau, Amelia S. F.	FE	Takai	4556 Lennox Blvd., Inglewood CA 90304				337.1 to California-Pacific
Finley, James L.	FE	Alice	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	558-8619	Cleburne: First WEA

Fisher, Nell	SS	(Wm. S.)	Rt 1, Box 222R, Gatesville 76528-4215	254/		986-3480	TMPL
Fishburn, Ralph		Nancy	P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		489-2225	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Flanagan, N. Cleon	RM	Carolyn	Box 487, Clifton 76634	254/		675-8949	FW
Fleming, Sally A.	PM		Box 200, Italy 76651-0200	972/483-6335		483-6365	Italy: First/Milford: First WAXA
Flowers, Robert	FE		3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	924-2382	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Flynn, John N.	RM	Kathy	1301 Pennsylvania, 9th Floor Ft. Worth 76104	817/878-1764	878-5110	613-9022	Dir. of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation FWW
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	RM	Joan	1924 Ruidoso, Waco 76712-8651	254/		666-9537	WACO
Fortner, Mary E. McGuire	FE	Michael	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	354-7069	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford, Assoc FWE
Fourie, John J.	RM	Susan	3127 Pebble Beach, Dallas 75234	214/			FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells 76067	940/		325-2483	WEA
Fowler, J. Andrew	FE	Nina	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708-1507	254/754-7333		752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Francis, John Ed	FE	Carolyn	7520 E. Harvard Ave., Apt. 102 Denver, CO 80231	303/733-3736		368-4406	Board of Global Ministries Peace With Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	FE	Laurie	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	254/750-1310	755-7609	750-1385	Chaplain, Methodist Home WACO
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/		477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	498-8125	Dir. of Music, Bedford:First FWE
Freeman, Richard M.	FE	Lois Marie	464 Bailey Ave. Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	294-0844	Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration FWW
Freeto, Carl N.	FE	Linda	Box 458, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636		866-2291	Grandview WAXA
Frost, Ted	LP	Carol	224 Santa Fe Trail, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-1319		937-5954	Bardwell/Avalon WAXA
Fuqua, R. Verne	RM	Eva Jean	3733 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-0227	FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	Box 8340, Ft Worth 76124	817/		451-0109	FWE
Galloway, Jerry P.	FE	Betty	Box 3281, Early 76803	915/646-2300		646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Garner, Mamie	SS	(F. O.)	1105 Church St., Georgetown 78626				
Garrett, Morgan	RM	Mildred	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401	254/		965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Ervin	RM	Nelda	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		654-0816	FWW
Gause, Jackie McClellen	FD	Jim	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	784-9221	Deacon FC, Mansfield FWE
Gause, Jim B.	PM	Jackie	1200 Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373		645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/ Cresson WEA
Gee, Oma Mae	DE		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/		923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	FD	Eddie	2201 E. Park Row Arlington 76010	817/274-0116		276-0727	Arl: Aldersgate, Diaconal Min of Programs FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710	254/		772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	FE	Quinton	Box 1273, Waco 76703	254/756-0128		772-3179	Waco:Brack's Chapel/Springhill WACO
Gibson, Quinton J.	FE	Carol G.	Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168	254/773-2849		773-3179	Temple:St. James/Kell's Branch TMPL
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	PO Box 486, Moody 76557	254/		853-2074	TMPL
Glaze, Myrtle	SS	(J. L.)	236 N.E. Moody, Burleson 76028	817/		295-2536	WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Glazener, Elmer	RM	Tim	104 N. Old Walnut, Ennis 75119	972/		846-2506	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Glenn, R. Kyle	FE	Elizabeth	Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588	254/629-1022		629-1653	Eastland BWD
Godbold, Elizabeth	PM	Bill	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4684	421-3248	236-8445	Southlake:Whites Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	900 River Bend 314, Lancaster 75146	972/		227-0348	WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/		267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3504	WAXA
Gordon, Florine	SS	E.R.	6411 Earlyway Dr. S, Austin 78749	512/		892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	FE	Nancy	Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Greathouse, Doug	SP	Susan	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811		561-9873	Kennedale FWE
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-5992	WAXA
Greebon, Iona	SS	(George)	4629 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107	817/		738-4462	FWW
Greenhaw, Virgie	SS	(Lawrence	Box 218, Moody 76557-0218	254/			WACO
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	FE	Russell Harris	Box 840 Nashville TN 37202-0840	615/340-7132	340-7565		Adm. & Planner, Laity in Ministry Staff, Gen. Bd. of Discipleship FWW
Greenwaldt, Laura J.	SS	(William)	7 Starwood, Longview 75605	903/		663-3857	FWW
Grisham, William E.	RM	Jean	1355 Magnolia Dr. Stephenville 76401-2061	254/		965-4545	Bwd
Grubb, Lawrence B.	FE	Patty	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/924-8521	332-3929	921-0794	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Guthrie, James "Gus"	FE	Sue	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-2344		923-0019	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Gutierrez, Raul	PM	Elsa	4317 El Campo, FW 76107	817/		735-8834	To Attend School FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	FE	Ollie	1501 Second, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621		643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Hall, James E.	RM	Agnes	422 Odell, Cleburne 76031	817/		645-4030	WEA
Hall, Matt W.	FE	Denise	Box 400, China Spring 76633	254/836-1107		836-4732	China Spring/Waco: Herring Ave WACO
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682				
Harrington, Glen	RM	Kitty	1102 Oak Tree Lane, Weatherford 76086	817/		599-7992	WEA
Harris, Dennis	RM	Hattie	1209 Tyra Lane, Fort Worth 76114	817/		626-3228	FWW
Hayes, Robert D.	FL		Box 146, Evant 76525	254/471-5763		471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Haynes, James L.	FL	LaVelle	Box 46, Gordon 76453	254/693-5352		693-5380	Gordon/Santo/Hannibal WEA
Haynes, LaVelle M.	FL	James	Box 668, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-3685		559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian WEA
Haynes, Robert G.	RM	Juanita	333 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028	817/		447-2707	FWW
Hazelwood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	Box 243, Haslet 76052-0243				FWE
Hearn, Geraldine	SS	(Kester)	3104 Binyon Ave., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		926-4725	FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	254/		842-5955	BWD
Helm, Marie	PM		Box 187, Newcastle 76372	940/846-3352		846-3352	Newcastle/ Jean WEA
Henderson, Jackie Kelley	FE	Monroe	3806 Seminary Ave, Richmond VA 23227	804/264-1016		267-3800	Medical College of VA Hospital Richmond, VA FWE
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	FE	Mabel	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	568-2074	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		RMR 1 Box 114-M Mount Enterprise 75681-9801				WACO
Herzig, Robert H.	FE	Gail	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	254/729-5137		729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862				

Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	(Frank)	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		558-7831M	WEA	
Heyduck, Steven C.	FE	Jo	Box 52, Abbott 76621	254/582-8998		582-8998	Abbott/Dir., UCF Hill College WAXA	
Hildebrand, Terri	FL	Tom	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		595-4762	FW: Polytechnic, Assoc. FWE	
Hinkelman, Bob	RM	Billie	P.O. Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336		244-6974	Round Rock: First, Assoc, TMPL	
Hitt, Ann	SP		4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984		738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Wichita Avenue FWW	
Hitt, H. Dan	FE	Hazel	Box 3683, Temple 76505-3683	254/778-3851		778-2014	Temple: St. Paul TMPL	
Hix, Catherine P.	FE	Bill	Box 415, Dawson 76639	254/578-1305		578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA	
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	254/		445-3855	BWD	
Hoffman, Cal V.	FE	Gena	5616 Crowley Rd, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140		292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW	
Hoffman, Christi M.	FE	Brett	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	940/325-5437		325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA	
Holbert, John C.	FE	Diane	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/768-3287		343-1031	Associate Professor of Preaching, Perkins FWE	
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		921-5221	FWW	
Holden, Doris	SS	(Joseph)	1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626				TMPL	
Holland,Charles L,Jr.	FE	Jeanette	1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257	249-0264	924-9578	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW	
Holloway, Robert W.	FE	Judy	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	254/776-8740	776-1939	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO	
Holmes, Barry L.	FE	Margaret	Box 192, Millsap 76066	940/682-4430		325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WEA	
Holt, Margaret	SS	(J. B.)	% Michael Holt, 4130 San Carlos, Dallas 75205				FWW	
Hopkins, James A.	RM	Lynn	Rt 5 Box 362, Gatesville 76528	254/		865-7405	TMPL	
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501	254/		778-8443	TMPL	
Howard, Clifton O.	FE	Barbara	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	483-1087	483-7531	Arlington: St. Barnabas, Assoc. FWE	
Howard, Leotia Floyd	DM		1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705	254/756-0128		799-7987	Vision of Hope Ministries, Dir.WACO	
Howard, Wesley A.	FE	Mary	PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444	254/893-6155		893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD	
Howe, Merlen	RM	Judy	20019 Lakeview Loop, Killeen 76542	254/		690-7676	TMPL	
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		737-9330	FWW	
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	FE	Claus	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156	972/937-8891	937-8892	937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA	
Hughes, B. W., III	FE	Susan	208 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648	254/576-2313		576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO	
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	590 Lambuth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301	901/		424-6547		
Humphrey, Roland Q.	RM	Vera Anne	Box 1989, Tahlequah, OK 74465	918/		458-3023	TMPL	
Hundley, Charles E. II	FE	Judy	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/775-3993			Midlothian, Assoc. WAXA	
			Box 765, Midlothian 76065	972/		723-5017	Britton WAXA	
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	5625 Waltham, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		294-2579	FWW	
Hunt, H. Lamar	RM	Shirley	7515 Waketon, San Antonio 78250	210/		681-5669	TMPL	
Hunt, Richard A.	RM	Joan	497 E. California #304 Pasadena, CA 91106	818/584-5553	584-9630	795-1807	FWW	
Hunter, Wayne	LP	Karen	Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76472	940/769-4428		769-4428	Cedar Springs WEA	
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	P.O. Box 33, Glen Rose 76043				WEA	
Iglehart, Alfred	SP	Darlene	308 Spring St., Waco 76704	254/		753-6056	Mexia: St. Luke/ Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO	
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111	817/		838-3697	FWE	
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	RM	Elsie	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742 Weslaco 78596	210/		968-8048	FWW	
Jarrell, J. Timothy	FE	Sarah	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111		267-5034M	Grapevine: Heritage FWE	

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Jeane, Marty	FE	Daena Jan	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/275-0172	459-0597	548-8702	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Dan	RL	Thelma	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594-6229	WEA
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	RM	Myrna	1903 W. Spanish Oak Granbury 76048	817/835-4005		279-6614	Tolar/Waples WEA
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	6766 Silver Saddle Rd., FW 76126	817/596-9867		560-1591	Brock WEA
Johnson, Len	EP	Joyce	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	254/799-1672		867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710	254/		776-1689	WACO
Johnson, Mae	SS	(Willie B.)					
Johnson, Sondra Kay	PM	Derek	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		872-5079	Eureka/Lakeside WAXA
Johnson, W. Don	FE	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	254/634-7721		690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	FE	Janis	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626		263-4659	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Jones, Harold	RM	Audrey	3209 Village Green Dr#108, Waco 76710	254/		772-6578	WACO
Jones, James Ray	FE	Laurie	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421		831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	254/		386-3088	Jonesboro Parish TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	FE	Cathy	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501		625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Kandeler, Fred W.	FE	Mona	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Keelin, Hazel	SS	(Harmon)	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8378	WAXA
Keesee, Algie	SS	(S. A.)					WACO
Kelley, Leonard D.	RM	Donna					FWE
Kerr, Jonathan Wayne	FD	Marilyn	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5868	285-8452	Minister of Music, Hurst:First FWE
Key, Sylvester	PM	Emma	1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		465-7508	Arlington: Grace FWE
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FE	Blake	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-7277		377-8524	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Kile, Wanda G.	FE	Michael Batte	674 La Viveza Court Santa Fe, NM 87501	505/		992-8641	Leave of Absence FWE
Killough, William B.	PM	Holly	Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484	940/659-2625		659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WEA
Kindley, Gary G.	FE	Elizabeth	508 N. Gray, Kileen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Kingman, Donald H.	FE	Barbara	6657 Starnes Rd., Watauga 76148	817/		428-0674	Leave of Absence FWE
Kirk-Hall, Denise	PM	Matt	Box 307, China Spring 76633	254/896-3053		836-4732	Perry WACO
Klemm, Richard L.	SP	Julie	1400 East Seminary Dr, FW 76115	817/924-3551		293-3956	Carter Park/ Forest Hill FWW
Kluck, Homer R.	RM	Genny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116-5017	817/		244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	FE	Billie	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254		485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Koo, Bon Woong	FE	Soo Ja	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541	254/526-3993	526-3644	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	PM		Box 155, Ranger 76470	254/647-1124		647-3145	Ranger/ Hannibal WEA
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	RM	Ann	8804 Rosedown Ct, Granbury 76049	817/		279-1633	Harris SW: Consultant in Community Relations FWW
Kuykendahl, Eloise	SS	(H. E.)					
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-2568	FWW
Langford, A. Stephen	FE	Etta	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336		258-7493	Round Rock: First, Assoc. TMPL
Langley, Mary	FD		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/460-3577	459-0597	861-2557	Diaconal Minister of Counseling, Arlington: First FWE
Larson, Joseph F.	FE	Aleta	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE

Lawson, Henry	RM	Dottye	Rt 1 Box 204, Coolidge 76635	254/		786-4882	WACO
Layne, Len	RM	Ethel	401 Fleming Apt. 1801, Wylie 75098	972/		442-6448	WEA
Leach, Sarah L.	FD		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597		Director of Children's Ministry, Arlington: First FWE
				903/		564-9832	
Leach, David D.	FE	Anna	Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248	254/445-2157		445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Leach, E. Frank	RM	Barbara	1350 Lincolnshire Way, FW 76134	817/		293-5309	FWW
Leal, Gerardo	FL	Rosario	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic/ Buen Samaritano, Assoc. FWE
Ledet, Sue	SS	(C. J.)	1404 E 35th St., Odessa 79762-7720	915/		366-9919	WAXA
Lee, Bonnie	SS		Rt. 1, Box 49A, Winters 79567-9610	915/		754-5210	BWD
Lee, Cynthia M.	FE	Myron	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	903/695-2334		695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Lightfoot, John A.	RM	Dorothy	4305 Cactus Tr., Temple 76502	254/		771-2680	TMPL
Lindley, Gary A.	FE	Eileen	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	379-5011	Keller FWE
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		926-9343	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	FE	Carla	1716 Timberline, Benbrook 76126	817/		249-3288	Leave of Absence FWW
Locher, Roy Sr.	RM		Rt 2 Box 365, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-0843	WAXA
Loggins, John H.	FE	Ann	6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56, Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539		280-9388	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates FWE
Long, Katherine	OE	Mike	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	379-9204	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Longsworth, William	FE	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Lovett, Jane B.	FE	Jim	Box 85, Waco 76703	254/752-0316		776-7887	Chaplain, Sr. Ministries, Waco WACO
Loving, Gregory	DM	Dana	941 W. Bedford Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-1677		498-4400	Diaconal, Business Administrator Peace Lutheran, Hurst FWE
Lowrance, Marc H., III	FE	Mary Clair	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	485-0312	656-0623	Watauga FWE
Lowrance, Mary Clair	FE	Marc	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	485-0312	656-0623	Watauga, Assoc. FWE
Loyd, H. Brown	RM		Regis Retirement Residence, Apt. 1134 400 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	254/		756-7551	WACO
Lucas, Barbara B.	FE		531 Loch N' Green Trail, Arl 76012	817/		460-4333	Family Leave BWD
Lukert, John M.	FE	Pat	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Lydick, Sandra W.	FE	Larry	8905 Kincaid, Ft Worth 76116	817/		244-8024	Family Leave FWW
Madden, Myron C.	FE	Jo Anna	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		654-0297	FW: Polytechnic/Buen Samaritano FWE
Mangham, CA	RM	Gloria	PO Box 136, Cranfills Gap 76637-0136	254/		597-2567	BWD
Mang, Richard R.	AM	Elizabeth	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	752-2217	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Marlow, Herbert C.	AM	Lynn	Rt. 1 Box 98, Graham 76450	940/549-8766		549-6720	Owner/Dir., Fam Counseling Ctr WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	RM	Mary	7217 Routt St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		446-3317	FWE
Marrs, Kent D.	FE	Diane	301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231		596-0447	Weatherford: First WEA
Marshall, Michael L.	FE	Sue	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	346-7250	Ft Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Martin, Allan W.	RM		405 Live Oak, Weatherford 76086	817/		594-8865	WEA
Martin, Howard H.	PM	Carolyn	205 E. Third Ave., Belton 76513	254/939-5703	939-0877	939-7460	Belton: First, Assoc. TMPL
Martin, Russell T.	FE	Cricket	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411		772-3562	Waco: Woodway WACO
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	FE	Ben	1625 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		446-8164	Leave of Absence FWE
Mathis, Melvin	RM	Eunice	600 W. Dale, Winters 79567-4909	915/		754-4204	BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	254/		947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	FE	Janet	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/775-3993	775-3334	723-9047	Midlothian WAXA
May, Jeff S.	EP	Jana	3301 Sycamore School Rd., FW 76133	817/346-2400		294-5239	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
McAden, Vina Mae	SS		3505 Surrey Ln., Brownwood 76801	915/		643-4930	BWD
McBrayer, D. A.	RM	Ira Bell	Rt 1, Box 69, Gordon 76453	254/		769-2658	WEA
McBryde, Bennie	RM	Vada	6013 Caldwell, Waco 76710	254/		751-1864	WACO
McCain, Noah	RM	Thelma	6924 Foster Dr., Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-6997	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-5530	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	RM	Vivian	6701 Blanco Rd. #705 San Antonio 78216				FWW
McClure, Charles L.	FE	Suzanne	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	599-9547	596-7868M	District Superintendent WEA
McCree, Jessie	SS	(D. L.)	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	940/		549-1424	WEA
McDaniel, Juanita	SS	(John)	Box 4006, Glidden 78943	409/		732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	FE	Tom	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	738-8253	Fort Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Thomas	FE	Linda	Box 355, Bedford 76021	817/268-0020		738-8253	Celebration Shop, Inc. FWW
McDougal, Phyllis	DM	Doug	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	581-6616	Keller: Assoc. FWE
McGuin, Herbert W.	OE	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	551-5649	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW
McIver, Helen	OE	Terry	PO Box 519, Santa Anna 76878-0519	915/	348-3182	348-3746	Rising Star/May BWD
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	6709 W. Elizabeth Lane, FW 76116	817/			FWW
McKee, L. Michael	FE	Joan	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5868	496-3604	Hurst: First FWE
McKellar, John E.	FE	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	FE	Rosemary	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	861-2290	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
McManus, Ronnie	FE	Charla	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4915		589-1275	Professor of Religion & Psychology TWU FWW
McPherson, R. Jean	FD	Charles	Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	817/965-5046		965-4537	Dir. of Music, Stephenville: First BWD
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	(Carl P.)	2521 Westchester, Arlington 76015	817/		275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Jean	253 Westover Dr., Granbury 76048	817/		579-0029	Acton: Assoc. WEA
Melson, Stephen J.	FE	Laura	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	282-7197	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Merritt, Herman Y.	PM	Kellie	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323		752-6334	Bangs/ Blanket BWD
Mertz, David C.	FE	Nancy Duff	134 Mercer St., Princeton, NJ 08540	609/		497-2330	Leave of Absence FWW
Mesa, Christopher J.	PM	Brenda	Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940		295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Messer, Robert E.	FE	Helen	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	254/562-5567		562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
Metcalf, Cleo	RM	Cora	4824 S. Hughes, Ft Worth 76119	817/		536-2911	FWE
Miles, Roderick F.	FE	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	534-7474	534-7489	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, JW	RM		Rt 1 Box 183, Gordon 76453	254/		693-5527	WEA
Miller, Jeffrey A.	FE	Sarah	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4461	531-4425	536-6927	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan Univ. FWW

Miller, Johnny F.	FE		419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-8208	559-1811	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Miller, Sarah E. Howe	FE		Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-5574	279-9205	Granbury, Assoc. WFD
Millsap, Margaret	SS	(Richard)	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-7254	FWW
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	306 Texas, Palestine 75801				
Mitchell, Linda S.	FE		Box 86, Lorena 76655	254/857-4283	857-4118	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Mitchell, William E.	RM	Mamie	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore	5100 Randol Mill Rd #5215, FW 76112				FWE
Modgling, Phyllis	FL	Gary	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	232-3954	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	512/		850-7904	
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	254/		776-4099	WACO
Moore, John	OE		PO Box 446, Grandview 76050	817/790-2962	790-2962	866-2155	Ennis: Trinity/ Rice: Haynie Memorial WAX
Moore, Marvin R.	FE	Bev	Box 612, Whitney 76692	254/694-2599		694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Moore, Gene A.	FE	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	254/776-6611	776-6611	776-6611	Disability Leave WACO
Moore, Willard L Jr. "Buddy"	SP		1111 Shawnee, Graham 76450	940/549-1667		549-1498	Graham:Salem Crestview/Murray/ Tonk Valley WEA
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Patricia	Rt. 5, Box 947, Waco 76705	254/		829-2490	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Morring, JD Sr.	RM	Ruth	PO Box 1433, Ennis 75120	972/		878-6073	WAXA
Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-7084	WAXA
Morris, George L.	RL	Vivian	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	FE	Helen	Box 88, Graham 76450	940/549-0970	549-8708	549-2277	Graham: First WEA
Mott, Marvin L.	LP	Juanita	1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/		938-0810	Maypearl/Covington WAXA
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	DM	Fitzgeral	601 West Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406-5543	513/227-9400		227-9407	Asst. Gen. Secretary, General Council of Ministries FWE
Murray, Bill W.	RO	Sue	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	254/786-2212		786-4626	Coolidge WACO
Murray, Keith L.	FE	Martha	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110		439-3127	Haslet/Dido FWW
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)	833 Stonecrest, Argyle 76226				
Nance, Stephen W.	FE	Trina	11383 Luz Place San Diego, CA 92127	619/532-6025		618-1544	Chaplain, U. S. Navy BWD
Nascimento, Lemuel	OE		9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411		756-7651	Woodway, Associate WACO
Nealy, Chauncey S.	FE	Beatrice	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730		654-3761	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Neaves, Priscilla W.	FE	William	3310 Fairmount St. #5F, Dallas 75201	214/		522-5812	To Attend School FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	FE	Nancy Woods	890 S. Great Oaks Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175		244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip TMPL
Neslony, Lisa L.	PM	David	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Newhouse, Ronald W.	FE	Michele	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	972/617-9100	617-9100	617-0008	Red Oak WAXA
Newton, James N., Jr.	FE	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020 214/	285-9548	252-9462	President, Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	FD	George	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Nichols, Nina Marie	FE	Andrew Torres	701 E. Schaumburg Rd, Schaumburg, IL 60194	847/		352-8181	337.1 to Northern Illinois
Norman, J. Neil	FE	Patrece	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	446-4048	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
O'Brien, J. Douglas	RD		1209 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048	817/		326-4133	WEA
Olney, James R.	FE	Terri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-2311	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Olson, Dora M.	SS	(Lloyd)	Independence Village, 1030 Aurora Ave., Naperville, IL 60540-6280	Apt. C112			
Orr, Georgia	LP		215 Northwood, Weatherford 76086	817/		599-5837	Temple Hall WEA
Osada, Donald F.	RM	Barbara	19580 Norfolk Dr., Flint, 75762-0374	903/		894-3687	FWW
Otwell, Edward H.	RM	Willie	5345 Weddington Ct. Ft. Worth 76133-5345	817/		294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		4308 Selkirk West, Ft. Worth 76109	254/		923-5807	WACO
Ozmer, Harvey L.	FE	Carol	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	581-8503	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Palmquist, Richard N.	RD	Carol	4881 W. Panther Creek Dr. The Woodlands, 77381	713/363-2040		367-5166	Leave of Absence
Park, Kwang Bae	PM	HeungShin	7016 Canterbury, Waco 76712	254/757-2621		772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Park, Kwang Rae	OE	Hyu	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541	254/526-3993	526-3644	634-7291	Killeen: St. Luke, Assoc. TMPL
Parmer, Quay	RM	Mary	518 Trinity Terrace, 1600 Texas St. Ft. Worth 76102-3470	817/		877-3685	FWE
Partee, Sam	RM	Rose	2005 Johnson St., Big Springs 79720	915/		627-7866	WAXA
Partin, Mary Nell	SP		3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517		FW: Meadowbrook, Assoc. FWE
Patison, J. Michael	RM	Margaret	3221 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-9118	FWW
Patteson, Billy M.	FE	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	254/753-6917		622-8753	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ. WACO
Patton, Kerry	SP		210 Case St., Weatherford 76086	817/		596-7013	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WEA
Paxton, Allyson D.	FE	Joseph	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	540-2132	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231		594-0470	WEA
Peacock, Iona	SS	(Allen)	11414 Valley Stream Drive Houston 77043	713/		493-0767	
Peak, Albert	RM	Thelma	516 Carlyle, Waco 76710	254/		772-7468	WACO
Pena, Victor	SP		Rt 2 Box 36, Rising Star 76471	254/		643-1618	Brownwood: Commundad de Fe BWD
Permenter, Andrew H.	FE	Karen	2221 Rocky Face Cir., Dalton, GA 30720	706/		278-7129	Dir of Ministries: Global Servants FWE
Persley, Henry E.	PM	Yvonne	Box 775, Waco 76703-0775	254/752-4294		867-8187	Waco: St. James WACO
Pflug, John	PL		Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	379-0257	Keller, Assoc. FWE
Phillips, T. Michael	FE	Georgia	5109 Eagle Nest Dr., Arlington 76017	817/		483-9405	Disability Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	FE	Joyce	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	469-9797	Arlington: First FWE
Piott, Louanna	SS	(Ernest)	5400 Laurel Lake Dr., #208E, Waco 76710				FWE
Pittman, Annelle	SS	(Wallace)	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76504	254/		778-7241	TMPL
Pitts, Albert S.	RM	Novelette	2121 Buckskin Tr, Temple 76502	254/		773-0493	TMPL
Ponder, Jo V.	PM	Lee	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	267-6833	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Porter, James R.	FE	Stephanie	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	451-7767	483-9411	District Superintendent FWE

Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		927-2638	FWW
Posey, G. Dean	FE	Diana	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	283-1945	Bedford: First FWE
Prather, Melvin	RM	Nancy	5407 Lake Lindenwood, Waco 76710	254/		571-1222	WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	FE	Louann	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116		277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Price, R. Henry	RM	Irene	202 Old Howard Rd. Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-7248	WAXA
Procter-Smith, George	FE	Marjorie	3301 W. Seventh Ave. Corsicana 75110-4819	903/874-5129	972/	227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrew/Director, UCF, Navarro College WAXA
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	FE	Danny	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033		459-9056	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Pumphrey, Homer	RM	Rebecca	902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76548				TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.	RM		600 Dearborn, Waco 76705	254/		753-6140	WACO
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/		431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, Klel	RM	Dean	Box 235, DeLeon 76444	254/		893-4410	BWD
Radde, Henry W.	FE	Susan	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	590-0246	ACCOM Director, FWE
Radde, Leonard C.	RM	Ann	Box 368, Meridian, 76665-0369	254/		435-2237	WACO
Raines, Harvey	RM		1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-5223	WEA
Rakestraw, John	OC						
Ramsdell, Michael E.	FE	Rhonda	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	FE	Susan	P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76710-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Reed, Bill L.	RM	Sharon	501 CR221, Cisco 76437	254/		725-6736	WEA
Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	Rt 1, Box 245, Florence 76527	254/		793-2914	TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	FE		1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	754-5800	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Reed, Richard A.	FE	Jeri	Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518	817/281-0314	281-1858	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Reed, Zenada (Ford)	SS	(John W.)	Box 848, Madisonville 77864				
Reeves, Jim C.	FL	Sandra	Box 553, Elm Mott 76640	254/848-5369		829-1744	Speegleville/Elm Mott WACO
Reeves, Michael D.	OE		13809 Research Blvd., #601, Austin 78750	512/331-9971	331-0670		Texas Methodist Fdn. TMPL
Renfro, John	RM	Ethel	475 Woodland Point, Belton 76513	254/		780-1875	TMPL
Reynolds, Libbie	SS	(Carl)	1801 Maplewood, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-6310	WAXA
Reynolds, W. T.	RM	Jean	6314 Pioneer Dr, Springfield, VA 22150	703/		922-7168	WACO
Richardson, John B.	RM		1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/		293-3116	FWE
Richmond, Eunice	SS	(Robert)	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		275-4170	WAXA
Riddile, Randal L.	OE	Jill	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	685-4811	294-7711	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System H628HEB FWE
Rider, Dale W.	FE	Beverly	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655		274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Ridlehuber W. Tom	RM	Willma	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705	254/		799-6156	WACO
Riley, R. Jack	RM	Edna	16 Spring Ct, Belton 76513	254/		780-9160	Morgan's Point: Foundation/Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers TMPL
Roath, Donald J.	AM	Betty	HC 30 Post 78, Box 7 Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294		643-1801	Brownwood: Lake Brownwood/ Fisherman's Chapel BWD
Robbins, John C.	FE	Susan	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-5574	279-0471	Granbury WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Robbins, Thomas Q.,Jr.	FE	Cathy	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd. Red Oak 75154	972/617-8840		617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	Amy	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044	254/527-3772	527-3892	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Roberts, Sidney	RM	Bobbie	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	282-2760	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	FE	Peggy	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011	332-4609	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Robertson, John C.	FE	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMaster University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4K1	905/525-9140		627-9468	Professor & Chair, Religious Studies, McMaster University FWW
Robertson, Sharon D.	PM	Max	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	753-2110	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Robinson, Kristine	DM	Mark	Rt. 5 Box 81A, Maypearl 76064	972/		775-5040	Leave of Absence WAXA
Rockett, Kevin D.	PM		4925 Caton, Fort Worth 76180	817/		485-7736	To Attend School FWW
Rogers, Marc W.	FE		Box 709, Wortham 76693	254/765-3777		765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin/Tehuacana WAXA
Rogers, L. Randall	RM	Elvira	Box 834 Buchanan Dam, 78609	512/		793-2722	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	FE	Ruth	Box 3189, Waco 76707	254/420-2862	776-1813	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-0343	FWE
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-4194	BWD
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835				
Russell, Timothy A.	FE	Wanda	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222 972/	338-4541	988-9414	Director, Church Growth and Development FWE
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	OE	Robin	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	421-3182	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Sagehorn, Sandra L.	FD	Rodney	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	656-8835	Dir of Progran Grapevine:First FWE
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304				
Sammis, Glenn C.	FE	Jonnalen	16426 Old Stable Rd. San Antonio 78247-4417	210/496-5981			337.1 to Southwest Texas; Dir of Clinical Services; Harris
Sanders, Robert W.	RM	Beverly	4220 Normandy Rd., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		536-7026	FWE
Sanders, James A., Jr.	FE	Margaret	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	861-1609	Arlington: New World FWE
Sandifer, E. Rachael	PM		464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	249-5497	Assoc Dir, CTC Youth in Mission FWW
Sands, Judith A.	FE		3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953		838-3461	Ft Worth: Riverside FWW
Sanford, Alfred G.	FE	Helen	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	336-0723	263-4651	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew FWE
Sansom, Lloyd	RM	Joyce	1004 Wedgewood Dr., Waco 76712	254/		741-0435	WACO
Sawyer, Guy S.	OE	Loretta	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-4917	Dir., Clinical Pastoral Education, Harris Health System Ft. Worth FWW
Schade, J. Jay	PM	Kathye	Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851	512/352-2244		365-3756	Taylor: Tenth St TMPL
Schade, Kathye	PM	Jay	Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851	512/352-2244		365-3756	Hutto TMPL
Schaub, John W.	FE	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	295-8262	Sr. Chaplain, Dir. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW
Schmidt, Stephen E.	FE	Karen	Box 3536, Temple 76503-3536	254/773-3021		773-5464	Temple: Oak Park TMPL
Schoberle, Margaret	SS	(John Harper)	7071 Regalview Cr., Dallas 75248				
Schultz, Dale A.	FE	Diana	Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525	915/365-2323		365-5051	Ballinger BWD
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	Box 433, Moody 76557	254/		853-2220	TMPL

Schusler, Nancy	SL	Mark	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-8345	Corsicana: First, Assoc. WAXA
Scott, Knox	RM	Rita	6949 Cibola Rd., San Diego CA 92120				FWW
Scott, Donald F.	FE	Liz	2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555		646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Scott, E. Dolly	AM	Harold	400 Dearborn, Waco 76704	254/753-1312		756-2017	Director, Laura Edwards Center WACO
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	831 Shady Glen, Bedford 76021	817/		868-1300	FWE
Scroggs, Donald H.	FE	Patrice	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	428-5211	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Seago, DeWitt	RM		1860 N. Cooper, rm A55, Arl 76011	817/		860-7374	FWE
Seawell, Philip L.	FD	Deborah	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	255-3658	388-9846	Diaconal Min. of Music & Liturgy Round Rock: First TMPL
Sellers, J W	FE	Gayla	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801		558-2716	Joshua FWW
Sessions, C. C.	RM	Rene	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310 Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-1699	FWW
Seuser, Kent C.	FE	Laurie	Box 209, Crawford 76638	254/486-2361		486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Seymour, Elliott	PD	Linda	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	267-3982	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Shambeck, Louis J	RM	Jeana	Rt. 1 Box 397, Graham 76450	940/		549-2799	WEA
Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	404 Cedar Creek Ct., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-1186	FWW
Shipman, John T.	FE	Janie	608 NW 15th St, Mineral Wells 76067	940/325-4707		325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Shipp, Maybelle	SS	(W. E.)	1544 Columbus Blvd., Fayetteville AR 72701-2424				WACO
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054	817/		282-1248	FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	5808 Highgate, Arlington 76016	817/		457-8350	Leave of Absence FWE
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		483-8505	FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	FE	Doris	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	254/799-5124		799-2550	Waco: Sparks Mem./Service Mem. WACO
Siler, Evarene	SS	(George)	Rt. 2, Box 570, Moody 76557	254/		853-2567	
Sims, Alice Pauline	AM	Earnest	6008 Vel Dr., Fort Worth 76112	817/		451-3689	Pelham:Wesley Chapel/Brushie Prarie: St. Delight/Milford: Pilgrims Rest/ Italy: Lacy Chapel WAXA
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/		558-8414	FWW
Smart, Eddie E.	PM	Diana	Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226		444-4888	Azle: Eagle Mountain FWW
Smith, Don C.	FE	Phyllis	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	254/666-2500	666-2500	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Smith, Eric E.	FE	Donna	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2572		897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	5722 Sterling Green Tr. Arlington 76017	817/347-2690		465-8324	FWW
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	FE	Leah	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	483-5745	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Smotts, Richard	LP	Thea	406 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-3936	Venus WAXA
Sobczak, Stephen M.	FD	Michele	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224		263-4825	Deacon; Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Son, Ruth	SS	(Thad)	216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063	817/		473-1696	FWE
Sorrells, Kermit L.	FL	Sue	1805 S. Concho, Coleman 76834	915/625-5446		625-4292	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
Soulen, Stephen L.	FE	Melanie	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	254/840-2181		840-3785	McGregor WACO
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr.	FE	Annette	1201 Wesleyan Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4914	531-4900	297-1105	Chair, Dept. of Religion, TWU FWW
Sowell, Annette R.	FE	Jesse	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530		297-1105	Crowley FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Springer, Rick D.	DM	Connie	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484		446-3692	Diaconal Minister, Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8087	FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	254/		754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	Stephen	6515 Sanger Ave., Suite 15 Waco 76710	254/776-5151		840-3785	Samaritan Counseling Center WACO
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	FE	Claire A.	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FE	Mark E.	1609 N. Riverside Dr, Ft Worth 76111	817/		834-5198	Leave of Absence FWE
Stevens, Ann	FE	Hoyt	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321		457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Stewart, Jeanna S.	DM		122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257		232-1536	Ft. Worth: Benbrook, Assoc. FWW
Stewart, Montie W.	OC	Judy	Rt. 4 Box A-168, Stephenville 76401	254/		968-3482	Chaplain, Harris Meth. Stephenville BWD
Stoglin, Vollie	SP		Box 166, Ft. Worth 76101-0166	817/		827-9027	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Stork, Wayne	RO	Wendy	Box 160, Eddy 76524	254/		859-5240	Bruceville-Eddy/MooreVilleTMPL
Strayhorn, Billy D.	FE	Mary	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484		478-5157	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Suggs, Norman L.	FE	Nancy	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	254/		965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD
Summerlin, Travis L.	FE		2675 Overhill , Stephenville 76401	254/968-8870		968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/ Morgan Mill BWD
Sutton, George M.	FE	Margaret	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153		244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Sutton, Kay	SS	(C. A.)	P.O. Box 443, Arlington 76004-0443				FWW
Swain, Dorothy J.	SS	(Karl L.)	5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122				WAXA
Taylor, Delbert H.	RM	Sue	Rt. 1, Box 159A, Itasca 76055	254/		687-2427	Osceola WAXA
Taylor, James R.	LP	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4541		599-4541	Walnut Springs/ Morgan WEA
Taylor, Jon Mac	FE	Laurie	1109 W. Henderson, CLeburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-3312	517-5401	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
Taylor, Hubert C.	RM		2812 Westfield, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		926-6655	FWW
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1902 West Spanish Oak Granbury 76048	817/		279-9509	WEA
Taylor, Ruby	SS	(W. Cecil	c/o Patricia Taylor, 1902 West Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048				WEA
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		732-1046	FWW
Temple, Jane	SS	(S. Wayne Reynolds)	300 Hugley Blvd., # 107, Burleson 76028	817/		568-0250	
Tenney, Daniel W., Jr.	PM	Angela	2200 Church Rd, Azle 76020	817/441-1382		444-0751	Silver Creek FWW
Thomas, Timothy G.	FE	Sue	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., FW 76114	817/625-6281		626-7994	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Thomas, Alberta	SS	(Glover)	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214				
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	2315 Little Rd. Apt 245, Arl 76016	817/		446-1826	FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	RM		3201 River Park #1233, FW 76116	817/		731-4737	FWW
Thrower, Ray	LP		313 N. Oak, Waco 76705	254/799-9556	799-1234	799-2805	Leroy WACO
Tidd, David I.	FE	Kathryn	4504 Idledell Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		560-0837	Disability Leave FWW
Tims, James Edwin	RM	Nancy	Caixa Postal 16.139 Rio de Janeiro - RJ, 2222-970 Brazil	021/413-3334			Missionary to Brazil FWW

Todd, Plez	RM	Adele	Rt 2 Box 428, Gatesville 76528-1851	254/		865-8314	TMPL
Torian, Gary L.	FE	Alice	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213		754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
Torpy, Arthur A.	FE	Susan	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	254/932-5576		932-6753	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Trammell, Susan M.	FE	Warren	142 Briarmeadow Dr., Longview 75604				Disability Leave WACO
Tran, Sanh Van	OE		2020 S. Collins St., Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	972/	602-1298	Arlington: Vietnamese FWE
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/468-8198	468-8198	468-8170	FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	Jack	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	834-0471	Church Growth and Dev. Missionary for Hispanic Ministries FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	RM	Jeannine	Box 1111, Alvarado 76009	817/		790-3239	WAXA
Trompler, Raymond	RM	Brenda	325 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-5497	WAXA
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FE	Julian	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503		571-3657	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWW
Tucker, Mary Ethel	SS		151 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667	254/		562-5360	WACO
Tune, Wilma Smiley	FE	Al	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291		472-8977	Arlington: Covenant FWE
Turner, Gary F.	FE	Carol	405 W. 8th St., Cisco 76437	254/442-1334		442-1171	Cisco: First BWD
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		927-5958	FWW
Van Zile, Larry	FE	Mary	Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701	254/865-2520		865-2524	Gatesville TMPL
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/		268-0000	FWE
Vanhoozer, Jana D.	PM		Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563		373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	Box 327, West 76691	254/		826-3118	WACO
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd., Poolville 76487	817/		594-1889	Bethel WEA
Voigts, Michael	FE	Sheryl	Box 334, Meridian 76665	254/435-2218		435-2605	Meridian WACO
Vowell, Olga	SS	(Lindley)					
Walker, Darren R.	FE	Charlotte	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874		220-7636	Springtown WEA
Walker, Timothy C.	FE	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	481-1426	Grapevine: First FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/		536-8633	FWW
Walton, Charles M. Jr.	RM	E. Ann	HCO2, Box 422, Marble Falls 78654	210/		825-3474	TMPL
Ward, Mary (Olliff)	SS	(Warren)	5104 Yucca Ct., Arlington 76017	817/		572-2740	FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	FE	Robert	HHC 1-18 INBN, CMR 464 Box 1770, APO AE 09226			97-21-805-207	Coordinator of Religious Education for the Protestant Congregations of Scheinfurt, Germany FWE
Warden, Robert C.	FE	Patricia	HHC 1-18 INBN, CMR 464 Box 1770, APO AE 09226	97-21-96-6364		97-21-805-207	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWE
Ware, Donna J.	FE		Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530	512/352-2593		352-3293	Taylor: First/Thrall TMPL
Waser, Patti R.	FE	Dale	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	389-2267	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Waser, Dale F.	FE	Patti	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287		389-2267	Godley WEA
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009				
Wayne, James	RM	Betty	PO Box 356, Crawford 76638	254/		756-3659	WACO
Weathers, Bob	FE	Mary	4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101 Temple 76502-3348	254/773-2481	773-4163	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Welch, B. Suzy	PM	Don	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877		872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Welsh, Sharon C.	SS	(Donald)					
Whitaker, Jennie	SS	(William	3110 Colcord, Waco 76707	254/		756-3659	WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	FE	Paula	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-4421	685-6259	Euless FWE
White, Jan Lynette	FE		3007 Moon Ct., Granbury 76049	817/		279-6310	Leave of Absence WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Whitefield, Osce	SS	(J. W.)	1704 Powell, Arlington 76013	817/		275-5194	FWE
Whitehead, Glenda	FE		Box 99, Hico 76457	254/796-4539		796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill BWD
Wier, Brenda	FD	Richard	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-2318		737-6065	Executive Director, Metro Board FWE
Wild, Randy M.	FE	Katy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	572-3179	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Willhite, Lynn L.	FE	Leon	7327 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708	254/754-8444		776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Williams, Agnes	SS	(Horace)	1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215				
Williams, Annette V.	FD	Stan	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	467-2817	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Williams, Dan W.	RM	Nancy	1 Bitterwood Cr, The Woodlands 77381	713/		363-0784	FWE
Williams, Frank R., Jr	RM	Joyce	1702 Woodlawn, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-2281	WAXA
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton, Crowley 76036	817/		297-1523	FWW
Williams, Kelly		Janice	Rt 5, Box 400, Stephenville 76401	254/968-4181		965-2993	BWD
Williams, Kelvin	SP		1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513-2810	254/939-5621		939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion TMPL
Winslow, Fred A.	FE	Sharon Adair	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145	254/939-5703	939-0877	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Winter, Steven Mark	FE	Laura	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	281-2730	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	115 Delmore St., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-7287	WAXA
Woods, Nancy A. Council	FE	Terry Nelson	Box 5029, Georgetown 78627	512/930-5959		246-8424	Georgetown: Wellspring TMPL
Woodward, Jane E.	DM	James	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	295-8425	Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Woolridge, Ruby	DM		1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		792-3365	Director of Counseling, Arlington: Grace FWE
Wooten, Stella	SS	(James Campbell)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	FE	Robert	5000 Southwest Blvd., FW 76116	817/738-5184		283-5867	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Worley, Joe D.	RM	Sue	804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/		295-9243	FWW
Wormwood, Albert J.	RM		P.O. Box 1003, Kingsland 78639	915/		388-9330	WEA
Wright, Ina	SS	(Denzil)	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817/		737-7088	FWW
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	Kathy	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	468-5894	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Wyatt, Nannette	SP		101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5752		874-3730	Corsicana: Central/ Richland, Streetman WAX
Yant, Joyce	RL	(Dale)	Box 159, Iredell 76649	254/		364-2609	BWD
York, Nancy L.	FE		Box 259, Christoval 76935 San Angelo 76904	915/896-2231		949-6404	337.1 Southwest Texas Conference Christoval
Young, Brian A.	FE	Carol	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	924-5639	346-0100	Director, TCU Wesley Foundation FWW
Young, Robert E.	RM		RR 1, Box 731 Big Sandy 75755-9604	903/		769-5535	FWW
Young, T. Michael	FE	Margaret	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	545-1743	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	FE	Kathey	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arl 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	457-2995	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM	Lorene	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/		281-3321	FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594/8548	WEA

LAY MEMBERS

****

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger	*M	Dale Herring, Rt. 1 Box 104, Talpa 76882-9613
	A	T. G. Rose, Rt. 2, Country Club Rd., Ballinger 76821
Bangs	*M	Victor Low, PO Box 768, Bangs 76823
	A	Charlotte Wortham, RR 1, Box 32, Bangs 76823
Blanket/Mullin	M	Carolyn Tunnell, 14275 County Road 297, Zephyr 76890-3217
	A	Deward Chesser, 105 Meadow Glen Dr., Early 76803-8544
Bluff Dale	M	Martrue Greenwood, P.O. Box 26, Bluff Dale 76433-0021
	*A	Nancy Suggs, 1104 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
Brownwood: Central	M	Donald Chesser, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Brownwood 76801-9366
	*A	Harold Burks, 2608 Southside Dr., Brownwood, 76801-7355
Emanuel Chapel	M	Barbara Fowler, 617 Avenue C, Brownwood 76801
First	*M	Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood, Brownwood 76801
	*M	Terri Mathis, 1714 8th St., Brownwood 76801
	A	Barbara Pittard, 4401 Rosewood, Brownwood 76801
	A	Larry Mathis, 1714 8th St., Brownwood 76801
Cisco: First/Cisco: Wesley	*M	Sherry Wright, Box 227, Cisco 76437-0227
	A	Phyllis Graham, 1609 CR 180, Cisco 76437
Coleman: First/Novice	*M	V. J. Horn, 514 W. College, Coleman 76834-4037
	A	Cliff Horn, 514 W. College, Coleman 76834-4037
Trinity/Gouldbusk	*M	Billy Bartley, Rt. 1 Box 150, Coleman 76834-9801
	A	Archie Slate, 200 Miami, Coleman 76834-7025
Comanche/Gustine	*M	John David Luker, Rt. 2 Box 134, Comanche 76442-9744
Cross Plains/Burkett	*M	Charles Rodenberger, 8377 FM 2228, Baird 79504-4813
	*A	Victor Pena, Rt. 2, Box 36, Rising Star 76471-9612
DeLeon/Morton Chapel	*M	James Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 162A, DeLeon 76444-9680
	A	Charles Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 131, DeLeon 76444-9801
Dublin: First/Green's Creek	*M	Juanita Duncan, 404 Bluebonnet, , Dublin 76446-1102
	A	Dorothy Dunbar, RR 1, Box 56AA, Stephenville 76401-9724
Early/Zephyr	*M	Loy Miller, 9801 CR 291, Zephyr 76890-3110
	A	Betty Galloway, 1307 Sherry Lane, Early 76801-8644
Eastland	*M	Donna DeLuca, 209 S. Walnut, Eastland 76448-4317
	A	Jennifer Bradley, 1010 S. Bassett, Eastland 76448-3535
Gorman/Dublin: Laurel Street		
	*M	Wilma Davis, Rt. 1, Box 157-B, Dublin 76446-9612
	A	Howard Hagood, P. O. Box 247, Gorman 76454-0247
Hamilton/Lamkin	*M	Mary Lambert, Rt. 3, Box 52, Hamilton 76531-9403
	A	Ken Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 278-G, Hamilton 765351-0511
Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette	*M	Roy Knight, RR 1, Box 255, Hico 76457-9620
Iredell/Cranfills Gap	M	Veda Vosburg, Rt. 1, Iredell 76649-9801
	*A	Carolyn Cotton, Rt 1, Box 78C2, Clifton 76634-9708
Lake Brownwood/ Fishermen's Chapel	*M	Betty Roath, 3805 Glenwood, Brownwood 76801
Rising Star/May	*M	Andy Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 132, Rising Star 76471-9626
Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera		
	*M	John Pearce, HCR 78, Box 53, Santa Anna 76878
	A	Lois Ann Harper, Box 864, Santa Anna 76878-0864
Sidney	M	
Stephenville: First	*M	J. G. White, 304 Morgan Mill, Stephenville 76401-3604
	*M	Sue Owen, 103 Spicewood, Stephenville 76401-6062
	*M	Charles McPherson, 1404 Inglewood, Stephenville 76401-1855
Oakdale/Morgan Mill	M	Teddie Holmes, 1340 Inglewood, Stephenville 76401-1611
	*A	Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401
Winters/Wingate	*M	Linda Wimberley, 109 Tinkle, Winters 79567 -5220
	A	David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567-4931

Others:

General Board of Publications	Member, Conference Council on Finance & Administration
	*Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Conference Director of Lay Speakers	
	*Diana Schultz, 811 N. 6th, Ballinger 76821
Conference College Adults	*John Beckling III, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105
District Lay Leader	*Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801
District UMM President	Derriel Warnock, Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056
District UMW President	*Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446-0338
District Youth President	Harmony Payne,

District Youth Council	*Summer Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801-4707	
Two Young Adults Under 25		
	*James Chaffin, Rt 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649	
	*Martin Livingston, PO Box 32, Stepheville 76401	

****

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington: Aldersgate	*M	Joan Owens, 4729 Village Oak, Arlington 76017
	*M	Dorothy Jones, 1210 Glynn Oaks, Arlington 76010
	A	Louann Teel-Pratt, 2111 Coral Drive, Arlington 76010-5602
Covenant	*M	Jeff Roper, 3101 Regal Drive, Arlington 76016
	A	Bob Gillette, Box 530583, Grand Prairie 75053
Epworth	*M	Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
	A	Toby Linville, 3207 Avon Drive, Arlington 76015-2004
First	*M	Betsi Goode, 4109 Three Oaks Dr., Arlington 76016
	*M	Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012-4623
	*M	John Bradshaw, 1212 Park Ln., Arlington 76012-2411
	M	Linda Sloan, 4502 Forestgate Cir., Arlington 76017
	*M	Joe Nussbaum, 2301 N. Fielder, Arlington 76012
	*M	John Colby, 1905 Central Dr. #3, Bedford 76021
	A	Janice Hoskins, 2314 Wakeforest Ct., Arlington 76012-5434
	A	Ike Burnaman, 3700 Shady Creek Dr. N, Arlington 76013
	A	Moe Gregory, 2502 High Oaks Dr., Arlington 76012
	A	Virginia Thulin, 2110 Wimbledon Dr., Arlington 76017
	*A	Betty Shuler, 4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016
Good Shepherd	*M	Cale Stephenson, 4611 Oak Creek, Arlington 76017
	A	Louise Airheart, 1908 Woods Drive, Arlington 76010-5654
Grace	*M	Charles Grimes, 6205 Lemesa Ct., Arlington 76016
	A	Curtiss Mims, 503 Live Oak Dr., Euless 76040
New World	*M	Jerilyn Falconer, 1814 Elm Crest Dr., Arlington 76012-1907
	*M	Walt Shearer, 6210 Amicable Dr., Arlington 76016-2004
	*M	Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhinevalley, Arlington 76012-5737
	A	Darlus Schoonover, 702 McKay St., Arlington 76010-1926
St. Andrew	*M	Denise Strong, 2813 Ingram, Grand Prarie 75052
	A	David Scott, 3624 Chamberland, Arlington 76013
St. Barnabas	*M	Shirley Lotspeich, 6200 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016
	*M	Peggy Maberry, 2001 Reverchon, Arlington 76017
	*M	Mike Nelson, 2207 Shady Meadow Ct, Arlington 76013
	*M	C.R. Stenger, 205 Cordoba Ct., Arlington 76014
	A	Gayle Nelson, 2207 Shady Meadow Ct., Arlington 76013
St. John the Apostle	*M	Bridget Klug, 4115 Shamrock Dr., Arlington 76016-4430
	*M	Rob Clopton, 5122 Yucca Ct., Arlington 76017-2022
	*M	Judith Pickering, 5519 Parliament, Arlington 76017-3221
	A	Maggie Speights, 813 Oak Shadow Ct., Mansfield 76063-4874
St. Stephen	*M	Karl Edwards, 3008 David Ln., Arlington 76013-2028
	A	Paul Draper, 1508 Cherokee St., Arlington 76012-4312
Trinity	*M	Myrtle Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
	*M	Jim Reeves, 3385 Trails End Rd., Burleson 76028
	*M	Jane Tecklenberg, 5901 Flintshire, Ct., Arlington 76017
	*M	Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
	*M	Karen Reeves, 3385 Trails End Rd., Burleson 76028
	A	Orville Niblack, 3710 Astoria, Arlington 76013
	A	Saunda Niblack, 3710 Astoria, Arlington 76013
Bedford: First	*M	Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase, Bedford 76022
	*M	Greg Madson, 2121 Somerset Dr., Irving 75061
	*M	Diane Schechner, 1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021
	*M	Jim Godsey, 7033 Spanish Oaks, Ft Worth 76180-3276
	*M	Wanda Ross, 1957 Yucca Trail, Hurst 76054-3145
	*M	Lois Wausen, 1925 Yucca Trail, Hurst 76054
William C. Martin	M	Chuck Allen, 441 Circleview South, Hurst 76054
	*M	Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054
	M	Priscilla Morris, 2241 Hurstview, Hurst 76054
	*A	Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054
Colleyville	*M	Ellen Boston, 5606 Winnie Dr., Colleyville 76034
	*M	John Edwards, 5405 Coventry Pl., Colleyville 76034
	*M	Martha Havenstrite, 5303 Walnut Ln., Colleyville 76034
	A	Imogene Meyers, 1011 Tinker Rd., Colleyville 76034-6105
Euless: First	*M	Mona Carollo, 207 Timberlane Terr., Euless 76039

	*M	Lynne Moffatt, 614 Bent Tree, Euless 76039
	A	Beverly Springer, 1700 Berwichshire Ct., Bedford 76021
Tongan	*M	Leipa Afungia, 700 Oakwood Dr., Euless 76040
	A	Siua Uluakiola, 403 Huntington Dr., Euless 73040-4719
Fort Worth:		
Campus Dr.	*M	Maurice Dancer, 4600 MilleAve #215, Ft. Worth 76119
Davis Memorial	*M	George Hindley, 6505 Lake Side Circle, Ft. Worth 76180-7815
	A	Joanne Hindley, 6505 Lake Side Circle, Ft. Worth 76180-7815
Eastern Hills	M	Jerre Westfall, 1605 Tierney Road, Ft. Worth 76112-2830
	A	Kitty Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
Handley	*M	Judy Donaho, 1405 Pamela Lane, Ft. Worth 76112-4503
	M	L. D. Lewis, 1909 Bay Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
	A	Gene Burge, 1600 Yolanda, Ft. Worth 76112
McMillan	*M	Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk St., Ft. Worth 76133-6718
	A	Reginald Andrews, 2855 N. Burchill Rd., Fort Worth 76105
Meadowbrook	*M	Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103-1225
	M	Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth 76112-2821
	A	James N. Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage Ct., Fort Worth 76112
	*A	Bill Sargeant, 2145 Green Hill Cir., Ft. Worth, 76112-3848
	*A	Ben Mathias, 1625 Jenson Rd., Fort Worth 76112
Polytechnic/Englewood	M	Don Woodard, 2101 Barron Ln., Ft. Worth 76112
	M	Etta Belle Long, 1629 Lynnhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76103
	*M	Mary Sue Ray, 1013 Blue Lake, Fort Worth 76103-1107
	A	Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Drive, Ft. Worth 76112
	*A	Willie Sears, P. O. Box 7117, Ft. Worth 76111-0117
	*A	Ruth Coppock, 6717 Pecan Park, Fort Worth 76118
	*A	Ray Jenkins, 4304 Pheasant Walk, Fort Worth 76133
Richland Hills	*M	Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111-1421
	M	Max Wynn, 760 Treadwell Dr., Hurst 76053
	A	Sarah Hodges, 7340 Timberridge Dr., Ft. Worth 76180-3021
St. Andrew	M	Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Ft. Worth 76032
	*M	Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119-3107
St. Matthew	*M	Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112
	A	Roy McCasland, 810 Canadian Circle, Grand Prairie 75050-2305
Smithfield	*M	Buddy Roberts, PO Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518
	*M	Bill Schopper, PO Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518
Grapevine: First	*M	Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
	*M	Lloyd Latta, 1420 W. Wall, Grapevine 76051
	*M	Bill VanDeventer, 1229 Heather, Grapevine 76051-5123
	A	Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
	A	Mary Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092-0781
Heritage	*M	Mike Rushing, 4312 Country Lane, Grapevine 76051-6714
Hurst: First	*M	Chuck Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford 76022
	M	Earline Allred, 1024 Valentine, Hurst 76053-5016
	M	Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Place, Hurst 76054-3537
	*M	Frank Burch, 232 Baker Dr., Hurst 76054
	*A	Elsie Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford 76022
St. Paul	*M	Keith Phelps, 6621 Bayberry, Ft. Worth 76137
	A	Doris Phelps, 6621 Bayberry, Ft. Worth 76137
Keller	*M	Larry Clark, 1024 Simmons Dr., Keller 76248
	*M	Sandy McAfee, 2129 Stoneridge, Keller 76248
Kennedale	*M	Dorothy Wright, 8420 CR 530, Mansfield 76063-4305
Mansfield	*M	Carl Beckum, 114 Hilton, Mansfield 76063
	*M	Jack Barrett, 1100 St. Andrews Dr., Mansfield 76063-2690
Southlake: White's Chapel	M	Martin Dunbar, 1475 Oak Lane, Southlake 76092
	M	Dennis Westmoreland, 1350 Lakeview Dr., Southlake 76092
	*M	Tim Berg, 200 Westwood, Southlake 76092
	*M	Christy Berg, 200 Westwood, Southlake 76092
	A	Mike Totin, 919 Emerald Blvd., Southlake 76092-8899
Watauga	*M	Cathie Howe, 4400 Windwillow Ct., Ft. Worth 76137-1204
	A	Doris Maxwell, 4201 Buckeye, Ft. Worth 76137
Others:		
Conference Committee on Race & Religion		*Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112
Conference Archivist		*Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Ct, Arlington 76017
Conference Board of Global Ministries Chair		*Paula Whitbeck, 1524 Briar Drive, Bedford 76022
Conference Board of Pensons Chair		*Jake Jacobson, PO Box 470185, Ft. Worth 76147

Conference Lay Leader	*Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119
Conference United Methodist Women President	
	*Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Dr., Richland Hills 76118
Diaconal Ministers	Ethel Allredge, 1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701
	*Nelda Barrett-Murraine, 601 Riverview Ave., Dayton 45406
	*C. Gary Freeman, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
	*Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
	*Gregory Loving, 931 W. Bedford Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
	*Phyllis McDougal, 5140 Broken Bow Dr., Fort Worth 76137
	Rosalind Shirley, 3803 Village Glen Tr., Arlington 76016
	*Rick Springer, 1724 Pacific Place, Fort Worth 76112-8368
	Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022
	*Ruby Martin Woolridge, 3811 Boxwood Ct., Arlington 76013
District Lay Leader	*Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103
District UMM President	Carl Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill, Arlington 76016
District UMW President	Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Rd., Ft. Worth 76132
District Youth President	Sylvester Key Jr,
District Youth Council	*Josh Urbaniak, 6400 New, Fort Worth 76119
Two Young Adults Under 25	
	*Robert "Bo" Bartlett, 5707 Highgate Dr., Arlington 76016

****

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo	*M	Wendol Hill, 3617 Nichols Rd., Willow Park 76087
	A	Jayne Dawson, 105 Canyon Lake Estate, Aledo 76008
Azle: Eagle Mountain	*M	Mary Howard, 13798 Williams Rd., Azle 76020
	A	Doris Stevenson, 3816 Sunnydale Dr., Ft Worth 76116
First	*M	Gene Hargrove, 108 Timberlake, Azle 76020
	A	Fred Wier, 125 Timberlake Dr., Azle 76020
Burleson: First	*M	Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097-0664
	*M	Paul Lewis, 125 Sandlewood Lane, Burleson 76028
	A	Mrs. Richard White, 122 NE Timber Ridge Dr., Burleson 7602
Kingswood/Cahill	*M	Tommy George, 740 Carol Lane, Burleson 76028
	A	Polly Boyd, Rt. 4 Box 306, Alvarado 76009-9402
Crowley	*M	Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036-2219
	A	Troy Chapman, 625 Mustang, Crowley 76036-2829
Ft. Worth: Alliance	M	Susan Sargent, 6701 Red Fox Trail, Ft. Worth 76137
	A	Colleen Simmons, 7113 Woodale Dr., Watauga 76148-2158
Arlington Heights	*M	Ralph Cates, 3029 San Marcos Dr., Ft. Worth 76116-4830
	M	Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107-4248
	*M	Eunice Lopez, 1424 Virginia Pl. Ft. Worth 76107
	A	Wilma Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107-4248
	*A	Maxine Baze, 4434 Harlanwood #223, Ft. Worth 76109-1912
	A	G.T. Baze, 4434 Harlanwood #223, Ft. Worth 76109-1912
Asbury	*M	Frances Gay, 3300 Gay Ave., Fort Worth 76111
	A	Karen Rockett, 4925 Caton Dr., Ft Worth 76180-7935
Benbrook	M	Virginia Richardson, 3904 Cresthill, Ft. Worth 76116
	A	Jim Stryker, 1404 Trammell, Benbrook 76126-3827
	*A	Teddie Teverbaugh, 10158 Trailridge Dr., Benbrook 76126
Bethel	*M	Dr. Robert Wordinger, 411 Summit Ridge, Euless 76039
	A	Connie Butin, 4917 Marks Place, Ft. Worth 76116
Carter Park/Forest Hill	*M	Maurice Oakes, 3713 Falcon, Ft. Worth 76119
	A	Mable Arfman, 4749 Dorsey, Ft Worth 76119
Christ	*M	Deana McLelland, 1501 Clarendon St., Ft. Worth 76134
	A	Mary Belkkenk, 317 Natchez Tr., Ft. Worth 76134
Diamond Hill	*M	Brian McLaughlin, 637 Ruidoso Dr., Saginaw 76179
	A	Darla Hopkins, 3137 Merida Ave., Ft. Worth 76109
Edge Park	M	Pat Wyers, 6724 Blue Meadow Dr., Ft. Worth 76132
	*M	Billie Steele, 5016 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
	*A	Lloyd Taylor, 6408 Ponce Ave., Burleson 76133
	A	Gary Matthews, 1312 Rio Grande Drive, Ft Worth 76126
Everman	*M	Nelda Winnett, 420 Michael Dr., Ft. Worth 76140-3712
	A	Vangie Brewer, 209 Salem, Ft. Worth 76140
First	*M	Anthon Cummings, 3801 Palomino Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
	M	Patricia Petrushka, 1924 Berkley Pl., Ft. Worth 76110-1207
	*M	Sylvia Smith, 4628 El Campo Ave., Ft. Worth 76107-4914
	*M	Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053

	*M	Jim Wright, 819 Taylor, Ft. Worth 76132-4440
	*M	Joe McClure, 3016 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-7351
	M	Jean Webb, 2136 Pembroke, Ft. Worth 76110
	*M	Dr. James Riddlesperger, 2507 Boyd Ave, Ft Worth 76109
	*M	Dr. James Stewart, Jr., P.O. Box 15040, Ft Worth 76119
	*A	Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053
	A	Bill Mizell, 6320 Pamlico Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-1631
	A	Anita McCrary, 3725 Cresthaven Ter., Ft. Worth 76107
	*A	David Smoot, 4008 Schley Ct., Ft. Worth 76116-7516
	*A	Joy Brandon, 3913 Deepwood, Colleyville 76034
	A	Ann Clinkscales, 6045 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
	A	Laura Terry, 4909 Cedar River Trail, Ft Worth 76137
	A	Dave Purcell, 3801 Winslow, Ft Worth 76109
	A	John Brown, 4724-B Washburn, Ft Worth 76107
	*A	Trisha Branch, 4320 Selkirk Dr. W., Fort Worth 76109
Genesis	*M	Dorothy Bugelholl, 3728 Kelvin Ave., Ft. Worth 76133-2946
	*M	Rommie Terrell, 4316 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133
	A	Genie Terrell, 4316 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133
Grace/Wichita Avenue	*M	Zada Bruce, 2108 Ashland, Ft Worth 76107
	A	Craig Woddring, 3704 B Washburn, Ft Worth 76107
Lake Worth	*M	Mark Walter, 7524 Love Cir., Ft. Worth 76135
Morningside	*M	Don Alexander, 2864 Claremont Dr., Grand Prairie 75052-4312
Oakhurst	*M	Joan Sanderson, Box 1013, Boyd 76023
	A	Cindy Pena, 1528 Hollowbrook Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
Overton Park	*M	Granville Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133-6729
	M	Casey Carl, 5820 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133-2712
	A	Pat Conrad, 3532 Wosley Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2168
Ridglea	*M	Janice Culpepper, 3052 Tex Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116-4222
	A	Bruce Campbell, 1416 Briar Run, Ft. Worth 76126
River Oaks	*M	Russell O'Harra, Box 79328, Saginaw 76179-0328
	A	Dr. Clarence Winn, 4804 Sewel, Ft. Worth 76114
Riverside	*M	Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd., Ft. Worth 76117
	A	Addie Radford, 510 Blevins St., Ft. Worth 76111
Saginaw	*M	Jeanna Stewart, 1104 Landsdale, Saginaw 76179
	A	Barbara Drake, 317 Saddle Trail, Saginaw 76179
St. Luke	*M	George Conant, 3705 Dawn Dr., Ft. Worth 76180
	M	Libby Conant, 3705 Dawn Dr., Ft. Worth 76180
	M	Mary Lee Bounds, 6424 Devonshire, Ft. Worth 76180
	*A	Betty Biles, 5413 Jane Anne, Ft. Worth 76117
St. Paul	*M	Jett Jamison, Rd, Ft. Worth 76145
	A	Grace Jamison, 6101 Ed Coady, Ft. Worth 76145
Thompson Chapel	*M	Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106-5730
	A	Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Ft. Worth 76106-7061
University	*M	Gail Jensen, 2615 Forest Park Blvd., Ft. Worth 76110
	*M	Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133-3617
	A	Marilyn Wilkinson, 2560 Rogers Ave, Ft Worth 76109-1343
Wesley	*M	Calvin Lange, 6200 Pershing Ave #329, Fort Worth 76116
Westcliff	*M	Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
	*M	James Nader, 1200 Summit Suite 42D, Ft. Worth 76102
	*M	Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109-5026
	*M	Dick Lewis, 4920 Westbriar Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
	M	Dottie Yates, 6513 Winifred, Ft Worth 76133
Western Hills	*M	Dwaine Robinson, 4204 Dawn Drive, Ft Worth 76116-7508
Haslet/Dido	*M	Cliff Kurosky, 409 Ridge Country Rd., Haslet 76052-9733
	A	Mary Fertig, 6570 Singleton, Ft Worth 76179
Joshua	*M	Lou Southard, P.O. Box 861, Joshua 76058-0861
	*M	T.L. Jones, 4112 Conveyor Dr, Burleson 76028
	A	Luann Walden, 4 Cressendo Pl., Joshua 76058-0839
	A	Esther Sluder, PO Box 1047, Joshua 76058
Silver Creek	M	Sue Constantine, 699 Twilla Tr., Azle 76020
	A	Basil Shepherd, 901 Silver Creek-Azle Rd., Azle 76020

Others:

Conference UMM President	*Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon, Fort Worth 76134	
Conference Youth President	*Jeremy Beck, Box 392, Haslet 76052	
Diaconal Ministers	*Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116	
	*Sara Irene Andrews, 2218 Ridgmar, Ft. Worth 76116	
	*Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson, Apt. 115, Bedford 76021	

		Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109
		*Steve Sobczak, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109
		Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
		*Jane Woodward, 2860 Stephanie, Hurst 76054
District Lay Leader		*Steve Mason, 7113 Saucon Valley Dr, Fort Worth 76132
District UMW President		*Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Ct., Saginaw 76179
District UMM President		Michael Hokanson, 5144 Mitchell- Saxon Rd, Ft Worth 76140
District Youth President		*Julie Sadler, 3417 Willowbrook, Ft. Worth 76133
District Youth Council		*Carly Dean, 10713 Shannon Valley Dr., Crowley 76036
Two Young Adults Under 25		
		*Sarah Hughes, 5241 Hunters Ridge Rd, Ft. Worth 76132
		*Mark Husband, 5315 Wild West Drive, Arlington 76017

****

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett	*M	John Schuch, 22420 Hill Rd, Salado 76571-9512
	A	Clark Preston, Rt. 1 Gooseneck Rd., Bartlett 76511
Belton: First	*M	Bettye Kennedy, Rt. 4 Box 4053, Belton 76513-9408
	*M	Stephen V. Smith, 509 N. Wall St., Belton 76513-3557
	A	James Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513-2071
Mt. Zion	M	Connie Demerson, 210 Smith St., Belton 76513-2942
	A	Maurice James, 1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513-2875
Bruceville-Eddy/Mooreville	*M	Carroll Huber, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632
	A	Mary Helen Thomas, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632
Copperas Cove: Grace	*M	Tom Creek, Box 911, Copperas Cove, 76522-0911
	M	Paula Jennings, 803 Dianne Dr., Copperas Cove 76522-3181
	*A	Janice Glosson, 1409 Pony Express Ln., Copperas Cove 76522
Korean	M	Duck Soon Purvis, Rt. 3 Box 3346, Kempner 76539-9710
Evant Parish: Evant, Bee House, Purmela		
	*M	Lorene Tomblin, Box 307, Evant 76525-0307
	A	Elizabeth Newland, 104 Sunny Lane, Gatesville 76528-1851
Florence/Jarrell	*M	Lee Roy Knauth, Box 459 Florence 76527-0459
	A	Spencer Hubbard, Rt. 1, Box 123-C, Jarrell 76537-9744
Gatesville	*M	Bill Loggins, Rt. 4, Box 427, Gatesville 76528-9313
	*M	Judy McClesky, 101 Sun Valley, Gatesville 76528
	A	Ollie Loggins, Rt. 4, Box 427, Gatesville 76528-9313
Georgetown: First	*M	Nancy Benold, 4108 Malaga, Georgetown 78628-1438
	M	Rex Peebles, 603 Meadowbrook, Georgetown 78628-7656
	A	Bob Soulen, 1501 Olive, Georgetown 78626-9313
	A	Todd Tim, 704 Bosque Tr., Georgetown 78628
St. John	*M	Jeanne Blackwell, 704 Oak Crest Ln., Georgetown 78628-2623
	*M	Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626-7931
	A	Lois Jean Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626-7931
St. Paul	*M	Dorris Parker, 1411 Hart St., Georgetown 78626-6631
	A	Alecia Baptiste, 507 Maplereek Ln., Leander 78641-7927
Wellspring	*M	George Brightwell, PO Box 977, Georgetown 78627
Granger	M	Evelyn Creel, P.O. Box 848, Granger 76530-0848
Harker Heights	*M	Dave Stone, 307 E. Beeline Ln, Harker Heights 76543-5633
	A	Leslie Holman, 820 Woodside, Harker Heights 76543-1506
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro/Lanham/Levita/Bethel		
	M	Norma Jones, Rt. 1 Box 110, Jonesboro 76538-9608
	A	Peggy Robuck, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538-9802
Kell's Branch	M	
Killeen: First	M	Joe McKelvain, 1603 Halbert, Killeen 76541
	*M	Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543-3727
	A	Dick Thomas, 815 Cedar Ridge, Harker Heights 76543-1521
	A	Lynn Thomas, 815 Cedar Ridge, Harker Heights 76543-1521
	*A	Patrick Minnick, 1001 Woodshadows, Harker Heights 76548
St. Andrew	*M	Robyn Young, 1101 Trimmier, Killeen 76541-8028
	A	Norma Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541-8024
St. Luke	*M	Edward Kernan, 3321 Paintrock Dr., Killeen 76542-3367
	A	Choon Ok Song, 2802 Lawndale St., Killeen 76542-2126
Little River/Holland	*M	M. Webber McNeese, 2669 Wilson Valley Rd, Temple 76502
	A	Bernice Cooper, Rt. 2 Box 54, Holland 76534-9531
Moody/Moody-Leon	*M	David Shriner, 7731 Franklin Rd., Moody 76557-3141
	A	Buck & Mary Brooks, 13975 F.M. 2601, Moody 76557
Nolanville/Topsey	*M	Windell Sullivan, 4104 Stan Schuster Loop, Killeen 76540-0295
	A	LaDell Walker, Rt. 1, Box 90-A, Lampasas 76550-9704

Pidcoke	*M	Rosin Watkins, Rt. 1 Box 226, Copperas Cove 76522-9710
	A	Elaine Soltis, Rt. 1 Box 457, Copperas Cove 76522-9714
Rosebud/Rogers	M	Imogene Burton, Box 169, Rosebyd 76570-0169
	A	Curt Younts, II, Box 336, Rogers 76569
	*A	Betty Herridge, PO Drawer 476, Rosebud 76570
Round Rock: First	*M	Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625
	*M	Liz Parker, 1207 Creekview, Round Rock 78681-5644
St. Phillip	*M	Peggy Little, Rt 2 Box 31-N, Bertram 78605
	A	Wendy Reinke, 8203 Monona Ave., Austin 78717-5329
Salado	*M	Paul Boggs, 913 Indian Trail, Salado 76571-9552
	A	Barbara Boggs, 712 Indian Trail, Salado 76571-9552
Taylor: First	*M	Debi Tucker, 520 CR 427, Thrall 76578-9744
Tenth Street/Hutto	*M	Franklin Blomquist, 1723 Lexington, Taylor 76574-1562
	A	Janice Hester, 308 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664-3027
	A	Trona Krueger, P.O. Box 667, Hutto 78634-0667
Thrall	M	Tom Bowman, Box 346, Thrall 76578-0346
Temple: First	*M	Jack Morris, P.O. Box 1064, Temple 76503-1064
	*M	Linda Knight, 504 W. Nugent, Temple 76501-1922
	*M	Erroll Wendland, Box 40, Temple 76503-0040
	A	Dr. Wayne Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 2586, Belton 76513
Oak Park	*M	Sam Cater, 2209 Mockingbird Ln, Temple 76502-1223
St. James	*M	Thomas Mayse, 2917 Ruggles Loop, Temple 76501-1454
	*A	Byron Shelton, 1617 Canyon Creek Dr., #205 Temple 76502
St. Paul	*M	Evelyn Buro, 11339 Moffat Road, Temple 76502
	A	Walter Buro, 11339 Moffat Road, Temple 76502
Troy	*M	Betsy Baker, 1698 W. Hillyard, Moody 76557-3107
Venus	M	Teri Bankston,

Others:

General Conference Rep	*Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504
Diaconal Ministers	*Tommie Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020
	*Sharon Adair, 205 E. 3rd Ave, Belton 76513
District Lay Leader	*Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
District UMW President	*Jeanne Yager, 703 W. Esparada Dr., Georgetown 78628
District UMM President	*Robert Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308
District Youth President	*Michelle Collins, 408 South College Ave., Troy 76579
District Youth Council	*Nicole Whitacre, 1002 Whispering Oaks, Salado 76571
Two Young Adults Under 25	
	*Kevin Williams, 2013 South 11th, Waco 76706

****

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville	*M	Eleanor Hoffman, 931 Eagle Canyon Dr., China Spring 76633
	A	Tom Leidich, 915 Stillwater Dr., Waco 76708
China Spring/Herring Ave	*M	Lynn Blumenstetter, 16459 China Spring Rd., China Spring 76633
Clifton	*M	Betty Outlaw, 1302 W. 3rd, Clifton 76634
	A	George Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76634
Coolidge/Tehuacana	*M	Charles (Soap) Osborne, Box 475, Coolidge 76635-0475
	A	Sue Murray, P.O. Box 100, Coolidge 76635
Crawford/Oglesby	M	Joyce Holmes, Box 294, Crawford 76638
	*A	Dawn Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 13A, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck: First/Thornton	*M	Sid McLaughlin, Rt. 1, Box 79A4, Donie 75838
	A	Kay Alston, P.O. Drawer 397, Thornton 76687
Hewitt	*M	Dixon Toney, 564 Bluebonnet Lane, Hewitt 76655
Hubbard: First/Mt. Calm	*M	James Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 143, Hubbard 76648
Lebanon/Coon Creek	*M	Bill Poteet, Box 217, Aquilla 76622
	A	Lucy Poteet, Box 217, Aquilla 76622
Leroy	*M	George Smith, 275 Kirkland Hill Rd., Axtell 76624
Lorena	*M	Janie Peterson, 178 Bluebonnet, Lorena 76655
Mart: First	*M	Jimmy Aycock, 1006 McLennan, Mart 76664
	A	Bernice Aycock, 1006 McLennan, Mart 76664
St. James	*M	Margaret Cosby, 1323 Selman,Waco 76705
	A	Tina Foster, Rt. 2, Box 40K, Mart 76664
McGregor	*M	Bob Reese, 1200 W. 9th, McGregor 76657
	A	Margaret Cole, 621 N. Lonestar Parkway, McGregor 76657
Meridian/Morgan	*M	Marilyn Vandiver, P.O. Box 410, Morgan 76671

Mexia: First	*M	Kent Sheffield, 1313 Tamarisk, Mexia 76667
	A	Connie Sheffield, 1313 Tamarisk Mexia 76667
St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel		
	*M	Mary Shelby, 208 S. Denton, Mexia 76667
	A	Sam Lynch, 153 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667
	A	Elece Tucker, 703 Yeagua St., Groesbeck 76642
Union Memorial/Rocky	*M	Mary Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 136, Coolidge 76635
	A	Patricia Gee, Rt. 1, Box 95, Coolidge 76635
Mosheim	M	Charlotte Bruington, Rt. 1, Box 200, Valley Mills 76689-9801
Perry	*M	Michael Bethke, 515 Capps, Marlin 76661
Riesel/Meier Settlement	*M	David Guenat, 214 S. Fair Park, Riesel 76682
	A	Helen Hannah, 1510 Hannah Dr., Waco 76705
Speegleville/ Elm Mott	M	Kris Meador, Rt. 12 Box 22, Waco 76712
Valley Mills:		
First/Cayote	*M	Judy Walker, Box 483, Valley Mills 76689
West Point	M	Charles Hopkins, P.O. Box 331, Valley Mills 76689
	A	Cassie Drak, Box 396, Valley Mills 76689
Waco: Austin Avenue	M	Cameron Talbert, 9611 Oak Springs, Waco 76710
	*M	Stan Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer, Waco 76712
	M	Carl Carpenter, 5413 Valley View, Waco 76710
	A	Kay Turney, 2436 Wendy Lane, Waco 76710
	A	Steve May, 396 E. Garden Dr., Waco 76706
	*A	Kerry Hagan, 2920 Washington Ave., Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel/Springhill	*M	Edna Hubby, 702 Walker, Waco 76704
	A	Coque Gibson, 809 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
	A	Barbara Williams, 11889 E. Hwy 6, Riesel 76682
Central	*M	Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76712
	*M	Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76714
	M	John Hawkins, 10009 Willow Bend Dr., Waco 76712
	M	Kay Hawkins, 10009 Willow Bend Dr., Waco 76712
	*A	Annie Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
	*A	Edward Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
Cogdell Memorial	*M	Bud Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
	*M	Elizabeth Goebel, 609 Catalina, Waco 76712
	A	Jean Cummings, 3416 Colcord, Waco 76707
First	M	Scott Medley, 2617 Colcord, Waco 76707
	*M	Mrs. Leslie Kinchen, Rt. 8 Box 1349J, Waco 76705
	M	Kyle Kilpatrick, 315 Station Creek Dr., Waco 76708
	*M	Sam Nay III, 12000 Woodfall Cir., Waco 76712
	*A	Ronnie Marroquin, 1101 Wedgewood, Waco 76712
	*A	Bill Blankenship, 604 Catalina, Waco 76712
Korean	M	B. C. Lee, 9607 Old Farm Rd., Waco 76712
Lakeshore	*M	Larry Jameson, 4740 Lake Shore Dr., #2, Waco 76710
	A	Nina Fowler, 2209 Stewart Dr., Waco 76708
Lakeview	*M	Larry Carmody, 420 W. Craven, Waco 76705
Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel	*	Troy Davis, 5000 Sanger Ave #515, Waco 76708
	A	Carolyn Massie, Box 263, Crawford 76638
Robinson Drive	*M	Gene Stough, 909 N. Peggy, Waco 76706
	A	C. R. Blackwell, 104 Billington, Waco 76706
St. James	*M	Alicia Hines-Kelly, 1633 N. 17th St., Waco 76711
Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial		
	*M	Dr. Frank Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest, Waco 76705
	A	Frances Koller, 4017 Beverly, Waco 76711
Wesley	*M	William Clark, 1104 Clover, Waco 76705
West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel		
	M	Jane Vardiman, P. O. Box 327, West 76691
	*A	Letha Landingham, 312 Ingrid, Waco 76705
Whitney: King Memorial	*M	Frances Adams, Rt. 3 Box 362, Whitney 76692
	A	Beverly Moore, 601 N. Guadalupe, Whiteney 76692
Woodway	*M	Kyle Ballew, 7605 Delhi Rd., Waco 76712
	M	Linda Cox, 741 Falcon, Waco 76712

Others:

Conference Board of Trustees Chair
*Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643

Conference Board of Church and Society Chair
*Mark Clark, Route 1, Box 60, Elm Mott 76640

Diaconal Minister *Leotia Floyd Howard, 1808 Willis Land, Waco 76705

District Lay Leader Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712

District UMW President	*Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford, 76638
District UMM President	James Lewis, 907 E. Bowie, Mexia 76667
District Youth President	*Larissa Lella, 4964 Cedar Rock, Crawford 76638
District Youth Council	*Chris Raymond, 907 NW 2nd St., Hubbard 76648
Two Young Adults Under 25	
	*Jayne Zirkel, Box 3189, Waco 76707
	*Sarah Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708

****

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott/Brandon	*M	Mildred Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 93 F, Abbott 76621-9636
	A	Herman Jacobs, Box 272, West 76691
Alvarado	*M	Joe Paul Boyd, 2909 N. Cumming Dr., Alvarado 76009
	A	Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009-0673
Bardwell/Avalon	M	Neal Davis, Rt. 4 Box 214, Ennis 75119
	A	James Lowry, Box 181, Bardwell 75101
Blooming Grove/Dresden	*M	Shirley Frederick920 NW CR 2150, Barry 75102
	A	Rachel Haden, Rt 1, Barry 75102
Britton	*M	Sue Thompson, 123 N. Willow, Mansfield 76063-1831
	A	Betty Lancaster, Box 1116, Mansfield 76063
Chatfield/Barry	M	Bubba Burkhalter, Rt. 1 Box 57, Rice 75155
	*A	Doris Long, 9473 NW County Rd 2220, Barry 75102
Corsicana: Central	*M	Seth Montgomery, 2517 Butler Dr., Corsicana 75110
	A	Doris Gullett, 705 W. Lexington, Corsicana 75110
First	*M	Marlene Morgan, 6740 NW County Rd 1300, Barry 75102
	M	Milton Campbell, 309 N. 37th, Corsicana 76110
	*A	Ellen Adair, 301 Miracle Dr. # 122, Corsicana 75110
St. Andrew	*M	Vivian Hicks, 16 Shannon Sq., Corsicana 75110
	A	Lois Jean Hart, 904 E. Sixth Ave, Corsicana 75110
St. Luke	*M	Mary Travis, 1949 Bowie Dr., Corsicana 75110
	A	Dortha Bergey, 2201 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Wesley/Emhouse	*M	Ernie Fincher, 1044 S. 17th, Corsicana 75110
	A	LaVerne Myers, 2905 Oak Ridge, Corsicana 75110
Dawson/Penelope	*M	Mike Hall, Box 396, Dawson 76639
	A	Diane Underwood, Box 276, Dawson 76639
Ennis: First	*M	Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119
	*M	Brenda Hogue, 702 Williamsburg, Ennis 75119
	*M	Lisa Rogers, 1002 Parkerhill Rd, Palmer 75152
Northside	M	Pamela Lillie, 1408 N. E. Main, Ennis 75119
Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial		
	M	Roy Mills, Rt. 4 Box 19, Ennis 75119
	A	Virgil Gibson, 1213 S Joly St, Ennis 75119-5627
Eureka/Streetman/Richland	M	Jerry Gregory, Rt. 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110
	A	W. T. Gregory, Rt. 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110
Ferris	*M	Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125
	A	Jackie Kelly, 104 Magnolia, Ferris 75125
Frost	M	Elaine Speer, PO Box G, Frost 76641
	*A	Brenda Speer, PO Box G, Frost 76641
Grandview/Covington	*M	Martha Shaw, Box 880, Grandview 76050
	A	Mary Allison, Box 214, Covington 76636
Hillsboro: First	*M	Jim Vaughn, P.O. Box 399, Hillsboro 76645
	A	Bill Auvenshine, 1107 E. Walnut St., Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	*M	Kellie Diane Merritt, 304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645
Italy: First/Milford: First	*M	Margaret Oliphant, 313 W. Main, Italy 76651-0310
	A	Mary Lou Smith, Rt 3 Box 288, Hillsoboro 76645
Itasca/Osceola	*M	Andy Bourgoin, 401 East Adams, Itasca 76055
	A	Sue Taylor, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens/Pleasant Grove	*M	Otis Ray Spurlock, 411 S. Bonner, Kerens 75144
	A	Anna Spurlock, 411 S. Bonner, Kerens 75144
Maypearl/Covington	*M	Glenda Green, Box 12, Maypearl 76064-0012
	A	Mary Allison, Box 214, Covington 76636
Midlothian	*M	Marilyn Patterson, 3821 Oak Tree Ln, Midlothian 76065-5652
	*M	DeAnna Edmister, 907 Park Place Ln, Midlothian 76065-5652
	*M	Pat Patterson, 3821 Oak Tree, Midlothian 76065
Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: Saints Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/		
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	*M	Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 222, Frost 76641-9749
	A	Robert Schultz, Rt. 1 Box 221m Frost 76641
Ovilla	*M	Truman Smith, 132 Anderson, Red Oak 75154

Palmer/Bristol	M	Lyndia Kemp, 408 Calloway, Palmer 75152
	*A	Linda Freeto, Box 216, Palmer 75152
Red Oak	*M	Bill Hart, 707 Live Oak, Red Oak 75154-6229
Sardis/Bethel	*M	Steve McAllister, 100 Lak Ln, Waxahachie 75165
	A	Lyndia Merkord, 104 Dawson Rd., Waxahachie 75165
Watt's Chapel	*M	Earl Gatlin, Rt. 4, Box 32AA, Grandview 76050-9412
	A	Ives Collins, Rt. 1 Box 638, Cleburne 76031
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	M	Keven Davis, 610 Farley, Waxahachie 75165
	A	Joan Grattendick, 817 Newport Way, DeSoto 75715
	*A	Walter Davis, 610 Farley St., Waxahachie 75165
First	*M	Mitch Williams, Rt. 4 Box 251, Forreston 76041
	*M	Frank McCoy, 300 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165
	*M	Mike Peavler, 1202 Dixie, Waxahachie 75165
	A	Karen Williams, Rt. 4 Box 251, Forreston 76041
Wortham/Kirvin	M	Don Lee, 404 E. Main, Wortham 76693
	*A	Sam Parrish, Box 635, Wortham 76693

Others:

Diaconal Ministers	Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110
	Kristine Robinson,
District Lay Leader	*Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119
District UMM President	*Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154
District UMW President	*Ruth Nelson, 301 Mirack Dr #134, Corsicana 75110
District Youth President	*Susan Bailey, 517 W. Avenue I, Midlothian 76065
District Youth Council	*Jill Hogue, 702 Williamsburg, Ennis 75119
Two Young Adults Under 25	
	*Nelson Jones, 8700 E. Hwy 67, Alvarado 76009
	Amy McBryde,

****

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton	M	Kevin Downing, 7301 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049
	M	Jack Jordon, 5205 N. Highland Dr., Granbury 76049
	*M	Dawne Baird, 6318 Blackfoot, Granbury 76049
	*A	Dennis Trasher, PO Box 724, Granbury 76046
Bethel	M	Durward Chambers, 481 Shotgun Dr., Weatherford 76087
	*A	Mabel Chambers, 481 Shotgun Dr.,Weatherford 76087
Bethesda	M	Joe McMillan, 333 McMillan Rd., Mineral Wells 76067
	A	Delmar King, Rt. 5, Weatherford 76088
Breckenridge: First	M	Jim Bob Coody, 2003 Hwy 180 East, Breckenridge 76424
St. Paul/Eolian	*M	Charley Clary, 704 N. Payne, Breckenridge 76424
	A	Evelyn Clary, 704 N. Payne, Breckenridge 76424
Brock	*M	Charlene Dowling, 6017 Quanah Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087
	A	Helen Johnson, 127 Laxy Bend Rd., Weatherford 76087
Cedar Springs	M	Karen Hunter
Cleburne: First	*M	Blanche Turner Hext, 919 Highland, Cleburne 76031
	*M	Jo Sherwood, 801 Hyde Park, Cleburne 76031
	A	Mildred Townsend, Box 114, Cleburne 76033
St. Mark	*M	Sam Samuels, 1226 Briarwood, Cleburne 76031
	M	Hayden Hancock, 1107 Trace, Cleburne 76031
	M	Lonnie Holliday, 904 Highland, Cleburne 76031
	A	Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul/Blum	*M	John Wilkes, Rt. 2 Box 36AG, Blum 76627-9802
	A	Bettie Lou Bryan, 307 Warren, Cleburne 76031
Wesley Memorial/Cresson	*M	Colleen Riven, 804 McAnear, Cleburne 76031
	A	Norm Biven, 804 McAnear, Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose	M	Russell Lancaster, Box 1095, Glen Rose 76043
	*A	Hugh Smith, Box 807, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	*M	Nancy Smith, 5113 Comanche Dr., Godley 76044
Gordon/Santo/Hannibal	*M	Lois Strain, P.O. Box 1, Gordon 76453
	A	Elene Ondo, 1813 Sevilla Rd., FW 76116
Graham: First	*M	James Norman, 1402 Rodgers Dr, Graham 76450
	*M	Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76450
	A	Sandra Boedeker, 1415 Fairway Graham 76450
Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley		
	*M	Jeannine Cox, 1309 Rodgers, Graham 76450
	A	Lillie Carter, 1009 Hillcrest, Graham 76450

Granbury	*M	Elaine Wilson, 1202 Paul, Granbury 76048
	*M	Cora Cogdell, Box 625, Granbury 76048
Holder's Chapel/Millsap	M	Marvin Stewart, 4353 FM 113 N., Weatherford 76088
	A	Clark Gregg, 1201 N. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells: Central	*M	Veda Mullins, Rt. 2 Box 82A, Mineral Wells 76067
	A	Delton Watkins, 1901 S. E. 12th St., Mineral Wells 76067
First	*M	Yvonne Vaughan, Rt. 3 Box 390, Mineral Wells 76067
	A	Bob Vaughan, Rt. 3, Box 390C, Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle/ Jean	M	Gene Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374-2307
	A	Jacky Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374-2307
Olney	*M	Nona Lowe, 1112 W. Edwards, Olney 76374
	A	Mary Faye Orr, 1237 Rolling Hills, Graham 76450
Palo Pinto/Graford	*M	Sandy Kolesar, Box 336, Palo Pinto 74669
	A	Holly Killough, Box 339, Palo Pinto 74669
Ranger/Hannibal	M	Eva K. Poynor, 507 Mesquite, Ranger 76470
	A	Trish Hatton, Rt. 2 Box 945, Eastland 76448
Rio Vista/Kopperl	*M	Pam Johnson, Box 26, Rio Vista 76093
	A	Helen Snyder, RR1, Box 123, Morgan 76671
Springtown/Poolville	M	Lottie Dean, P.O. Box 145, Poolville 76487
	*A	Johnny Stevens, 5009 Hwy 199 West, Springtown 76082
Strawn	M	Mary Collett, Box 31, Strawn 76475
	A	Cindy Beaty, Box 295, Palo Pinto 76484
Temple Hall	M	Shirley Hayworth, 6071 Weatherford Hwy, Granbury 76049
Tolar/Waples	M	Clark Wotherspoon, Rt. 1 Box 44D, Tolar 76476-9720
Walnut Springs	M	Bob Carmack, P.O. Box 196, Walnut Springs 76690
	A	Zetha Baucom, Box 144, Walnut Springs 76690-0144
Weatherford:		
Calvary/Annetta/Weiland	M	Virginia Cromer, 1198 Annetta Rd., Aledo 76008
Cout's Memorial	M	JoAnn Causey, 1727 N. Main, Weatherford 76086
	M	Craig Atherton, 509 Vista Drive, Weatherford 76087
	A	Mark Stockton, 133 West Ridge Tr., Weatheford 76086
First	*M	Charlotte McLain, 104 Wood Creek Ct., Weatherford 76087
	M	Les Mungle, 300 Fairway Ct., Willow Park 76087
	*A	Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086
	*A	Mildred Taylor, 701 S. Elm, Weatherford 76086

Others:	
Diaconal Ministers	*Doug O'Brien, 4508 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
District Lay Leader	* Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067
District UMW President	*Jonnie Gaffin, 5207 Apache Ct., Granbury 76049
District UMM President	Michael Jones
District Youth President	*Elizabeth Hagar, 4210 Bar Harbor Court, Granbury 76049
District Youth Council	*Amy Roach, 6801 Crooked Stick Ct., Weatherford 76132
Two Young Adults Under 25	
	David Alexander, PO Box 70, Granbury 76048
	*Cindy Hannah, 302 Narry Lane, Weatherford 76087
	*Adam Samuels, 1226 Briarwood Dr., Cleburne 76031

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Waco Convention Center
Austin Avenue United Methodist Church
Waco, Texas
June 1 - June 4, 1997

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 1, 1997

Opening Worship Service – The opening worship service of the one hundred and thirty-first session of the Central Texas Conference began at 7:00 with a pre-service concert given by the Central Texas Conference Choir under the direction of Linda Poston-Smith and accompanied by Dr. Robert Smith. Worship began at 7:30 and was held at the Waco Convention Center. Bishop Wilson introduced Rev. Dr. Hal Brady pastor of St. Luke United Methodist church in Columbus, Georgia who preached from I Corinthians 16: 5-9 a message titled "The Church Singing at Midnight". Those who participated in the service were Sharon Tuck, Sarah Robertson, John Lukert, Bob Hollway, Gerardo Leal, James Bell, John Clifford and Carol Gibson. The offertory music was provided by the Central Texas Conference Gospel Choir under the direction of Carol Miles and accompanied by Mark A. Sample. Judy Holloway was the song leader, Mike Makowski was the accompanist. Acolytes were chosen to represent the variety of the churches throughout our Annual Conference. Interpretive services were provided by Brenita Clay.

SECOND SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 1997

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference was brought to order by Bishop Wilson at 8:00 a.m.

Michael Young, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, opened the session as he lifted up the Board of Ordained Ministry Report. He introduced Jeff Smith who spoke of the changes in the Board over the past year and of the committee that evaluates the formation of the new Board which will continue over the next year.

Chauncey Nealy reported on question # 19. Two names were added: Dorothy McGuin and Jennifer Smith.

Mike Young spoke to question 17 which has to do with clergy members who are blameless in their life and official administration. Those who are not have been filed by their District Superintendents and kept confidential. Question 18a was lifted up and those persons were approved. Question 18b was moved and those persons were approved.

Rankin Koch introduced those persons listed in 21a. They were encouraged by Bishop Wilson to continue in their Course of Study classes. Rankin introduced those listed in 21b and 21d. Question 22 was moved and approved. Tom Crowder was recognized as retiring and spoke to the Executive Session. His retirement was approved. Question 24, those persons were introduced and approved. Question 25 was brought before us and those persons were approved.

Harvey Ozmer lifted up those within question #27 and 41a, who are elected as Associate Members and elected and ordained deacons. Donald Roath and Alice P. Sims were introduced and approved. Questions 29a and 41b were brought before us. Lisa Baumgartner, Mel Bishara, Cathy Branum, Lindsay Churchman, Bryan Dalco, Andrew Decker, Elizabeth Godbold, Chris Mesa, and Rachel Sandifer were introduced and approved. Question 29c, Henry Persley was introduced and elected. Question 31, those persons were introduced and approved for continuation. Question 32 and 43, those persons who are coming from other Christian denominations and have had their orders recognized as elders were introduced (¶ 332.7). Leonard Johnson and Jeff May were approved.

Mike Young came to lift up those who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection in question 33a. This is a historical moment as we approve those who are permanent Deacons. Those persons who were introduced were Nancy Bennett, Charles Bagley, Dorothy Dahl, Barbara Elliot, Jackie Gause, Nila Geisel, Wayne Kerr, Mary Langley, Sara Leach, Jean McPherson, Melissa Nichols, Sandra Sagehorn, Philip Seawell, Diane Smiley, Steve Sobczak, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Brenda Wier, Annette Vanzant Williams, and Mike Wright-Chapman. Bishop Wilson asked these persons, the questions of permanent Deacons in the Book of Discipline. They were approved and greeted by the executive session.

Georgia Adamson came to report on questions #35 and 42, those persons who were elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline. Peter Agnew, James Ballard, Kenneth Bergeron, Beverly Carnes, Mary Gean Cope, Katherine Davis, Michael Dawson, Bill Dozier, Mary McGuire Fortner, Christi Hoffman, Charles E. Hundley, II, Marty Jeane and Nina Nichols were introduced and brought before us. Bishop Wilson asked them the historical questions. They were voted on and approved.

Mike Young introduced those persons listed in question #39. They came forward and introduced themselves and where they are to be appointed for the coming year. These persons were moved and approved.

Bill Boyd came to speak on question #53a on page 19, those who are on leave of absence. Each were voted on individually and approved. #53c was moved and approved. #53d was voted on individually and approved. #54a was moved and approved. #57a was moved and approved.

Mike Young made corrections on #53a for Katie Peterson Stellar to change it to 1 year instead of 2. On #58 Bill Reed was approved as of January 1 instead of June 1. #47b - delete Stanley Williams as he passed away in February. This concluded the report and it was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Dr. Ben Feemster asked Bishop Wilson to make an episcopal ruling on matters of church law. Bishop Wilson noted that he was entitled to thirty days before making a decision. The request was filed with the Conference Secretary.

A REQUEST FOR EPISCOPAL RULINGS

Ben Feemster, an Elder in the Central Texas Conference, requests an episcopal ruling on the following matters of church law. This request is presented in writing at the regular session of the Central Texas Annual conference, meeting in Waco June 1-4, 1997. The request for the ruling is in regard to ¶454.1a, 454.1b, 2622 of the 1992 Book of Discipline; and corresponding paragraphs in the 1996 book of Discipline (¶358.1a, 358.1b, 2623) and in the light of Judicial Council Decisions 557, 723, and 724.

Questions of Law

1. Was fair process denied Charles Rice if he was not advised of the processes available to him as required in ¶ 454.1a of the 1992 Book of Discipline before soliciting his withdrawal from ministry? (¶2622 and JCD #557)
2. When Charles Rice surrendered his credentials on November 17, 1995 under threat of judicial process for an alleged offense which occurred in May 1991, which offense was outside the Statute of Limitations, was this act of surrender valid since he was not informed of the judicial Council Decision in regard to the extension of the Statute of Limitations adopted by the 1992 General Conference?
3. Was Charles Rice denied fair process if he was told that his surrender of credentials would be "held in abeyance" until his case could be processed?
4. If fair process was denied Charles Rice, is it not fair and right that the surrender of his credentials should be declared null and void, and that he should have the right to have any legitimate charges against him processed under the judicial section of the Book of Discipline?
5. If the surrender of the credentials of Charles Rice is declared null and void should he be entitled to compensation for lost salary and benefits?

These questions are respectfully submitted by:

Ben Feemster, Elder in the Central Texas Annual Conference
June 2, 1997.

EPISCOPAL RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS OF LAW

The "Questions of Law" on which ruling are requested are not questions of law about which a ruling may properly be made by me in my episcopal capacity under the *Book of Discipline.*

These "Questions" are instead mixed questions of law and fact, or questions of law which contain and assume a factual account which is in dispute and which has not been established.

This request for my ruling on the Questions of Law" amounts either to a request that I determine the facts and then apply the law to those facts, or a request that I assume facts which are unestablished and which I know to be untrue. Both of these are beyond my power under those provisions of the *Book of Discipline* relating to Episcopal rulings on questions of law.

Therefore, the Surrender of Credentials is not changed or reversed.

However, if the Judicial Council considers this judgment to be in error and they indeed represent appropriate questions of fair process, soliciting my Episcopal response, I have enclosed my rulings and rationale:

(1) Was fair process denied Charles Rice if he was not advised of the processes available to him as required in ¶ 454.1a of the *1992 Book of Discipline* before soliciting his withdrawal from ministry? (¶ 2622 and JCD #557)

Episcopal Response:

Fair process was not denied.

Rationale:

By mentioning "soliciting his withdrawal from ministry," the focus is place on the November28 meeting, at which time no grievance had been filed.

This meeting with the clergyperson was part of the supervisory process in which not only was he advised of processes available, but was also offered the assistance of the Bishop in effecting reconciliation. This meeting took place before any grievance had been filed and was for the purpose of pastoral care, assisting the clergyperson in making the desired response to accusations. This was not an involuntary hearing, but one in which the Bishop and Superintendent were attempting to fulfill the supervisory response. The defined content of this meeting was indicated in the November 17 phone call to the clergyperson, verified in the Bishop's notes.

The direction of the meeting took a new course when the clergyperson of his own will confessed two immoralities and stated that in order to cease any investigation upon the filing of a grievance, he desired to voluntarily turn in his credentials instead of seeking leave of absence. The non-solicitation of this act of surrender of credentials was verified in his additional rationale which centered in the need to withdraw his pension, and be assured that the investigation would cease.

(2) When Charles Rice surrendered his credentials on November 17, 1995 under the threat of the judicial process for an alleged offense which occurred in May 1991, which offense was outside the Statute of Limitations, was this act of surrender valid since he was not informed of the Judicial Council Decision in regard to the extension of the Statute of Limitations adopted by the 1992 General Conference?

Episcopal Response:

This act of surrender was valid.

Rationale:

At the time of the clergyperson's voluntary surrender of credentials no grievance had been filed. There was no certainty about the dates of any alleged immoralities. Although the bishop's notes indicate a discussion about the Statute of Limitations issue, and the two years' limitation having expired if any fell within that time, no source provided date information. Since this meeting was a supervisory response, in which the Bishop offered counseling and reconciliation efforts, the Statute of Limitations was not yet an issue without the actual time information provided in a signed grievance.

The voluntary surrender of credentials could have been just as likely motivated by the fear of yet undiscovered indiscretions within the last two years, as the refusal to surrender could have been affected by accusations that fell outside of the Statute of Limitations. Since no information was provided by a signed grievance, neither possibility can be substantiated as having affected the clergyperson's decision to voluntarily surrender his credentials.

(3) Was Charles Rice denied fair process if he was told that his surrender of credentials would be "held in abeyance" until his case could be processed?

Episcopal Response:

This question is based upon a misrepresentation of facts and cannot be answered without examining the "if he was told" nature of the inquiry.

Rationale:

Charles Rice was not told that his credentials would be "held in abeyance." With his permission and agreement, they were kept by the District Superintendent until Charles Rice finalized his decision regarding his intention. He never asked for his credentials to be returned, giving evidence to both Bishop and District Superintendent that his decision to voluntarily surrender was still intact.

Although voluntary leave of absence was being evaluated, the purpose of the November 28 meeting was to make this final decision in light of disciplinary options. Since no letter was yet received to verify the voluntary surrender, the credentials could not be given to the Conference Secretary. Holding the credentials temporarily in the District Office was only to afford the clergyperson the latitude of decision during the supervisory process. No mention was ever made of "until his case could be processed."

With this rationale and correction of reported information, Charles Rice's fair process was not denied.

(4) If fair process was denied Charles Rice, is it not fair and right that the surrender of his credentials should be declared null and void, and that he should have the right to have any

legitimate charges against him processed under the judicial section of the Book of Discipline?
Episcopal Response:

Charles Rice was not denied fair process. Therefore, the surrender of his credentials should not be declared null and void, with the right to have charges processed under the judicial section.

Rationale:

Fair process was given to Charles Rice as defined in the supervisory response. "The supervisory response shall be directed toward justice for and reconciliation between all parties and the clergyperson..." (¶454.1a)

Presumption of innocence, as reflected in Bishop Wilson's desire to visit with Charles Rice regarding his initial surrendering of credentials, and offer other options is evidence of this assumption. Offers by the Bishop to effect reconciliation, made both by phone and in the November 28 meeting also reflect the principles of fair process (¶2622)

Although the judicial process was never initiated, the Bishop and District Superintendent gave disciplinary information and options, offered latitude in reversing the initial decision to surrender credentials by not turning credentials over to the Secretary of the Conference, rejected the clergyperson's first attempt to surrender credentials, and gave encouragement to consider a leave of absence while reconciliation could be mediated, plus other phone calls offering pastoral care and guidance (November 17).

(5) If the surrender of the credentials of Charles Rice is declared null and void should he be entitled to compensation for lost salary and benefits?
Episcopal Response:

Charles Rice should not be entitled to compensation for lost salary and benefits.

Rationale:

Charles Rice voluntarily offered the surrender of the ministerial office. He was not coerced. To the contrary, he was encouraged to hold his formal request until the District Superintendent had a conversation with the Bishop, and even after this, he was encouraged to look at other options. The alleged violation of fair process, even if it were true, did not precipitate his voluntary surrender. The surrender of credentials was motivated by his confessed involvement in several immoralities, and his desire "to take pressure and stress off of the District Superintendent, Bishop, Cabinet, Conference and himself and his family." (Letter of surrender of ministerial office, November 18.) He also expressed to both the Bishop and the District Superintendent that by doing so he desired to stop an investigation (Bishop and District Superintendent's notes.)

Bishop Wilson adjourned the session.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 1997

Business Session - The session was called to order by Bishop Wilson at 10:00 a.m. in the Waco Convention Center in Waco, Texas. The devotional time was led by Dale Schultz, song leader, Katie Peterson Stellar, prayer, and Dr. John Schaub gave the devotional. Diana Schultz played the piano.

Bishop Wilson greeted the members of the Annual Conference, and extended appreciation to the Waco district - Dr. Bob Holloway, District Superintendent, and Patricia Stroman - for all of their hard work in preparing for this Annual Conference. He thanked Dr. John Lukert and the staff of Austin Avenue for their hard work. Thanks were given to Henry Radde and Jim Porter (agenda committee) and to the 150-200 people who had worked at the Conference Work Day. He reminded us that we are more than just administration and legislation, but people of God. Burnham Robinson was introduced as the Conference Lay Leader and Bliss Dodd as the AssociateLay Leader. He asked all to pray for the Annual Conference and announced that prayer rooms are available downstairs. Bishop Wilson specifically lifted up those persons in Jarrell, Texas who have been devastated by the tornado this past week. A fund has been established at the Conference office. Checks are to be noted as being for "Jarrell Recovery Fund". UMCOR will be on the scene starting Tuesday, June 3.

Report on the Agenda - Jim Porter thanked the Agenda committee. He moved that the Bar of the conference be limited to those seated at the tables. This was seconded and approved. Jim Porter moved adoption of the agenda as printed in the preliminary report. It was approved. He directed attention to the entire report. It was moved and adopted.

Organization of the Conference - Dick Freeman, director SFA, greeted the conference. He shared greetings from Bishops Rader, Scherer, and Martinez on behalf of their annual conferences. The offering for The Home of Hope and Love in Santa Lucia, Mexico is presently at the amount of

$9,007.00. He thanked the pages for this conference, Bethany Thomas and Renee Murray and the head teller, Ann Hitt. He announced changes to the list of tellers found on page 11: in the Waco District, add Bill Blankenship and remove the word "reserve" from Stan Ginsburg's name; in the Weatherford District replace Les Mungle with Cindy Hanna.

Committee on Nominations - Henry Radde, director ACCOM, called attention to the Nominations report that is placed before us on the table. These will be nominated at the end of conference except for those listed for the Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. Committee nominations were moved and accepted.

Finance and Administration - Hiram Smith came to present the CF&A report found on pages 12-19. The report was laid on the table until Wednesday afternoon. He highlighted the budget, noting its overall reduction of 1.49%. He pointed out on page 12, line 11, the significant reduction in Conference Claimants (-19.85%). Capital repairs (pg. 13, line 13) has been increased to replace 17 year old carpeting in the Methodist Center. Charles Rodenberger (Cross Plains) came to ask about getting resolutions in before the CF&A report is acted upon. The Bishop gave him instructions as to how he might get resolutions before the conference and Dick Freeman also told him that he would help to get this done. He was concerned about a resolution that had been withdrawn at the previous Annual Conference and Henry Radde reported that the Committee on Small Membership and Rural Ministries had considered it, but they did not choose to act upon it.

Statistical Report - John Dirk, Conference statistician, drew attention to the statistical report. Dirk thanked those who have been involved in gathering the information together. He especially thanked David Stinson and Sue Thomas for their work. Doyle Allen asked why African American and Blacks are listed as two separate groups in the Ethnic Breakdown. John Dirk explained the separation came from GCFA.

Volunteers in Mission - James Bell spoke a word of thanks to those who have done the work of the volunteers in mission. Bell announced that the position will be taken over by a paid staff member of the annual conference, Mike Wright-Chapman. District VIM coordinators are now available to speak at local churches. The focus for VIM's work projects will continue to be on small membership/rural churches and Eastern Mexico Annual Conference relationships. He challenged all clergy and churches to take part in the mission trips and to experience the spirituality that is alive in Mexico. He thanked God for the opportunity to serve the conference through Volunteers In Mission. Bishop Wilson expressed his appreciation of James Bell.

Clergy Spouses - Karen Walker came forward and gave information concerning the Clergy Spouses Luncheon and introduced Mrs. Joe Wilson, (Zoe) to the annual conference. She was presented with a rose. Zoe expressed her appreciation for this Annual Conference and the warm welcome that has come to both Bishop Wilson and herself wherever they have been.

Episcopal Committee - Dr. Don Pike came before the annual conference and referred to the Episcopal committee's report found on page 72. He referred to the committee members found on page 29 in the 1996 Journal. Bishop Wilson was asked to present his Visionary Statement "Episcopal Priority Focus 1997-2000". This is his response to what he heard from the laity and clergy as their needs, and will top his list of priorities. His goals include: United Methodist Men – 150 UMM local organizations with 100 men attending the national rally; Christian tithing and giving – Conference-wide Stewardship event, Stewardship Sunday, and Central Texas Foundation and Texas Methodist Foundation training church leaders in stewardship; Spiritual Growth – Covenant and Spiritual Growth Groups, Disciple Bible studies in every church, PPRC's should insist that their pastors take off for one or two weeks to pursue spiritual formation; Evangelism To Singles – Conference wide fellowship; and the building of a Sensitivity And Joy In Diversity – encourage cross cultural events, establish multi-racial fellowships and maintain or start ministry in racially or culturally changing neighborhoods. Bishop Wilson referred to the statistical report and reported that we are one of eight conferences that have grown in new membership and worship attendance over the last ten years. We are the second highest among all the conferences in growth of new members with 2,335 who have joined. The one area that has had a decrease has been in Church School Attendance. The cabinet will be taking responsibility to present three programs within each of the districts to regain growth in this area.

Dr. Pike expressed with appreciation and joy, the blessing of Bishop and Zoe Wilson because of their vision and enthusiasm within this annual conference. Dr. Pike moved approval of the report with the provision that the Bishop's remarks be included in the report. It was adopted.

Board of Laity - Burnham Robinson, Conference Lay Leader, invited us to refer to the reports given by the Council on Youth ministry by Jeremy Beck; the United Methodist Women report by Babe Goad; the United Methodist Men report by Tom Harkrider; and the Lay Speaking report by Diana Schultz. A video presentation by these persons was presented. Babe Goad presented 25th Anniversary Mission Recognition pins to Bishop and Zoe Wilson.

Morris Walker Award - Burnham Robinson described Morris Walker and the reason for the

award. He read portions of the report turned in by the winning clergyperson's laity. The Rev. John E. McKellar (Southlake: White's Chapel) received the clergy award. Grant Jacobs from Ovilla UMC received the layperson's award. Pat Walker Lewis, wife of the late Morris Walker, presented a plaque and an honorarium for continuing education to each recipient. Bishop Wilson thanked her for the gift that was given in behalf of Morris Walker. Bishop Wilson also introduced the daughters of Morris Walker.

The entire Board of Laity report was approved.

Reference to Resolutions - Bishop Wilson explained the proper procedure for having a resolution placed before the annual conference. He reminded the body that any resolution affecting a rule change must be on the table for at least 24 hours. The Youth Choir from the Eastern Mexico Annual Conference (Nuevo Laredo) were introduced. Rev and Mrs. Rojas were present with them as they brought two songs to us.

Announcements - Dick Freeman announced that the conference offering was now up to $9,147.85. It was announced that our prayers are with Rev. Kay Johnson as her husband, Tim O'Neal, passed away last week. Maureen Baldock Matthias is leaving annual conference as her father has suffered a stroke. The session was adjourned at 12:00 noon and the next session is to begin at 2:00 p.m. this afternoon.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 2, 1997

Business Session - The fourth session was opened by Bishop Wilson at 2:03 p.m.

Special Order of the Day: "Remember the Children: A Service of Concern" was presented. Chris Rhoades opened the service with his song, "As Long As You Hear My Voice." David Chavez shared the scripture reading of Mark 10:13-16. Chris Rhoades sang "Children of the World." Rev. Ann Stevens and Phillip Smith of First UMC, Arlington, Diane Mayes and Dornell Langford of Wesley UMC Waco, were the liturgists. Bishop Wilson shared the meditation "Our Concern for Children." Mike Wright-Chapman, Annette Vanzant Williams, Johanna Leal and the Youth Delegates led in the service of annointing. We concluded by singing together, "Jesus Loves Me."

Bishop Wilson introduced his Administrative Assistant, Margie Cullum. Wilson then introduced Rev. Minerva Carcaño who will be this evening's preacher. Bishop also extended his regrets that Rev. Norman Purvis is unable to attend this annual conference due to a broken knee cap. This is the first time in sixty-four years that he has missed annual conference.

Texas Wesleyan University - The Bishop introduced Jake Schrum, president of Texas Wesleyan University, who came to report about the new developments at Texas Wesleyan. Schrum took the privilege of introducing his parents, Jake and Judy Schrum, to the conference. Schrum introduced Nelson Jones who is the president of the Methodist Student Movement at Wesleyan. Schrum described TWU as the new urban university; that is it has thirty-two percent people of races other than Caucasian. Enrollment has doubled in the last five years, the budget has been balanced the last two years, and the curriculum is allowing students to compete in a global world while preparing them morally as well as academically.

Southwestern University - Bishop Wilson introduced Roy Shilling who spoke about the global frontier that is being continued at Southwestern. The school has a third of a billion dollars in its endowment fund, with 260 million in endowments for the 1200 students from all over the world. He thanked us for our support.

Perkins School of Theology - The Bishop introduced Robin W. Lovin, Dean of the Perkins school of Theology. Lovin sent greetings from R. Gerald Turner, the president of SMU, as well as from others of Perkins who are a part of our annual conference. Lovin also spoke to us on behalf of all thirteen UM seminaries. We are building on the partnership of local churches connected through the Ministerial Education Fund in providing scholarships for the training of ministers. Perkins looks forward to the opportunity to train those who will be ordained as the new deacons of the church. Programs will continue to train local pastors and in the satellite classes offered in Houston and Galveston. Eighty percent of students receive financial support. Charles and Elizabeth Prothro gave two million dollars to provide a scholarship, and have made a challenge grant of another two million to encourage others to continue this support for future students. Lovin looks forward to continued partnership in ministry.

Huston-Tillotson College - Joe McMillan came to speak to the educational opportunities that are taking place at Huston-Tillotson College. It is because of our support of the Black College Fund as well as the Huston-Tillotson College Fund that we are able to reach out to the future of education. Curriculum continues to be re-designed, and the top priority for Fall of 1997 is to upgrade and enhance the technology for both the faculty and students at the college. He thanked us again for our support.

Texas United Methodist College Association - Bishop Wilson introduced Bishop Ben Oliphint, who spoke to the conference concerning our support of the Texas UM College Association. He

shared that this week he has been in ordained ministry for fifty years. He went on to tell a story about one who taught him that we shouldn't judge others by their outward appearance and that everyone needs the opportunity to know Christ. He has observed a new spirituality among college students. He again thanked us for our support.

United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University - Greg Ligon was introduced and spoke of the ministry that is taking place with students at SMU because of our support. We live in a time where students are questioning the future, campus ministry seeks to address these questions of "why". One of the great opportunities available is the missions program where students are commissioned throughout the world to serve in outreach and missions. The program is called "SMU RAW", (Reaching Around the World). Two Central Texas Conference students will be leading a group on a mission trip: Melinda Holloway and Scott Langley. Ligon also introduced Chuck Russell who is a brand new Administrative Assistant. Ligon concluded by thanking us for our support.

Lydia Patterson Institute - Bishop Wilson introduced Socorro deAnda who spoke of the Institute and its growth. DeAnda said that just last week, there were fifty-nine seniors who graduated. Forty-five of these have already been accepted to a college or university and are making plans to attend those schools. The institute currently has $1.6 million in endowments with five hundred thousand more in pledges. An honors program is being offered, classrooms are being tied to the Internet and there is a lay ministry program to help with Hispanic ministries in our local communities. DeAnda invited annual conference members to come to the institute to participate in work teams, visit the ministry or attend classes in the Spanish language program (July 7-18, 1997). She thanked us for our support. Bishop Wilson reminded the annual conference that Lydia Patterson is one of three institutions owned by the Jurisdiction and offered praise for their work.

Church Growth and Development - Bishop Wilson introduced Tim Russell and gave thanks for all the strong development that has taken place over the years. Russell came forward and introduced James Nader, chairperson, who gave the report. There were three new churches chartered this past year. The first is the Open Arms Ministry in the Temple District under the leadership of Rev. Terri Byrd. Terri was going to be here but she is in the hospital and we lift her up in our prayers. Terri Byrd has been chosen to lead a class at Duke Divinity School for the Institute of New Church Development. The second is Mi Casa, Su Casa in the Fort Worth East District. Rev. David Chavez is transferring into our annual conference from the Rio Grande conference, to continue as the pastor there. The third is Lakeside UMC with Rev. Sondra Johnson as pastor. There are also three new projects that have been started over the past year. These are the Foundation Church at Morgan's Point, which has twelve acres in the Temple district. Rev. Jack and Edna Riley are leading the ministry there. The Vietnamese Mission is being started in the Riverside area of Fort Worth. Rev. Sanh Van Tran is the pastor appointed to that project. The third is Wellspring UMC in Georgetown with Rev. Nancy Woods as pastor. Rev. Woods has been selected to lead a workshop at Boston University on New Church Development.

The income for Church Growth and Development (CG&D) is up seven and a half percent; shares are up five percent and the goal is ten percent. The report represents three years of work by analyzing every church in the conference for growth in its area. That information is available to pastors of each congregation. CG&D places emphasis on 1) new churches, 2) diverse populations, 3) Urban settings, 4) churches involved in CG&D, 5) longer tenure in pastoral appointments, 6) keeping the faith with its original principles as stated in the 1986 Journal, and 7) new partnerships and networks.

CG&D's next steps are: to have more data; consult with Cabinet and Bishop as well as local churches for new programs; and to remain open to the movement of God's Spirit among us. Current projects not already mentioned are: Alliance UMC; Celebration in connection with Westcliff UMC in Fort Worth; and the Tongan Church. Nader introduced Sharon Conger, CG&D's secretary.

Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, came to talk about the different ministries for the Hispanics in our conference. They have trained eleven lay missioners; eight pastor-mentors who are trained in module one; three in module two; and twenty-four persons in lay missioner training. There are thirteen outreach ministries; four Hispanic churches (one that is new this year). Those recognized were Rosemarie Davis; Victor Peña; Gerardo Leal; David Chavez; and Raul Gutierrez. Hispanic ministries are being developed in Cleburne and in the Temple District. Twenty-four consultations with local churches have taken place. A video was presented about Diamond Hill UMC's response to the challenge of Hispanic Ministries. She reported that the Cena de Amistad dinner raised $1250 for Spanish Bibles and Hymnals.

James Nader urged each church to examine its neighborhood and to look for opportunities to serve in diverse situations. He introduced sights and sounds of some current CG&D projects through a video. Churches in Arlington are working together to start a new urban ministry under the guidance of Rev. Jerry Davis. Hutto UMC is partnering with Tenth Street UMC in Taylor so that

revitalization will happen for this congregation. Rev.'s Kathye and Jay Schade were introduced. Shareholders of CG&D were introduced and thanked. The services of Tim Russell for consultation with local churches were offered. The report was adopted.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines - John Clifford shared the report. Gary Kindley brought forth a question about the accountable reimbursement plan and the expenses for annual conference. Dick Freeman said that each local church is to defray the expenses of its pastor(s) which is in addition to and apart from the pastor's ARP (Standing Rule, Section I, 1.3, 2). Clifford moved adoption of the entire report and it was done. Bishop Wilson expressed appreciation to John and his committee.

Methodist Publishing House - Hiram Smith presented the report. They have almost 1000 employees. He spoke of the different programs and reported that over 40,000 have been trained to lead Disciple Bible Study. Disciple III and IV are being developed. Faith home is a new resource designed to help families talk about their relationship with God. Choir Club is helping to develop programs for kids. Smith then presented Todd Garrett who is the manager of Cokesbury in Fort Worth. Garrett spoke to the new electronic management system. Harry Storza is at the display to introduce this program. Garrett presented a check for $5,240.00 to the annual conference as a return on the investment we make through Cokesbury. Bishop Wilson thanked Todd Garrett for his work.

Central Texas Methodist Foundation - Ken Smith spoke about the new building across from the conference center. The focus of the foundation is on planned giving. The Legacy is their new newsletter that speaks of the many programs that the Foundation supports. We rely on the Foundation to provide us with information on trusts, annuities, and planned giving. They help to create a living legacy for the future of the church without charging for their ministry. Smith introduced Pat Sprayberry. She highlighted some of the achievements: a doubling of the dollars loaned to churches and a 62% increase in the dollars administered for churches and individuals. All of the growth is a direct response to the vision of this annual conference that will minister to the future. She thanked us for our support and offered their service to any that are in need. The report was moved and approved.

Glen Lake Trustees - The Bishop introduced Bob Martin, chair, who reminded the conference of the ministries of Glen Lake Camp started fifty-nine years ago. The camp has experienced tremendous growth in recent years. April 24, 1994, Bishop Wilson dedicated three new buildings. The trustees are responsible for the upkeep of the property of the camp. Three objectives are to be met in the camping program: spiritual growth, mental attitude, and physical health. The camp is in partnership with the conference to be in ministry for Christ through the Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. The report was moved and adopted.

Committee on Native American Ministries - Jim Gause came to report on the Native American Ministry that has taken place within the Southeastern Jurisdiction and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference. The first training event took place in Tulsa, Oklahoma on August 2-4, 1996. Native American Awareness Sunday was held on April 13, 1997 and bulletin inserts were provided. Jim moved adoption of the report and then presented the Bishop with a Native American Bolo tie that was hand-beaded by a woman in the Cooksin UMC. The Report was adopted. Bishop Wilson expressed appreciation for Jim's leadership in this emerging ministry.

Announcements - The annual conference offering is now $10,070.85. Walter and Evelyn Burroughs are celebrating their forty-seventh Anniversary and they were recognized.

Bishop Wilson invited Jim Newton of Celebration Workshop to come and close this session with a song. "Wouldn't It Be A Shame If All The Colors Were The Same."

The session was adjourned at 5:03pm.

FIFTH SESSION - MONDAY EVENING - JUNE 2, 1997

A Eucharistic Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving. The memorial and communion service was held Monday, June 2, 1997, in the sanctuary of Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco. The pre-service concert opened the service at 7:00 and was given by the 1997 Central Texas Conference Youth Choir under the direction of Philip Seawell, accompanied by Nancy Henson.

Bishop Wilson presided at the service. Dr. Minerva Carcaño brought the message from Luke 7: 11-17, "In Life and In Death - Never Outside Jesus' Compassion". Music was provided by the Chancel choir, First United Methodist Church in Temple under the direction of Mark Rains. Brenita Clay provided interpreting services. Liturgists were Amelia Finau, Bon Woong Koo, Jack Riley, Richard Freeman, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Bob Weathers, Doyle Allen, Jeremy Beck, Christie Brunner, and Alan McGrath. The Austin Avenue United Methodist Church provided acolytes. Those who were to be ordained elders in the church served as communion celebrants: Peter Agnew, James Curtis Ballard, III, Kenneth E. Bergeron, Beverly M. Carnes, Mary Gean Cope, Katherine J. Davis,

Michael Dawson, Watt W. Dozier, Christi Mooney Hoffman, Charles E. Hundley, II, Mary Esther McGuire-Fortner and Nina Marie Nichols. Shelly Brooks, and Eric McKinney joined the group serving. Those remembered were Sidney Frances Bunn, Cecil Martin Ellis, Eustace R. Gordon, Dr. Leonard Haynes, Kester Maurice Hearn, Robert Wayne Richmond, Karl L. Swain, William G. Whitaker, Maribel White Davenport, Mamie Pogue Garner, Oma Gerine Hankinson, Edith M. Lightfoot, and William Wayne Lucas.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING - JUNE 3, 1997

Business Session - The sixth session of the conference was called to order by Bishop Wilson at 8:15 am. The morning devotion was opened in prayer led by Tim Jarrell. Rev. Dolly Scott brought us a devotional message concerning "Suffer, the little children, bring them unto me."

Announcements - The offering is now at $11,066.70.

Committee on Archives and History - Tom Ridlehuber spoke in regard to the collection of the history of our different churches. He asked for churches to bring historical information to this committee for help in compiling and storing properly.

Jean Traster, our archivist, has been elected as our intermediary with the West Library at Texas Wesleyan University (TWU).

Three churches have met the criteria for the allocation of historical markers: Alvarado United Methodist Church, Perry Methodist Church, and Bell's Chapel Methodist Church cemetery, with the change in date from 1775 to 1875. They were approved.

Jean Traster gave thanks to TWU for their help in documenting the archives. Louis Sherwood is our contact at TWU. She told a story of the history of the Jackson Chapel's, "hog-killing day." The "hogs" were clay piggy banks brought to the altar with the families offering and smashed. Traster encouraged us to bring our records so that such stories can be remembered.

Tom Ridlehuber moved the report. Bishop Wilson reminded us that in the report there is a Conference Archives Depository Special Fund. Frank Leach gave thanks to Jean Traster for the wonderful work that she has done over the last twenty years. Her efforts were recognized by the conference. The report was adopted.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries Reports - Luther Henry presented to us through video the reports of the different areas of ACCOM. Henry Radde shared through the video that the purpose of ACCOM is "to make Disciples for Jesus Christ." ACCOM is here to help local churches develop programs. First, we need to look at what the vision of the local church is and then we can determine how to help reach out for Jesus Christ. ACCOM wants to be considered part-time staff for local churches.

Those appearing in the video inspiringly told of the services of their areas. In the video it was reported that the 1996 Thanksliving Offering, $20,000, was used to reduce hunger in North Korea.

Luther Henry invited the different chairpersons to come forward and then thanked the conference staff for all of their hard work. He expressed thanks to Harris Methodist Hospital for providing the screens for annual conference. Henry introduced Richard LaBoon who is working in editing the video for annual conference. He thanked Mike Ford and Carolyn Stephens, as well as First UMC in Fort Worth, for their help in producing the video.

Luther Henry lifted up two items in the printed report: the Conference COM will maintain the calendar for annual conference events and he reaffirmed the commitment to Fall University.

Mark Clark, chair of Church & Society, handed out a Congressional Directory and a community concerns survey. He also passed out a book entitled The Church Studies Homosexuality. He moved adoption of the report and it was adopted.

Clifton Howard spoke of the work of the Harry Hosier Committee. He introduced Leotia Howard who is co-chair of the committee. A video was shown concerning Harry Hosier and the efforts he made for inclusiveness. Hosier was a companion with Francis Asbury as they traveled and preached together. Thomas Coke proclaimed him the best preacher in Methodism. He leaves a legacy of faithfulness and commitment. He inspired all persons to accept Christ. Howard then presented two scholarships to lay persons who exemplify Harry Hosier's attitude. The recipients are Miss Eddie Cooper and Alicia Hines-Kelley. They were presented with the scholarships and recognized by the annual conference. Adoption of the discipleship report was moved and adopted.

Henry spoke of the Day Apart for clergy and laity as well as the Spiritual Life Retreat for Ministry Professionals next January 27-28, 1998.

Kent Kilbourne spoke on the Single Fest of '97, September 20, 1997, and about the possibilities for singles within our annual conference.

Henry moved the adoption of the Global Ministries report found on pages 27-42 of the preliminary reports. The report was adopted. Susie Canafax was invited to come forward and speak about her missionary work in Nigeria. She encouraged us to be missionaries in our own back yard. She also thanked the annual conference for the thoughts, prayers and financial support on behalf

of all the missionaries.

Wilson Canafax was invited to share about the Global Mission Partners of our annual conference. Those churches included Dublin: Greens Creek and First Stephenville in the Brownwood district; Colleyville, First Hurst, Mansfield and Mansfield UMYF in the Fort Worth East district; St. Luke in the Fort Worth West district; Pidcoke and Georgetown: St. Johns in the Temple district; Crawford and Oglesby in the Waco district; and First Graham in the Weatherford district. One of the new partners comes from Mansfield United Methodist Youth under the guidance of Sharon Reed. This is the first Youth group in the nation that has become a Global Mission Partner.

Wayne Day presented the United Methodist Foundation Scholarship to Jeremy Carl Beck, a highly deserving youth. Beck came forward to receive the award. Luther Henry moved the adoption of the Board of Higher Education report and it was adopted.

Henry moved the adoption of a resolution for Glen Lake Camp to construct a home for the director of Glen Lake Camp, including authorization to borrow up to $150,000 from Texas Methodist Foundation. The debt will be repaid from Glen Lake camp's operating income. It was adopted.

Henry moved the adoption of the Communication and Interpretation report, the Ethnic Local Church Concern committee report, the Camps and Assemblies report, the report for the Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, and the report of Planning and Research. The entire report was moved and adopted.

Henry spoke of the fliers that were out in the lobby concerning "Caring for the Children" as well as information concerning our apportionments. Luther Henry was recognized by the Bishop for all of his hard work in organizing the reports for ACCOM as well as his organizational skills for the work of the conference.

Tim Russell re-introduced the CG&D portion of the video that was not shown on Monday of the Tongan Choir under the direction of Sione Manu. He thanked ACCOM and Luther Henry for all their hard work in preparing the video, with the prayer that all things work together for the glory of God.

Cabinet Report - Ruth Huber-Rohlfs shared briefly with us a composite report highlighting new events of each district. She spoke of the love of the cabinet and the Bishop for the local churches, both clergy and laity alike. There is a deep dedication to the work of Jesus Christ for the church as a whole from both the Bishop and the Cabinet. The Cabinet presented a Cabinet meeting through the form of a skit. The skit was great fun and the conference appreciated the humor and love put into this presentation. Thanks also went to Nancy Schusler for all that she did to put this skit together.

Board of Pensions Report - Jake Jacobson presented reports #1 and 2. They were adopted. Jacobson thanked Donna Remus and Dick Freeman for their hard work in respect to insurance and pensions.

Sandra Harris was introduced as chair of the Health Benefits Committee. She presented Report #3, the Current Health Benefit Coverages. Harris is a Vice President at Arlington Memorial Hospital and has done a very good job in helping the committee understand the Insurance coverage. The actual projection for the cost is $1.6 million. This is a 10% increase, but still 12% less than the 1992 premium. The plan design remains the same in 1997 even though administration has changed. Delays due to the changeover are now under control. Harris drew attention to the CTC Board of Pensions Supplement to Report 3, approved by CTC Board of Pensions, February 13, 1997, which requires churches/ agencies to exclude the participant's portion of the health benefits premiums from salary, if so requested. She also said our medical plan is a Flexible Indemnity Coverage Type Plan, allowing persons to choose their provider. If theirs is a PPO provider within the network they will be reimbursed 90%, if not they will be reimbursed 80%. Harris also explained that those persons who live 35 miles or more from a PPO provider are to note this on their claim. When a provider is unavailable, any charges will become network claims. Two goals are to be kept in mind: access to quality care and the financial solvency and soundness of the program. A motion was made to approve the report and it passed.

Donald Roath from Lake Brownwood, brought to our attention that claims by physicians need to have the appropriate codes for the "wellness benefit" to be applied. Harris suggested that if you can work with those in the office that process the claims, insuring that they write "Wellness Benefit" across the top and she will work with the claims office to make sure they understand this benefit is to be fully reimbursed.

Dean Posey, James Ballard and Harvey Ozmer expressed frustration over the list of doctors and the changes made. Cathy Branum spoke with appreciation of what this insurance does cover and her good experiences in getting problem areas resolved. Sandra Harris will meet with those who have concerns about the insurance program outside of the conference area after the session. Report #3 was moved and then adopted.

Jacobson came to lift up Report #4. The report refers to the Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference. Jacobson moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Report #5: Section 125, IRS, The Cafeteria Plan, had one change: the premiums on "four" types of special insurance (not five) can be excluded. Bobby Clark from Aflac insurance was introduced as the representative who will be working with the conference. Clark spoke to the conference to offer his services in any way that would be helpful.

Jacobson read report #6 concerning the Local Church Ministerial Pension Plan Resolution. He moved it's adoption. It was adopted.

Jacobson told the conference that Donna Remus would be retiring. Donna came forward and was recognized by the conference for all that she has done. Dick Freeman presented her with a plaque for her 15 years of service; 3 years as the Fort Worth West District secretary, 4 years as Church Growth and Development secretary, and 8 years as the Assistant for Pensions and Health Benefits. She has had a powerful ministry with both clergy and laity of the annual conference. Jacobson moved the full report and it was approved. Bishop Wilson thanked Jake Jacobson and Sandra Harris for their hard work and many hours expended to facilitate Pensions and Health Benefits programs.

Announcements - Dick Freeman thanked both Don Pike and Country Dean for their work on behalf of Pensions and Health Benefits. By their insistence the CBP agreed to give the conferences the accurarial data to plan for the costs of Pre '82 annuities through the year 2021.

Freeman announced that the Bosqueville youth group has invited us to dine at El Chico, where they will receive ten percent of the proceeds. This money will go toward their mission trip.

It was announced that John and Margaret Bradshaw of First UMC,Arlington, are celebrating their forty-seventh anniversary today.

Bob Weathers introduced John and Johnny Rakestraw who have helped supply churches in the Temple District.

The conference video is available if you would like to order one, $10.00.

The Cabinet and Retirees will be taking pictures at 5:30 p.m. and those to be ordained at 6:15 p.m. at Austin Avenue UMC.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1997

Business Session - The session was opened by the "Rag Tag Band" from First UMC in Fort Worth, under the direction of Kent Kilbourne.

Mount Sequoyah - Charles Wallace came to report on the programs that continue to grow strong through the staff and resources at Mt. Sequoyah. Nancy Schusler, Ambassador to Mount Sequoyah from this conference endorsed Charles' report. She is proud of all that takes place through the retirees programs and others at Mount Sequoyah. The report was adopted.

Retirees - Bishop Wilson acknowledged those clergy who are retired. The Bishop recognized those who have been in ministry the longest: Henry Price who was ordained in 1922; Floyd Thrash in 1925; and Brown Lloyd in 1929. He announced that both E.R. Gordon and L.L. Haynes, Sr., both passed away this last year and they will be missed. Others were asked to stand throughout the conference floor so that they could be recognized.

Special Order of the Day – Retirement Service of Honor and Gratitude - Bill Boyd, chair, led us in " A Service in Celebration of Retirement." Katherine Davis led the opening prayer. Lee Bedford read scripture, 2 Timothy 4. Bishop Wilson spoke to those retiring: Hubert L. and Jan Austin; Lee A. and Anne Bedford, Jr.; Charles E. and Jeannine Cox; Weldon S. and Patricia Crowley; Jack Kyle and Evelyn Daniels; John N. and Kathy Flynn; Lawrence B. and Patty Grubb; Dennis and Hattie Harris; Kiel and Dean Quesenberry; and Bill L. and Sharon Reed. The retirees and their spouses were given an opportunity to speak to the conference and they were honored with certificates. The service was closed by the symbolic passing of the mantle from Lee Bedford to Katherine Davis, led by Bishop Wilson.

Introduction of Chaplains - Rob Ewing spoke of the work of the chaplains. Glenn Sammis, Steve Nance, and Skip Blancett spoke to the conference, telling where they were serving. Bishop Wilson thanked them for representing us so well outside of our conference boundaries.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Michael Young, chair, reviewed the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Harvey Ozmer introduced the following persons as Associate Members: Donald P. Roath and Alice P. Sims. Henry Persley will be commissioned as a Probationary Member. The following persons were introduced and are to be ordained as transitional deacons and probationary members: Lisa Baumgartner, Mel Bishara, Cathy Branum, Lindsay Churchman, Bryan Dalco, Andrew Decker, Elizabeth Godbold, Chris Mesa. The Bishop also recognized Jeff May and Leonard Johnson who are elected probationary members in process of recognition of orders from another denomination. Georgia Adamson came forward to introduce those who are to be ordained elders.

These include: Peter Agnew, James Ballard, Kenneth Bergeron, Beverly Carnes, Mary Gean Cope, Katherine Davis, Michael Dawson, Bill Dozier, Mary McGuire Fortner, Christi Hoffman, Charles E. Hundley, II, and Nina Nichols. Mike Young read the names of those who are to be ordained as deacons in full connection: Marvin Charles Bagley, Jr., Nancy L. Bennett, Dorothy Mann Dahl, Jackie McClellen Gause, Nila Geisel, Jonathan Wayne Kerr, Mary Ann Langley, Sarah L. Leach, R. Jean McPherson, Barbara Ann Moffitt-Elliott, Melissa A. Nichols, Sandra L. Sagehorn, Philip Lee Seawell, Diane Markham Smiley, Stephen M. Sobczak, Gloria Jean Treviño-Teddlie, Brenda Wilson Wier, L. Annette Vanzant Williams, and Michael Wayne Wright-Chapman.

Rankin Koch recognized Thomas B. and Tommie Crowder. Thomas is retiring as a Local Pastor, while Tommie is being appointed a new local pastor Both Tom and Tommie spoke to the annual conference.

Judy Sands gave the Avinelle McOgle Whirter and the Drummon Fund of First UMC, Waxahachie, scholarships to Cathy Branum and the Purdue scholarship to Lisa Baumgartner.

Mike Wright-Chapman read the names of those who will be continuing in the diaconate ministry. Phyllis McDougal was invited to come forward as she will be consecrated this evening as a Diaconal Minister. Wright-Chapman also added to the list of those who are Associates in Christian Education: Jeanna Stewart, with Diane Smiley and Brenda Wier. He called Diane L. Parker to come forward as she was certified as an Associate in Music. She is Director of Music at Wellspring UMC.

Note - Bishop Wilson introduced Karen Greenwaldt and Nelda Barrett -Murraine who work at the General Church level.

Texas Methodist Foundation - Tom Locke spoke of the ministries that the Texas Methodist Foundation is able to be a part of through church related institutions. He told of Mr. Scott who is giving a scholarship to someone going to Texas Wesleyan University because of those who had helped him. The foundation acts as an intermediary where monies may be placed and distributed. It was formed sixty years ago. He thanked us for our support and shared with us that Don Pencik works with our conference to assist in any way he can.

Committee on Counseling - Bill Longsworth gave the report of the Committee on Counseling. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Commission on Religion and Race - Alma Bruton came forward to explain the work of the commission. Their focus is to nurture and educate in areas of reconciliation and inclusiveness. Bruton highlighted the different events that the Commission on Religion and Race is participating in at Fall University, the Inclusiveness Breakfast at Annual Conference, and the various cross cultural events across the conference. She moved adoption of the report. The report was adopted and the Bishop continued to offer his support for diversity throughout this annual conference. He thanked Alma Bruton for the Commission's work.

Announcements - Dick Freeman asked that the Retirees gather with Carolyn Stephens at the steps after this session is over.

The per diem checks are ready for those who applied for them.

Charles and Suzie McClure are celebrating their anniversary today.

Burnham Robinson would like the District Lay Leaders to gather at 8:00 a.m. as well as the district steering committee.

Freeman reminded us that the Community Concerns survey needs to be filled out and collected.

Jim Newton was invited to close the session through a song by Gene Cotton, entitled "Come Together." Bishop Wilson thanked Jim for his gift of music and the Celebration Workshop. The conference adjourned at 4:46 p.m.

EIGHTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING - JUNE 3, 1997

Service of Consecration and Ordination - The service was held at Austin Avenue UMC, Waco at 7:00 p.m., June 3, 1997. Bishop Joe A. Wilson presided at the service. Bishop Wilson introduced Bishop J. Alfred Norris, who brought God's Message. The Choir was the Chancel Choir of Austin Avenue UMC, Waco, under the direction of Howard Thompson. The organist for the service was Nancy Henson. Brenita Clay provided interpreting services. Those who participated in the service were Michael Young, Burnham Robinson, Mike Wright-Chapman, Harvey Ozmer, Georgia Adamson, Jacquetta Chambers, David Chavez, and Ruth Huber-Rohlfs. One person was consecrated Diaconal Minister. Nine persons were ordained Deacons in Probationary Membership. Two persons were ordained Deacons in Associate Membership. Nineteen persons were ordained Deacons in Full Connection. Twelve persons were ordained Elders in Full Connection and two persons were affirmed on Recognition of Orders. Acolytes are from the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco and the symbols are carried by members of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

NINTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING - JUNE 4, 1997

Business Session - The session was opened with devotion at 8:15 a.m. Annette Sowell led in prayer and Jim Newton offered an inspirational musical devotion. Bishop Wilson thanked him for the gift that he brings to the conference through Celebration Shop.

Dick Freeman invited Dennis Harris to come forward because his wife had lost a watch that matched his.

Burnham Robinson asked lay persons to fill out the evaluation forms that are at the back of each preliminary report. He also brought attention to the purchase of video forms.

Constitutional Amendments - Dick Freeman came forward to ask the conference to vote on the constitutional amendments. Proposed Constitutional Amendment I was voted on. The vote was 483 to 2. It passed. Proposed Constitutional Amendment II was voted on. The vote was 495 to 0. It passed. Proposed Constitutional Amendment III was voted on. The vote was 494 to 2. It passed. Proposed Constitutional Amendment IV was voted on. The vote was 499 to 0. It passed. Proposed Constitutional Amendment V was voted on. The vote was 500 to 2. It passed. Proposed Constitutional Amendment VI was voted on. The vote was 490 to 8. It passed. Proposed Constitutional Amendment VII was voted on. The vote was 492 to 2. It passed.

Resolution in opposition to partial birth abortion – Marc Rogers asked the delegates to read the resolution that had been placed on the table with an open heart. Bishop Wilson referred this to Church and Society to meet immediately. They were asked to return with concurrence or non-concurrence before the end of Conference.

Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee - Andy Fowler presented the report found in the Educational and the Advance. He told of the work of the Committee and how we are in relationship one with another. He asked the conference to remember the Home of Hope and Love which needs to be completed in mid-Fall (over $11,000 have already been raised by this annual conference). The wording of our covenant may be found in the 1996 Journal. This is mission from the "bottom up" and he urged the delgates to take the opportunity to go to Mexico and experience the energy of those working for Christ there. He asked that we be in prayer for them, as they are for us.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Sharon Tuck lifted up the report found on page 54. There is a change on line 45 from "an" to "as." She thanked Mary Weathers for her service on the state and national level. Tuck announced the person who has been chosen to receive the Bishop's Award for Excellence in Ecumenism. The previous recipients have been Belva Knight from Gatesville and Richard Wier from Fort Worth. This year's recipient has been a model of ecumenism for over fifty years. The award goes to the Rev. Dr. Gil Ferrell. Ferrell came forward to receive the plaque and spoke to the conference in appreciation of others and his gratitude to be honored in this way. The report was moved and adopted.

Board of Trustees - Geneva Turner presented the report on page 90. She moved its adoption. It was adopted. The District Property Resolutions were lifted up. Resolution No. 1 concerning the dissolving of Wesley UMC in Eastland was moved with the change in line 1 on page 91 that "all remaining balance transferred to Church Growth and Development" as stated in the Standing Rules. The resolution was approved. Resolution No. 2 concerning the dissolving of Clairette UMC in Erath County was moved with the change in line 21 on page 91 to "transferred to Church Growth and Development." It was approved. Resolution No. 3 concerning the dissolving on Northside UMC of Georgetown was moved and approved. Resolution No. 4 concerning the dissolving of Lawrence Chapel UMC was moved. It was approved. The whole report was then moved and adopted.

Commission on Status and Role of Women - Sarah Collins presented the report. She shared some perceptions of women in the church. She stated that the women in the church and conference have felt supported and yet there is work to be done. She moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Note - Bishop Wilson recognized the young people within our annual conference and invited Jeremy Beck to come forward as well as the youth representatives in each district. They were introduced. Jeremy Beck spoke to the conference in appreciation for all the support that he has received over the last seven years and for the friends that he has made. He thanked the Bishop and the conference of their encouragement of youth ministry.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits - Keith Murray lifted up report #1 and it was adopted. Report no. 2 was moved and adopted. Charles Rodenberger made an amendment to line 46, page 73, to add "but will be no less than the same percentage increase in the average support and compensation for the full time elders assigned to our local churches." Frank Beaman seconded the motion. There was discussion. Scott Youngblood moved that this motion be referred to the Commission for study for next year. It was seconded and there was discussion. It was approved. Report # 2 was brought before us and was moved. It was adopted. Report # 3 was moved concerning moving expenses. Reed Justus asked if the commission would look at the inflationary costs over the next year. The chair agreed and it was adopted. Report #

4 was lifted up. There was an amendment made by Ron Albertson concerning line 48, page 74. He moved that "living space" be added at the end of the sentence. The Chair accepted the amendment. There was discussion concerning the cost of the moving of furniture as well as knowing the time period that the churches will have before this goes into effect. Gary Kindley made a motion and it was seconded, that both report no.'s 3 and 4 be referred back to the committee for consideration of the issues that have been discussed and a new report be presented at the 1998 Annual Conference since one affects the other. It was seconded. The motion was adopted. Report no.5 was lifted up and moved. It was adopted. The entire report with the exception of Reports no. 3 and 4 were moved and adopted.

Announcement - Dr. Georgia Adamson asked for some of the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry to meet with her in the left corner of the conference room during the break.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Mike Pinson lifted up the ministry that is happening at Aldersgate Enrichment Center. It was ten years ago today that the conference voted to build a ministry for the mentally challenged. Tomorrow they will receive bids for their first group home which will be built beginning next month. Pinson introduced some of those associates from the Center. Pinson thanked Louis Pitcock who has stepped down from the Board about six months ago. He was very influential in getting this ministry off the ground. Pinson introduced Mike Millican who is the Vocational Director; Dr. Georgia Allen, their Chaplain; and Stella Manriguez who works with programming. He asked the Board president, Dr. Arch Coleman to stand as well as Rev. Elden Traster for raising funds and support for the Center. Pinson called seven associates to introduce themselves and where they work. They shared with us through song. The report was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Note - It was announced that Rev. Dean Coultas became ill. We were asked to keep him in our prayers.

Homes for Retired Ministers - John Robbins made the report for Jack Riley. The report is found on page 76. On line 49, we were asked to add the name of Mrs. Barbara Bunn who is now living in the home in Burleson, at 728 James Circle. Robbins reminded the conference of the need for these homes and encouraged each local church to take an offering for the maintenance of the homes. Robbins expressed appreciation to Bob Weathers and Jack Riley for their hard work.

Africa University - Jim Porter emphasized the ministry that we are in partnership with through our apportionments and individual sponsors of those persons receiving education at the university. Porter thanked Bishop Alfred Norris for his leadership in chairing Africa University and the witness he is in encouraging the ministry that takes place there. Porter spoke of his own grandparents who went to Africa for colonial efforts on behalf of Portugal. When he was asked to support this as the Cabinet Representative, it came naturally. He thanked James Sally for his leadership on the General Conference level. Our challenge as an annual conference is to be in partnership with Africa University and to have a zeal for what takes place there. Through our support we are able to educate new African leadership at a time when Africa is at the crossroads. Ways that we can be in partnership include: wearing a red button to show your support, financially supporting a student by giving $2000 for one year through the Advance program, or sending a mission team to visit Africa University and see firsthand the ministry that is taking place there. Jim Porter moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

United Methodist Reporter - Bishop Wilson invited Ron Patterson, President, to come forward. Patterson presented Bishop Wilson with a painting by Kenneth Wyatt of "Getting the Word Out", commissioned to celebrate their 150th anniversary. He told the conference that they are one of the oldest religious institutions in Texas. The Bishop expressed his appreciation to Ron Patterson for the gift.

Committee on Nominations - Henry Radde came forward and referred to the sheet of nominations before us on the table. He went over the nominations. He added the following names to Archives and History for the persons serving at-large: Brad Willis, Leland Baskin, Art Buhl, Armentha Hill, Doris Maxwell, and Joneta Gaffin. Radde moved the nominations approval. They were approved.

Committee on Finance and Administration - Hiram Smith presented the report, as well as an addition found on the salmon colored half-sheet. There is a correction on the half-sheet where it says "Committee on Education," it should say "Committee on Evaluation and Budget." On the overall budget there is a 1.49% decrease with a 2.7% increase in the ACCOM budget. Smith lifted up report no. 1 and moved its adoption. Charles Rodenberger moved that we amend page 18, line 19. After the amount $77,665 we add, "which represents ___% of the average support and compensation for the full time elders assigned to our local churches." Jim Reeves seconded it. The motion was adopted. Report no. 2 was moved and adopted. Report no. 3 was moved and adopted. Report no. 3 was moved and adopted. Report no. 4 was moved and adopted. Report no. 5 was moved and adopted. Report no. 6 was moved and adopted. Report no. 7 was moved and adopted.

Report no. 8 was moved and adopted. Report no. 9 was moved and adopted. The total budget and all reports were brought before the conference. They were approved. Smith then thanked David Stinson, Sue Thomas, Rev. Dick Freeman and all of the CF&A members for their hard work.

Note - Bliss Dodd came to the microphone and thanked Burnham Robinson and all of the laity for their enthusiasm. They have participated throughout the whole conference in a wonderful way. Proceeds from the videos that are for sale will go toward a spiritual retreat for laity.

Note - David Chavez spoke to the conference, thanking all who attended the Friendship dinner and for the total support that has been given to Hispanic ministries. He reported that there are four million Hispanics in Texas and his goal is to make one million of those United Methodists.

Announcements - Bosqueville UMYF made a "ton of money" and wanted to thank the conference. There have been requests about the bolo tie that Jim Gause presented to Bishop Wilson. If you would like one, you may order them through Jim Gause for twenty dollars. Brownwood clergy and laity are to meet before lunch in the northeast corner of the conference room. If you want copies of the worship videos, contact Richard LaBoon at First UMC in Fort Worth. They will cost $15 each. Today is Sue Thomas' birthday. Henry Radde spoke to the UM presence at Jarrell on the day of the tornado. Rev. Swede Ericson , Rev. Dr. Gary Kindley and others were present. There is now an UMCOR representative present who will stay as long as necessary. The Annual Conference Disaster Fund gave $10,000 and North Texas has given an offering of $2,000. Radde also expressed thanks to Harris Methodist Health System for the screens that have been at the front of the conference room for the last two days. They are using those screens today for their presentation at the Health and Welfare Luncheon. If you appreciated the use of the screens, they can be rented for about $2.00 per delegate for an extra day, $1500. We deeply appreciate all that Harris Methodist Health System has done for us including printing the Preliminary Report and Worship/devotional bulletins.

Wilson Canafax brought personal greetings to the Bishop and the conference from Starr Bowen who returned to Cuba.

The conference was adjourned until the Health and Welfare Luncheon as 12:00 p.m.

TENTH SESSION - HEALTH AND WELFARE LUNCHEON, JUNE 4, 1997

Committee on Health and Welfare - Lillie Payne welcomed us to the luncheon. She thanked those who were involved on the committee for all the work that had been done. She asked Ron Smith to come forward to speak for the Harris Methodist Health System.

Harris Methodist Health System - Ron Smith introduced those who serve on the Trustees, the Board, and Bishop Wilson and thanked them for their hard work. He spoke of the merger with St. Paul Medical Center in Dallas. A video was presented. In the video, it spoke also of a merger with Presbyterian in Dallas and work with Arlington Memorial Hospital.

Methodist Mission Home - Larry Watson introduced Leslie Lewis, Gary Matthews and the Trustees of the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio. There is an informational folder on the annual report and a Pastor/Partnership brochure about how to refer both adoptive parents and birth parents. Rev. Norman and Nancy Suggs brought their children, Tyndall and Charles to the platform. They shared their story of adoption . As they claim Christ's promise of Abundant Life they tell the story of the Methodist Mission Home

Methodist Children's Home - Jack Kyle Daniels introduced Evelyn Daniels, Dr. Tom Strother, Rev. Travis Franklin, and his wife Laurie, and Michelle Bringman. He spoke of the senior class at Methodist Home with 12 graduates and where they were going. He shared that their full report is in the Preliminary Report. December is Methodist Home offering month. He thanked us for our continuing commitment to the ministry of the Methodist Children's Home and Boy's Ranch in Waco.

Wesleyan Homes in Georgetown - Chris Spence reported on Wesleyan Homes. He thanked Lillie Payne for coming and leading a Bible study with the residents once a week. She has been fully involved in this ministry. He introduced Chris McCormick, Rev. Margaret Decker, Mannie Ruth Richter and Pat & Patricia Stroman. Pat serves as president of their Board. He asked the Board members to stand and introduced Dr. Morton King. Dr. King came to speak briefly about the Bible study that he developed for senior adults entitled Sheltered by God's Love. He encouraged us to purchase this at the Cokesbury display. The proceeds go to Wesleyan Homes.

ELEVENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1997

Business Session - The session was opened by Tom McDermott from Celebration Shop at 2:00 p.m.. He shared with us his gift of scriptural story-telling, telling the story of David & Goliath. Bishop Wilson thanked him for his creative gift.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Mike Young reported on those persons who are in part-time ministry. He read those persons names out loud and voted on their part-time ministry. These were moved and adopted.

Note - Jeff Smith reported on the Ministerial Educational Fund for those students and elders who need scholarships and continuing education funds. Please contact him at First UMC in Arlington concerning these.

Note - Dick Freeman announced again that if you want tapes of the worship services, please contact Richard LaBoon at First UMC, Fort Worth for $15 a piece.

Note - Frank Hilton, Lay-leader of the Brownwood District announced that the Brownwood District pledged $2,000 to support a student at Africa University.

Note - Eric McKinney announced that when the appointments are read, H.F. Meier's name will be read for the fiftieth time.

Response to Resolution Concerning Partial Birth Abortion – Mark Clark presented the Board of Church and Society's response, copies were placed on the table. Bishop Wilson stated by referring the resolution to a committee, this statement becomes the main motion and is a recommendation of non-concurrence. After some discussion, the question was called by Bill Longsworth. A standing vote was taken. The vote was 280-263 in favor of the recommendation of the Conference Board of Church and Society to reject Rev. Marc Rogers resolution.

Don Pike took a moment of personal privilege to speak to the conference. He suggested that we write to the boards, agencies or personnel committees whom we feel are not representing us as they ought. He asked us to speak to those persons who, we as a conference, elected to go to both General and Jurisdictional conference about how they voted on the different issues and resolutions that were lifted up. If someone has concerns about what took place, be sure and talk with those who were elected as representatives of this conference. Too often, none of the delegates are ever asked about anything that took place at those conferences. We need to express our feelings to them.

Committee on Nominations - Henry Radde called for approval of two nominations for the Committee on Investigation. They are for clergy positions: Eric McKinney and Ann Stevens as a reserve. He read the rest of the committees members. The nominations were moved and adopted.

Note - Nelda Barrett-Murraine spoke to the conference concerning the new initiatives of the General Council on Ministries. She said that there were two areas that the GCOM will focus on during the quadrennium: A Shared Mission Focus on Young People within the local church and beyond and on Strengthening The Black Church and its ministries. The staff who are responsible on the GCOM staff are Linda Bells and Jeff Quick. Bishop Wilson thanked Nelda for the fine work that is being done.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions - Don Scott came forward to share his thoughts about this session of annual conference. He spoke about being courteous to one another. Especially as Christians, we are to be grace filled and to say thank you to God for the work that takes place. He thanked the Waco District and Dr. Bob Holloway, as well as, Dr. John Lukert and Austin Avenue UMC for their graciousness in hosting the annual conference and worship services. He thanked all those who put so much hard work into their reports and the overall conference; including Bishop Wilson, Burnham Robinson, Bliss Dodd, the conference staff, the conference boards and agencies, the retired ministers, the missionaries of the UMC, and the local church. He thanked God for bringing us into belonging, for the discontinued churches, for the Friendship dinner, the laity luncheon, the children's service, the Cabinet report and the laity & ACCOM videos. We all need to be thankful to God for the mission work that is done with hope. In conclusion, thanks be to God for all that has taken place. He moved the adoption of the report and it was adopted.

Reading of the Appointments - The Bishop and the Cabinet came forward for the reading of the appointments. The reading of the appointments was interrupted by Mr. Carl Swanson, husband of Rev. Beulah Swanson, who protested the lack of support that she, and he, felt she had received from the Cabinet and the Bishop. He turned in her credentials at her request (though she was not present). Bishop Wilson and the Annual Conference allowed Mr. Swanson to speak without interruption. He left quietly. After he was gone Bishop Wilson gently advised the conference there were many other facts which confidentiality forbid presenting. His explanation was greeted with understanding and trust. The sending forth service was opened with prayer by Ruth Huber-Rohlfs. All joined in the reading of A Covenant Prayer in the Wesleyan Tradition. Doyle Allen brought God's Word in a moving way. Bishop Wilson closed with the benediction. Diana Schultz played the piano for the service. The conference was adjourned at 4:10 p.m.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting June 1 – 4, 1997 in Waco, Texas.

Joe A. Wilson
Bishop Joe A. Wilson
President

Richard M. Freeman
Richard M. Freeman
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
HELD IN WACO, TEXAS
FROM JUNE 1, 1997 THROUGH JUNE 4, 1997
BISHOP JOE WILSON, PRESIDING

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 **NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 131**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7,616):**

Secretary?	Richard M. Freeman
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?	John A. Dirk
Mailing Address:	6036 Locke, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Telephone:	817/737-6510
Treasurer?	Richard M. Freeman
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)?** Yes
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶615, 2511)?

Director of Finance and Administration -	$100,000
Assistant Treasurer -	$ 25,000

   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶614, 2511)? Yes
4. **What agencies have been appointed or elected?**
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1.) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶633)	Yes
2.) Board of Pensions (¶637)	Yes
3.) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	Yes
4.) Committee on Episcopacy (¶635)	Yes
5.) Committees on Investigation (¶2626)	Yes
6.) Administrative Review Committee (¶634)	Yes

   b.) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶607.1):

1.) General Council on Finance and Administration	same
2.) General Council on Ministries	same
3.) General Board of Church and Society	same
4.) General Board of Discipleship	same
5.) General Board of Global Ministries	same
6.) Higher Education and Campus Ministry	same
7.) General Commission on Archives and History	same
8.) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	same
9.) General Commission on Religion and Race	same
10.) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	same
11.) United Methodist Communications Communication and Interpretation	same

   c.) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

1.) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶651)	no
2.) Disability Concerns (¶649)	no
3.) Equitable Compensation (¶622)	same
4.) Laity (¶630)	same
5.) Native American Ministry (¶650)	same
6.) Small Membership Church (¶642)	same

   d.) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

1.) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)?	Yes
2.) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)?	Yes
3.) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)?	Yes
4.) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)?	No
5.) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)?	Yes
6.) Committees on District Superintendency (¶662)?	Yes

7.) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)? Yes

e.) What other councils, boards, commissions or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
Personnel Committee

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)?** Yes

6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See report, page 283 of Journal.)

7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See report, page 286 of Journal.)

8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See minutes, page 87 of Journal.)

9. **What is the schedule of equitable compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333, 622.3)?**
   a. Full Conference Member 22,802
   b. Probationary Member
      1.) Non-student living on charge 19,795
      2.) Student living on charge 17,882
      3.) Student not living on charge 13,414
   c. Associate Member 19,795
   d. Local Pastor
      1.) Full-time Local Pastor 16,762
      2.) Student Local Pastor living on charge 15,025
      3.) Student Local Pastor not living on charge 11,533

10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶611.1a)?** $ 577,325

11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶611.1d, 1507)?** $ 2,273,537

12. **What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:**
   a) For the World Service Fund? 924,723
   b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? 373,924
   c) For the Black College Fund? 159,168
   d) For the Africa University Fund? 36,913
   e) Mission Initiatives Fund 17,570
   f) For the Episcopal Fund? 164,240
   g) For the General Administration Fund? 66,664
   h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? 23,550

13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶611.3d)?**
   World Service? 46.9 % Conference benevolences? 53.1%

14. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 654):**
   a) Conference lay leader: Burnham Robinson
   Mailing Address: 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
   b) Associate conference lay leader: Bliss Dodd
   Mailing Address: 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053
   c) District and associate district lay leaders:
   Brownwood: Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3688, 646-0616
   Fort Worth East: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
   Fort Worth West: Steve Mason, 6717 Savannah Lane, Fort Worth 76132; 817/370-0949
   Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541-8024; 817/287-4507, 817/699-0654
   Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712; 817/756-6144, 776-6787
   Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 214/875-5554
   Weatherford: Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4179

15. What local churches have been:

a.) Organized (¶263)? Mi Casa Su Casa (FWE), Lakeside (WAX), Open Arms (TMPL), and Arlington: Urban Ministries (FWE).

b.) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)? None

c.) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶332.2, 2548)? Discontinued: Wesley UMC (BWD), Clairette (BWD), Georgetown: Northside (TMPL), Lawrence Chapel (TMPL)

d.) Relocated and to what address? Waco: Cogdell (WACO) 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710, Waco: Central (WACO) Box 3189, Waco 76707.

e.) Changed name of church? Brownwood/Ballinger Hispanic Ministries has become two separate charges: Ballinger Comundad de Fe and Brownwood Comundad de Fe. Georgetown: New Church Development has been named Wellspring UMC. The church at Morgan's Point has been named Morgan's Point: Foundation.

f.) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶39, 264)? None

g.) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Blanket/ Mullin, Bangs and Sidney (BWD) have been rearranged to Bangs/ Blanket and Sidney/Mullin.

Cisco: First/ Wesley (BWD) is now just Cisco: First due to the closing of Wesley.

Hico/ Pleasant Hill/ Clairette (BWD) has dropped Clairette due to its closing.

Taylor: Tenth Street and Hutto (TMPL) are two separate charges.

Nolanville/ Topsey and Pidcoke (TMPL) have rearranged to become Nolanville/ Pidcoke and Topsey.

Thrall/ Beaukiss and Taylor: First (TMPL) have rearranged to become Taylor: First/ Thrall and Beaukiss.

Temple: St. James and Kell's Branch (TMPL) are together as Temple: St. James/ Kell's Branch.

Mart: St. James/ North Waco Project and Valley Mills: West Point (WACO) have become Mart: St. James/ Valley Mills: West Point. The North Waco Project has been discontinued.

Eureka/ Streetman/ Richland, Lakeside and Corsicana: Central (WAX) have rearranged to become Eureka/ Lakeside and Corsicana: Central/ Streetman/ Richland.

Itasca/ Osceola (WAX) are two separate charges.

Newcastle and Olney/Jean (WEA) have rearranged to become Newcastle/ Jean and Olney.

Springtown/ Poolville (WEA) have become two separate charges.

Walnut Springs (WEA) and Meridian/ Morgan (WACO) have rearranged to become Walnut Springs/ Morgan (WEA) and Meridian (WACO).

PART 11
PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?

Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on investigation? v

Eric McKinney, Fred Kandeler, Luther Henry, Don Pike, Sidney Roberts, John Schaub, Lynn Willhite

Reserves: David Mosser, Carol Gibson, Ann Stevens, Shelley Brooks, Randy Wild, Glenda Whitehead.

Lay Observers: Pat Stroman, Lillie Payne

Lay Observer Reserve: Burnham Robinson

b) The Administrative Review Committee? (v)

Jim Chandler, Glenn Jones, Billy Strayhorn, Robert Campbell

Reserve: Mary Clair Lowrance.

19. **Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (I ¶306,307.--include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)**
Thomas K. Beaty, Mark E. Becker, Lana Bradley, Ed Corbin, Tommie Inez Crowder, Joe DuVall, Cindy Lynn Hanna, Chris D. Hughes, Susan Longley, Dorothy McGuin, Carl Miller, Gene Ed Ratcliff, Kathryn P. Rodgers, Jennifer Smith, Nanette Wyatt

20. **Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶341.--indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):**
David Graves (1995), Patti Mahaffey (1996), Michael McClure(1991), Don Meyer (1996), Richard Perkins (1994), Linda Seymour (1996), Annette Smith (1995), Jenny Smith, (1995), Matthew Snider (1996)

21. **Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded-v**
a) Full-time local pastors (¶343. 1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study)

Names	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Ronald Barnett	1987	Completed 5 years
Robert Beeman	1995	
Mervyn Clarke	1994	
Hal Davis	1991	Completed 1 1/2 years
Michael Efird	1991	Completed 5 years
Robert Hayes	1996	Completed 1 year
James L. Haynes	1988	Completed 2 years
Lavelle Haynes	1988	1st year in progress
Terri Hildebrand	1995	Completed 2 years
Gerardo Leal	1988	Completed 5 years
Phyllis Modgling	1995	Completed 2 years
Jim Reeves	1990	Completed 4 years
Nancy Schusler	1992	
Kermit Sorrells	1994	Completed 2 years

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.- ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Arthur Allen	1994	
Gary Carroll	1980	
Harold Crippen	1995	
Ted Frost	1989	
Wayne Hunter	1982	Completed 1 year
Marvin Mott	1987	
Georgia Orr	1995	1st year in progress
Richard Smotts	1992	
James Taylor		M. Div. 1996
Ray Thrower	1994	

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (indicate for each whether full-time or part-time.-¶341.1): None

d) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Gene Cravens (Brite), Jerry Davis (McMurry), Rose Marie Davis (McMurry), Marty Dunbar, Doug Greathouse (TWU), Ann Hitt (Brite), Richard Klemm (TWU), Willard "Buddy" Moore, Mary Nell Partin, Kerry Patton (Brite), Vollie Stoglin (Brite), Kelvin Williams (MCC)

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None.

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶360.4, 361, 363.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors?
Jerry Martin

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶345.4)? None.

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶1322.6, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Name	Conference
Kyng Tai Bai	Korean
L. Len Deloney	Litte Rock
Scott Efird	South Carolina
Katherine Long	Texas
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr.	Southern Indiana
Helen McIver	Rio Grande
Kwang R. Park	Korean

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶1322.6, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Name	Denomination	Appointment
Tim Adams	Southern Baptist	Robinson Drive, Waco
Kenneth D. Altfather*	Presbyterian USA	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Mark E. Bushor	Southern Baptist	Associate, St. Mark, Cleburne
Mitzi Ellington	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist HEB, Bedford
John Moore	Southern Baptist	Trinity Charge, Ennis
Lemuel Nascimento	Presbyterian USA	Associate, Woodway, Waco
Michael D. Reeves	Southern Baptist	Texas Methodist Foundation
Randal L. Riddile*	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist HEB, Bedford
Cynthia G. Ryan*	Disciples of Christ	Associate, First UMC, Grapevine
Guy S. Sawyer*	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist, Ft Worth
Sanh Van Tran	Baptist	Vietnamese Mission, Arlington

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (¶559.4 [vl)? None

b) Without vote (¶1325.4,335.4)? (v 2/3) None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶365.1[19961;¶420(1992)? (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

Donald Roath
Alice P. Simms

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶31 5,316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)

a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (indicate the area of specialized ministry.) None

b) In preparation for Order of Elder? None

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically--see notice preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)
Lisa Baumgartner. Mel Bishara, Cathy Branum, Lindsay Churchman, Bryan Dalco, Andrew Decker, Elizabeth Godbold, Chris Mesa, Rachel Sandifer.

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4)
Henry Persley

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)? None

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1[19961;¶1417, 424[19921):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(l).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
Nancy E. Allen (1996), John R. Barry (1996), Ronald A. Bellomy (1996), Suzanne Boeglin (1996), Terri Byrd (1995), Perry N. Crenshaw (1996), Alcee Chriss, Jr. (1995), Debra Crumpton (1996),, Raul Gutierrez (1995), Sylvester Key (1995), Elizabeth E. Kugel (1996), Howard Martin (1995), Herman Merritt, Jr. (1996), Kwang Bae Park (1996), Kevin D. Rockett (1996),

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2).--indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(l).--indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
Roger Barker (1994), Virginia Bassford (1994), Steven Billingsley (1994), Cathy Bourgoin (1995), Sally Fleming (1992), Jim B. Gause (1995) Denise Kirk-Hall (1994), Marie Helm (1994), Sondra K. Johnson (1995), Bill Killough (1995), Lisa Neslony (1995), Jo V. Ponder (1993), Sharon Robertson (1993), Jay Schade (1994), Kathye Schade (1994), Eddie Smart (1994), Danny Tenney (1996) Jana Vanhoozer (1995), Suzi Welch (1994)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v)
Leonard Johnson, Jeff May

b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v)None

33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶365.3)? (v 2/3)
Nancy Bennett, Charles Bagley, Dorothy Dahl, Barbara Elliott, Jackie Gause, Nila Geisel, Wayne Kerr, Mary Langley, Sara Leach, Jean McPherson, Melissa Nichols, Sandra Sagehorn, Phillip Seawell, Diane Smiley, Steve Sobczak, Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Brenda Wier, Annette V. Williams, Mike Wright-Chapman

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶321)? (v 2/3) None

34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶365.2)? (v 2/3) None

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (1365.1[19961; ¶ 424[1992]? (v)

Peter Agnew, James Ballard,, Kenneth Bergeron, Beverly Carnes, Mary Gean Cope, Katherine Davis, Michael Dawson, Bill Dozier, Mary McGuire Fortner, Christi Hoffman, Charles E. Hundley, II, Marty Jeane, Nina Nichols

36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶359)? (v) None

37. Who are readmitted (¶1360-362 [vl, ¶363 (v 2/31):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶355.7): (v)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶1338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
David W. David	West Ohio	September 1, 1996
David Chavez	Rio Grande	June 6, 1997
Kent A. Kilbourne	Southwest Texas	October 1, 1996
Steven C. Heyduck	Texas	November 1, 1996
Michael Marshall	Northern Illinois	January 1, 1997
Andy S. Andrews	Texas	June 1, 1997
Elliot Seymour (PM)	Texas	June 1, 1997
Fred A. Winslow	North Texas	June 1, 1997

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶434[1992]): (v)(List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)?
Donald Roath, Alice P. Simms

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?
Lisa Baumgartner, Mel Bishara, Cathy Branum, Lindsay Churchman, Bryan Dalco, Andrew Decker, Elizabeth Godbold, Chris Mesa, Rachel Sandifer

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[19961;¶435[19921): (v)(List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?
Peter Agnew, James Ballard, Kenneth Bergeron, Beverly Carnes, Mary Gean Cope, Katherine Davis, Michael Dawson, Bill Dozier, Mary McGuire Fortner, Christi Hoffman, Charles E. Hundley, II, Nina Nichols

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)? None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders?
Leonard Johnson
Jeff May

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do = require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
John. N. Fiedler	North Texas	June 1, 1997
Richard G. Penna	Southwest Texas	March 1, 1997
Joe H. Reynolds (PM)	Mississippi	June 1, 1997
Mario Ruggia	Southwest Texas	June 1, 1997
Won Kyung Yun	Western New York	May 1, 1997

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v)
Loyd Ayers

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶356.1)? (if Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

a) This year? (v) None
b) Previously?

Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff. G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Donald W. Spinks, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (¶356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) This year? (v) None
b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶356.1 b)? (Give date when this action became effective.) None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (if Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶357.1,.4)? None
b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (¶357.2,.4)? (v)

Name	Date
Gary S. Munion	December 31, 1996
Lylette Pharr	May 31, 1997
Douglas Stewart (PM)	August 8, 1996
Beulah Swanson	June 4, 1997

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶1357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None
d) By administrative location (¶358.3b)? (v) None
e) By trial (¶2627.3)? None

51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Sidney F. Bunn	December 3, 1937	November 8, 1996

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Cecil M. Ellis	March 15, 1909	February 25, 1997
E. R. Gordon	March 30, 1896	April 12, 1997
L. L. Haynes, Sr.	October 18, 1898	November 5, 1996
Kester M. Hearn	January 21, 1908	December 6, 1996
Robert W. Richmond	January 12, 1924	May 5, 1997
Karl L. Swaim	May 23, 1929	February 9, 1997
William G. Whitaker	October 10, 1909	March 25, 199

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶1322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Name	Conference
James B. Durham, III	Western North Carolina
Nina M. Nichols	Northern Illinois
Nancy York	Southwest Texas

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶351)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Name	Number of Years	District
Louis Augustine, III	5	Waco
D. Keith Beck (AM)	3	Fort Worth West
Joan A. Choyce	2	Fort Worth West
Wanda G. Kile	2	Fort Worth East
Donald H. Kingman	3	Fort Worth East
Robert B. Linnstaedt	3	Fort Worth West
Maureen Baldock Mathias	3	Fort Worth East
David C. Mertz	4	Fort Worth West
Katie Peterson-Stellar	1	Fort Worth East
Jan L. White	3	Waxahachie

b) Involuntary? None
c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:
   (1) Voluntary? Joan Choyce
   (2) Involuntary? None
d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Jackie Kelley Henderson	October 25, 1997
Jo V. Ponder	December 31, 1996
Marie Helm	May 31, 1996

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Number of Years	Effective Date
Barbara Lucas	2	June 1, 1996
Sandra Lydick	1	June 1, 1997

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None
c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶358.1 c, ¶2626.3d, or ¶2627.1 h? (Give effective dates.) None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (1349)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶354. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 6 1 .) (v)

a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶354.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

Name	Effective Date
Marvin Moore	March 1, 1997
Susan Trammell	February 1, 1997

b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶354.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (¶354.1)? (if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
   Gene Moore
   Marvin Moore
   T. Michael Phillips
   David Tidd
   Susan Trammell

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last-in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1. no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2 1/3)

Deacons: None
Elders:

a) This year?

Name	Effective Date
Hubert L. Austin	October 1, 1996
Lee A. Bedford	June 1, 1997
Charles E. Cox	June 1, 1997
Weldon S. Crowley	June 1, 1997
Jack Kyle Daniels	June 1, 1997
John N. Flynn	March 3, 1997
Lawrence B. Grubb	November 1, 1997
Dennis Harris	January 1, 1997
L. Klel Quesenberry	June 1, 1997
Bill R. Reed	January 1, 1997

b) Previously?
Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Kenneth E. Bass, Roy T. Bassett, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Kenneth L. Boatman, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Thelma J. Buchanan, Arthur H. Bhul, Dennis Camp, Tony Glen Campbell, Gene A. Chamness, Frederick Burr Cifford, Troy C. Clinesmith, Lloyd T. Coker, Henry Joe Cooper, Homer S. Cox, Garrett Creppon, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Dowd, A Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Woody R. Flynt, John James Fourie, Hubert Foust, R. Verne Fuqua, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Elmer Glazener, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Robert Girley Haynes, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Harrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard E. Holden, Jr., J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Roland Q. Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, H. Lamar Hunt, Richard A. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., John Caving Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, Homer Kluck, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, E. Frank Leach, John A. Lightfoot, H. Brown Loyd, Benjamin B. Marney, George M. Matthews, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, Pat McClatchy, John K. McKee, Archie H. McCleskey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Cleo Metcalf, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Robert Moran, Donald F. Osada, Edward H. Otwell, Carl H. Owens, Quay Parmer, J. Michael Patison, Albert S. Pitts, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Leonard C. Radde, Harvey Raines, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, R. Jack Riley, Sidney Roberts, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Robert W. Sanders, Lloyd Sansom, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, Louis J. Shambeck, J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Delbert H. Taylor, Hubert S. Taylor, Carrol l H. Thompson, James E. Timms, Floyd William Thrash, B. Thomas Tribble, Plez Archie Todd, Elden D. Traster, Robert M. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., Dan W. Williams, Frank R. Williams, Jr., John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood,, Robert E. Young, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers.

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last--in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 213)

a) This year? None
b) Previously
William E. Mitchell, Sam Partee

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶355): (if retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

a) This year? None
b) Previously? None

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶345.5):

a) This year? Thomas B. Crowder

b) Previously? Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, James R. Caruthers, Dan Johnson, L. Wesley Jones, George L. Morris, Joyce Yant.

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Category	Number
a) Elected as Associate Members (27)	2
b) Elected as Probationary Members (28a,b; 29 a,b,c)	10
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection (33)	19
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection	13
e) Readmitted? (36,37a,b)	0
f) Retired made effective? (38 a, b, c,)	0
g) Transferred in? (32a, 39, 40)	8
h) Transferred out? (45)	5
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	1
j) Honorably Located this year? (47a)	0
k) Withdrawn? (50a,b, c)	4
l) Administratively Located? (50d)	0
m) Terminated by Trial? (50e)	0
n) Deceased? (51 a, b, c)	8

63. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral Charges?: 248
b) Local Churches?: 335

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?

a) By appointment category and conference reationship?

(NOTES:(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.(2)For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows: ¶335.1a,c):the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶335.1b,c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and other ministries Within a Local Church (322.2c, 330)	15	181	37	5	13	11
Appointments to Extension Ministries (322.1b, 335.1a,c (81a)	4	22	1			
Appointments to Extension Ministries (335.1b,c) (81b)		6				
Appointments to Extension Ministries (322.1a,335.1d) (81c)		14		1		
Appointments to attend School (82)		1	5			
Appointed to other Annual Conferences (52)		3				
On Leave of Absence (53)		8		1		
On Family Leave (54)		2				
On Sabbatical Leave (56)						
On Disability Leave (57c)		5				
Retired (58,59.60)		136			3	
Total Number, Clergy Members	19	378	43	7	16	11
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	474					

b)Gender and racial/ethnic identification? (Note: See the instructions for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	14	51	21	2	3	1
Male	5	327	22	5	13	10

Total Number, Clergy Members*	19	378	43	7	16	11
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	474					
Asian		1	1			
African American /Black	2	17	5	2	1	
Hispanic	1	1	2		1	
Native American		1				
Pacific Islander		1		1		
White	16	357	35	4	14	11
Total Number, Clergy Members*	19	378	43	7	16	11
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	474					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. **Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)**
Charles Bagley, Maureen Carr, Jane Woodward, Melissa Nichols
Reserve: Diane Smiley

66. **Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)?**
David Papenmeier, Sandy Kimbro, Carol Miles, Karen Samford, Dawn Gilliland, Doug Vaughn, Jan Baldwin, Karen Nyhart, Diane Parker

67. **Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically):**
Phyllis Kerby McDougal
Director of Youth Ministries
First UMC
P. O. Box 865
Keller, Texas 76244-0865

68. **Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v)** None

69. **Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?** None

70. **Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?**

Name	Conference	Date
Linda Ray Millller	Tennessee	September, 1996

71. **Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)**
Under 313.3a, Voluntary Termination:
Gwen Robinson Clay, December 1, 1996

72. **What diaconal ministers have died during the year?**
a) Effective: None
b) Retired: None

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1 a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):None

74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
Kendall Mowell, Rosalind Shirley, Kristine Robinson

75. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1 a,c,d)? None

b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) None

76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?: None

b) Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired
Frankie Adams 4008 Burkett Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1994
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennesee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983
Tommie D. Daniel 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 Bewick Fort Worth,TX 76109	June 1986
Ruth Kelley Morris 1610 West Cherry Corsicana, TX 75110	June 1988
J. Douglas O'Brien 1209 DeLeon Ct. DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury, TX 76048	June 1982
Richard Palmquist 4881 W. Panther Creek The Woodlands, TX 77381	June 1996
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1987
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Drive Bedford, TX 76022	June 1987

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b): (v2/3)

Name	Time	Years
Georgia M. Allen	3/4	5 years
Robert Dan Benton	1/4	16 years
Stephen C. Heyduck	1/2	3 years
Barry L. Holmes	1/2	12 years
Mary Clair Lowrance	1/2	1 year

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Ervin Gathings, Fort Worth: Edge Park (FWW); John Rakestraw, Little River/Holland (TMPL)

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference sessions? (Attach list. Include Appointments to Extension Ministries and give effective dates of all changes.)

06-01-96 Beulah F. Swanson from St. James/ Mart and North Waco Project to North Waco Project – AIDS Ministry only.

06-26-96 David W. David from West Ohio Conference to Fort Worth: First, Associate (FWW).

07-24-96 Rickie D. Springer (DM) from Red Oak: First (WAX) to Arlington: St. John the Apostle (FWE).

07-29-96 Linda Ray Miller (DM) transferred to Tennessee, Minister to Youth & Children.

08-01-96 Barbara Johnson Arther from Carter Park/ Forest Hill to Campus Minister/ Director Wesley Foundation, UTA (FWE)

08-05-96 Maureen D. Carr (DM) from Manager/ Rehabilitation Prgm./Harris Methodist/ FW to Manager/ Progressive Care Unit/ Harris Methodist HEB.

09-01-96 Dr. Michael D. Reeves (¶426.2) to Texas Methodist Foundation

09-01-96 Christopher J. Mesa (LP) to Burleson: Kingswood & Cahill (FWW) upon completion of licensing school.

09-01-96 Kamal "Mel" Bishara (LP) to Hurst: First, Assoc. (FWE) upon completion of licensing school.

10-01-96 Kent A. Kilbourne from Southwest Texas to Fort Worth: First, Associate (FWW).

10-01-96 Hubert L. Austin from Cross Plains/ Burkett to Retired relationship.

10-15-96 Gene Charles Cravens (Supply) to Student Pastor, same charge.

10-15-96 Richard Chaffin (Supply) to Cross Plains/ Burkett (BWD).

11-01-96 Willard L. "Buddy" Moore, Jr. (SP) to Graham: Salem Crestview/ Murray/ Tonk Valley (WEA).

11-01-96 John Moore (¶426.2) to Ennis: Trinity/ Rice: Haynie Memorial (TMPL).

11-01-96 Mervyn Clarke (LP) from Ennis: Trinity/ Rice: Haynie Memorial to Bedford: First, Associate (FWE).

11-01-96 James C. Ballard III (PM) from Salem Crestview/ Murray/ Tonk Valley to Bedford: First, Associate (FWE).

11-01-96 Steven C. Heyduck from Texas Conference to Abbott/ Hill College (WAX).

12-01-96 Richard L. Klemm (SP) to Fort Worth: Carter Park/ Forest Hill (FWW).

12-03-96 Gwen R. Clay (DM) from Leave of Absence to Voluntary Termination of Conference Relationship.

12-09-96 Marie Helm (PM) from Newcastle to Newcastle/ Jean (WEA)

12-31-96 Gary S. Munion from Fort Worth: Edge Park to Surrender of Credentials.

1-01-97 Dennis Harris from Fort Worth: Thompson Chapel to Retired relationship.

1-01-97 Bryan W. Dalco (SP) from Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky to Fort Worth: Thompson Chapel (FWW)
1-01-97 Bill L. Reed from Olney/ Jean to Retired relationship.
1-01-97 Mark L. Bushor (¶426.2) to Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. (WEA)
1-01-97 Max K. Burkhead II from Silver Creek to Olney (WEA).
1-01-97 Rita G. Landry (LP) to Jonesboro Parish (TMPL).
1-01-97 Daniel L. Tenney, Jr. (PM) from Ennis: First, Associate to Silver Creek (FWW).
1-01-97 Nannette Wyatt (Supply) to Corsicana: Central/ Richland/ Streetman (WAX).
1-01-97 Alfred K. Booker (Supply) to Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky (WACO)
1-01-97 Michael L. Marshall from Northern Illinois to Fort Worth: First, Associate (FWW).
1-01-97 Kwang Rae Park (¶337.1) to Killeen: St. Luke (TMPL).
1-01-97 Nelda Barrett Murraine (DM) from Gen Bd of Church & Society/ Asst Gen. Secy to Gen Council on Ministries/ Assoc Gen Secy.
1-01-97 Janice Kreitner Cain from Georgetown: St. Johns, Assoc. to Brackenridge Hospital & Children's Hospital (TMPL).
1-03-97 Joan A. Choyce from Vitas Hospice Health Care to Leave of Absence.
5-01-97 Stephen K. Ramsdell from Killeen: First to Waco: First (WACO).
5-01-97 Won Kyung Yun transferred to Western New York.
5-01-97 Janice Kreitner Cain from Brackenridge Hospital & Children's Hospital to Travis Co. Community Justice Ctr- Family Therapy Dept (TMPL)
5-31-97 Lylette Pharr from Grandview to Withdrawal from Ministry (¶357.2)
6-01-97 Mario "Bud" Ruggia transferred to Southwest Texas.
6-01-97 Fred A. Winslow from North Texas to Belton: First (TMPL).
6-01-97 John F. Fiedler transferred to North Texas.
6-01-97 Kyung Tai Bai (¶337.1) to Copperas Cove: Korean (TMPL)
6-01-97 David Chavez from Rio Grande to Mi Casa, Su Casa (FWE).
6-01-97 J Scott Efird (¶337.1) to Waco: Central, Associate (WACO)
6-01-97 Andy S. Andrews from Texas Conference to Palmer/ Bristol (WAX).
6-01-97 Katherine Long (¶337.1) to Grapevine, First, Assoc. (1/2 time)
6-01-97 Elliott Seymour (PM) from Texas to Hurst: First, Associate (FWE)
6-01-97 Beulah F. Swanson from North Waco Project to Withdrawal from Ordained Ministry (¶357.2)
7-01-97 Amelia Finau to Lennox Tongan UMC, Inglewood CA (¶337.1)

80. **Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.)** *see list of appointments, Journal page 112

81. **Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, and Probationary Members.)***see list of appointments, Journal page 112

82. **Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)**
Associate Members: none
Probationary Members: John R. Barry, Lisa A. Baumgartner, Alcee Chriss, Jr., Lindsay D. Churchman, Perry N. Crenshaw, Debra M. Crumpton, Kevin P. Rockett
Members in Full Connection: Priscilla W. Neaves

83. **Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310/ 1992 Discipline)?**

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration
Sara Andrews Sunshine Ministries 2218 Ridgmar Blvd. Apt. 119 Fort Worth, TX 76116	Director	June 1995
Maureen D. Carr Harris Methodist, HEB 1600 W. Hospital Pkwy Bedford, Tx 76022	Unit Manager	June 1977
C.Gary Freeman First UMC 1245 Bedford Road Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	June 1985

Leotia Floyd Howard — Director — June 1995
Brack's Chapel UMC
Vision of Hope Ministries
1808 Willis Lane
Waco, TX 76705

Gregory Loving — Church Business Administrator — June 1995
Peace Lutheran Church
941 W. Bedford-Euless Rd.
Hurst, TX 76053

Kendall Mowell — Leave of Absence — June 1987
Rt. 1, Box 33
Killeen, TX 76542

Nelda Barrett Murraine — Associate General Secretary — June 1981
General Council on Ministries
601 W. Riverview Ave.
Dayton, Ohio 45406

Kristine S. Robinson — Leave of Absence — June 1994
Rt.5, Box81A
Maypearl, TX 76064

Rosalind Shirley — Leave of Absence — June 1982
3803Village Glen
Arlington, TX 76016

Rick D. Springer — Diaconal Minister of Music — June 1993
St. John the Apostle UMC
5450 Mansfield Rd.
Arlington, TX 76017

Jeanna Stewart — Director of Children's Ministries — June 1996
Saginaw UMC
1104 Lansdale
Saginaw, TX 76179

Jane E. Woodward — Minister of Music — June 1990
Arlington Heights UMC
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Ruby Martin Woolridge — Diaconal Minister of Counseling — June 1990
Grace UMC
1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy.
Arlington, TX 76013

84. **What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)**
Olin Tunnell, Jr. (3 years approved for pension credit)

85. **Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?** Fort Worth, Texas.

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- DOYLE R. ALLEN (5)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Ballinger:			
First	73010	Dale A. Schultz	4
Comunidad de Fe		TBS	
Bangs	73012	Herman Y. Merritt, JR. - PM	1
Blanket	73016		
Bluffdale	73440	Norman Suggs	4
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Lloyd D. Hagemeier	1
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Georgia M. Allen (329.2)	5
First	73020	Donald F. Scott	2
Comunidad de Fe		TBS	
Cisco	73088	Gary F. Turner	4
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	Reed C. Justus	2
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	Kermit L. Sorrells - FL	4
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	John F. Clifford	3
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	TBS	
Burkett	73024		
De Leon	73038	Wesely A. Howard, Jr.	3
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	David D. Leach	4
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	Jerry P. Galloway	6
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	R. Kyle Glenn	4
Gorman	73104	Robert R. Beeman - FL	1
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	John M. Beckling, Jr.	2
Lamkin	73443		
Hico	73468	Glenda D. Whitehead	3
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Iredell	73472	Cathy L. Branum - PM	2
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	Donald J. Roath -AM	4
Fisherman's Chapel	73019		
Rising Star	73138	Helen McIver - (337.1)	2
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	Michael A. Efird - FL	4
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		
Sidney	73033	TBS	1
Mullin	73054		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	Bobby D. Baggett	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*R. Jean McPherson*	4
Oakdale	73496	Travis L. Summerlin	3
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	Gary L. Torian	1
Wingate	73045		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Ballinger: Comunidad de Fe		John H. Cuellar	1
Brownwood: Comunidad de Fe		Victor Pena	1
Cross Plains/ Burkett	73094	E. Richard Chaffin	1
Sidney/ Mullin	73033	Arthur A. Allen	2

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- JAMES R. PORTER (4)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	L. Bayard Pratt	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Nila Geisel*	4
Covenant	73321	Wilma S. Tune	5
Epworth	73316	Joe F. Larson	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Nancy L. Bennett*	4
First	73318	Don M. Pike	18
Associate		Jeffrey Alan Smith	9
Associate		Allyson D. Paxton	4
Associate		Katherine J. Davis	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Dorothy Dahl*	19
Deacon in Full Connection		*M. Charles Bagley*	7
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sarah L. Leach*	7
Deacon in Full Connection		*Mary A. Langley*	7
Good Shepherd	73319	Joyce Elaine Puckett	2
Vietnamese Mission		Sanh Van Tran - (337.2)	3
Grace	73961	Sylvester Key, Sr. - PM	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Barbara A. Moffitt-Elliott*	6
Diaconal Minister		*Ruby Martin Woolridge*	5
Mi Casa, Su Casa	73311	David Chavez	2
New World	73335	James A. Sanders, Jr.	11
Associate		Joe H. Carmichael	7
St. Andrew	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	8
St. Barnabas	73313	Scott. D. Youngblood	2
Associate		Clifton O. Howard	6
St. John the Apostle	73336	Billy D. Strayhorn	5
Associate		Stephen B. Billingsley - PM	2
Diaconal Minister		*Rick D. Springer*	3
St. Stephen	73375	Dale W. Rider	7
Trinity	73310	Jim D. Chandler	4
Associate		Robert K. Flowers	2
Associate		Patti K. Waser	2
Associate		Phyllis Modgling - FL	2
Urban Ministries		Jerry A. Davis	1
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	G. Dean Posey	4
Associate		S. Mark Winter	3
Associate		Stephen J. Melson	3
Associate		Mervyn Clarke - FLP	2
Associate		James C. Ballard, III	2
Diaconal Minister		*C. Gary Freeman*	10
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Harvey L. Ozmer	8
Associate		Mary McGuire Fortner - PM	1
Colleyville	73320	Rankin H. Koch	4
Associate			
EULESS:			
First	73322	Gary A. Whitbeck	2

Tongan First	73361	Olini Falahola - AM	1
FORT WORTH:			
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles	7
Davis Memorial	73371	Grady B. Brittain	3
Handley	73334	Ann L. Stevens	1
McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers	6
Meadowbrook	73338	J. Neil Norman	2
Associate		Mary Nell Partin - SL	1
Polytechnic	73344	M. C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	3
Buen Samaritano			
Associate		Gerardo "Jerry" Leal - FL	4
Associate		Teri Hildebrand - FL	3
Richland Hills	73346	Donald H. Scroggs	4
Smithfield	73368	Richard A. Reed	4
St. Andrew	98553	Alfred G. Sanford	5
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	17
Eastern Hills	73333		
Associate		Nancy E. Allen - PM	2
GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	5
Associate		Cynthia Ryan (337.2)	3
Associate		Katherine F. Long (337.1)	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sandra L. Sagehorn*	5
Heritage	73366	J. Timothy Jarrell	3
HURST:			
First	73358	L. Michael McKee	1
Associate		K. "Mel" Bishara - FLP	2
Associate		Wilson Canafax (RM OM)	14
Associate		Sidney Roberts - RM	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jonathan Wayne Kerr*	5
St. Paul	73367	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman	8
Deacon in Full Connection		*Melissa A. Nichols*	11
Keller	73360	Gary A. Lindley	1
Associate		Phyllis McDougal	1
Kennedale	73362	Douglas Greathouse - SL	2
Mansfield	73364	Michael E. Ramsdell	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jackie McClellan Gause*	7
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	7
Associate		Jo V. Ponder - PM	2
Associate		Elizabeth S. Godbold - PM	1
Associate		Martin Dunbar - SL	2
Watauga	73374	Marc H. Lowrance, III	3
Associate		Mary Clair Lowrance	1

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- EUGENE B. ROBERTSON (6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Aledo	73380	Mike Dawson	1
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain	73383	Eddie E. Smart - PM	3
First	73382	E. B. Elswick, Jr.	4
BURLESON:			
First	73170	James Allen Goss	6
Kingswood	73169	Chris J. Mesa - FLP	2
Cahill	73172		
Crowley	73381	Annette R. Sowell	7

FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Ben R. Disney	7
Arlington Heights	73390	Jay Beavers	1
Associate			
Diaconal Minister		*Jane E. Woodward*	4
Asbury	73326	Sharon Cram Tuck	3
Benbrook	73384	Charles L. Holland, Jr.	3
Diaconal Minister		*Jeanna Sheryll Stewart*	3
Bethel	73392	Barbara K. Wordinger	2
Carter Park	73331	Richard Klemm - SL	2
Forest Hill	73340		
Christ	73416	Jeff May - OD	1
Diamond Hill	73400	Rosemarie Davis - SL	1
Edge Park	73405	Cal V. Hoffman	1
Everman	73324	Peter W. Agnew - PM	2
First	73402	K. Wayne Day	4
Associate		Lawrence B. Grubb	21
Associate		William M. Longsworth	14
Associate		Luther W. Henry, Sr.	4
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	1
Associate		David W. David	2
Associate		Kent A. Kilbourne	2
Associate		Michael L. Marshall	2
Genesis	73391	Randy M. Wild	4
Grace	73404	Ann Hitt - SL	3
Wichita Avenue	73352		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	8
Morningside	98561	Chauncey S. Nealy	5
Oakhurst	73342	James R. Jones	3
Overton Park	73398	J. Eric McKinney	1
Ridglea	73410	John A. Dirk	6
River Oaks	73412	Timothy G. Thomas	2
Riverside	73348	Judith A. Sands	1
Saginaw	73428	Ronald W. Albertson	3
St. Luke	73350	Jerry P. Chism	5
St. Paul	73418	Timothy R. Boeglin	4
Thompson Chapel	98554	Bryan Dalco - SL	2
University	73408	Glenn E. Jones	2
Wesley	73424	R. Jerden Davis	1
Westcliff	73426	T. Michael Young	8
Associate		Rob F. Ewing	3
Associate		Suzanne Boeglin - PM	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	6
Deacon in Full Connection		*Diane M. Smiley*	1
Western Hills	73431	George M. Sutton	3
Haslet	73356	Keith L. Murray	2
Dido	73388		
Joshua	73202	J W Sellers	3
Silver Creek	73219	Daniel L. Tenney, Jr.	2

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- BOB F. WEATHERS (8)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bartlett	73512	Dan W. Roberts	5
Granger	73530		
Beaukiss	73571	Harold Crippen - SL	1

BELTON:			
First	73514	Fred A. Winslow	1
Associate		Howard H. Martin - PM	2
Mt. Zion	98681	Kelvin L. Williams - SL	5
Bruceville-Eddy	73520	Wayne Stork - RO	3
Mooreville	73602		
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Michael K. Alexander	1
Korean	73517	Kyung Tai Bai - (337.1)	1
Evant Parish:			
Evant	73456	Robert D. Hayes - FL	1
Bee House	73449		
Purmela	73493		
Florence	73522	Stanley W. Erickson	6
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Larry M. Van Zile	3
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	Timothy K. Bruster	3
Associate		Brenda L. Adkins	3
St. John's	73528	Georgia L. Adamson	1
St. Paul	98682	TBS	
Wellspring		Nancy A. Council Woods	2
Harker Heights	73531	Ronald E. Barnett - FL	3
Hutto	73534	Kathye A. Schade - PM	1
Jonesboro Parish:			
Jonesboro	73476	J. Paul Carter - RO	1
Bethel	73471		
Lanham	73457		
Levita	73473		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538	Gary G. Kindley	1
St. Andrew's	73539	W. Don Johnson	7
St. Luke	73537	Bon Woong Koo	6
Associate		Kwang R. Park - (337.1)	1
Little River	73542	Ronald A. Bellomy - PM	1
Holland	73532		
Moody	73484	J. Kent Berry	3
Moody-Leon	73544		
Morgan's Point: Foundation		R. Jack Riley - RM	2
Nolanville	73546	Hal W. Davis - PL	2
Pidcoke	73495		
Rosebud	76788	Watt William Dozier	2
Rogers	73548		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	David W. Adkins	4
Associate		Steve Langford	5
Associate		Bob Hinkelman	1
Deacon in Full Connection		Philip L. Seawell	5
St. Philip's	73551	R. Terry Nelson	2
Salado	73552	C. Bruce Baker	5
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	Donna J. Ware	5
Thrall	73568		
Tenth Street	73558	J. Jay Schade - PM	1
TEMPLE:			
First	73560	Fred W. Kandeler	5
Associate		Lisa L. Neslony - PM	3
Associate		Hubert Austin - RM	1

Associate		Ralph Fishburn	1
Oak Park	73564	Stephen E. Schmidt	6
Open Arms	73515	Terri L. Byrd - PM	1
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	5
Kell's Branch	98685		
St. Paul	73562	H. Dan Hitt	3
Topsey	73485	TBS	
Troy	73570	Sarah E. Collins	3

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Georgetown: St. Paul	98682	Edward Baptiste	2
Topsey	73485	Rebecca A. Emery	1

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - ROBERT W. HOLLOWAY (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bosqueville	73584	Lynn L. Willhite	5
China Spring	73586	Matt W. Hall	4
Waco: Herring Avenue	73626		
Clifton	73446	Robert E. Cavanaugh	5
Coolidge	73254	Bill W. Murray - RO	2
CRAWFORD:			
First	73452	Kent C. Seuser	2
Oglesby	73490		
Groesbeck: First	73274	Robert H. Herzig	1
Thornton	73305		
Hewitt	73590	Don C. Smith	2
Hubbard	73276	B. W. "Bill" Hughes, III	3
Mt. Calm	73284		
Lebanon	73581	Robert Moran - RM	2
Coon Creek	73667		
Leroy	73594	Ray Thrower - PL	3
Lorena	73596	Linda S. Mitchell	3
MART:			
First	73598	Bruce Edwin Carpenter	3
St. James	98670	TBS	
West Point	98675		
McGregor	73480	Stephen L. Soulen	3
Meridian	73482	Michael C. Voigts	2
MEXIA:			
First	73280	Robert E. Messer	2
St. Luke	98556	TBS	
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Union Memorial	98557	TBS	
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	TBS	
Perry	73604	Denise Kirk-Hall - PM	2
Riesel	73606	Terry Lynn Colwell	2
Meier Settlement	73600		
Speegleville	73612	Jim C. Reeves - FL	2
Elm Mott	73588		
VALLEY MILLS:			
First	73500	Arthur A. Torpy	3
Cayote	73491		

WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	John M. Lukert	2
Associate		R. Dean Reed	8
Brack's	98676	Carol G. Gibson	2
Springhill	98573		
Diaconal Minister		*Leotia Floyd Howard*	3
Central	73630	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	10
Associate		Scott Efird - (337.1)	1
Cogdell Memorial	73622	John P. Aymond, Jr.	2
First	73624	Stephen K. Ramsdell	2
Associate		Sharon D. Robertson - PM	2
Associate		Richard R. Mang - AM	6
Korean	73623	Kwang Bae Park - PM	3
Lake Shore	73632	J. Andrew Fowler	3
Lakeview	73592	Leonard "Len" Johnson	3
Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell	6
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Timothy Adams - (337.2)	1
St. James	98679	Henry E. Persley - PM	1
Sparks Memorial	73636	Kenneth B. Schultz	1
Service Memorial	73634		
Wesley	98677	Ernest A. Benson	5
West	73642	Donald S. Elrod	1
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Marvin R. Moore	3
Woodway	73625	Russell T. Martin	3
Associate		Lemeul Nascimento - (337.2)	1

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Mart: St. James/ West Point	98670	Henry Curtis	7
Mexia: St. Luke/ Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98556	Alfred Iglehart	1
Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky	98557	Alfred Booker	1
Mosheim	73488	Bill Blankenship	3

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - RUTH E. HUBER-ROHLFS (6)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Abbott	73652	Steven C. Heyduck	3
Alvarado	73158	Shelly A. Brooks	1
Bardwell	73656	Ted Frost - PL	9
Avalon	73677		
Blooming Grove	73250	Cynthia M. Lee	3
Dresden	73251		
Britton	73662	Charles E. Hundley II	4
Chatfield	73252	Virginia O. Bassford- PM	4
Barry	73242		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	TBS	
Streetman	73307		
Richland	73294		
First	73260	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	7
Associate		Nancy Schusler - FL	2
St. Andrew	98542	George Procter-Smith	7
St. Luke	73258	Kenneth E. Bergeron - PM	2

Wesley	73262	B. Suzy Welch - PM	3
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	Catherine L. Peden Hix	2
Penelope	73291		
ENNIS:			
First	73666	James D. Abel	4
Northside	98566	Vollie Stoglin - PL	2
Trinity	73675	John Moore - (337.2)	2
Rice: Haynie Memorial	73292		
Eureka	73270	Sondra Kay Johnson - PM	2
Lakeside			
Ferris	73668	Mary Gean Cope	3
Frost	73272	Charles Gene Cravens - SL	2
Grandview	73196	Carl N. Freeto	1
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	G. Dean Coultas	2
Line Street	73674	Cathy L. Bourgoin - PM	1
Italy: First	73678	Sally A. Fleming - PM	2
Milford: First	73690		
Itasca	73680	TBS	
Kerens	73278	Claude W. Davison	6
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	Marvin L. Mott - PL	1
Covington	73182		
Midlothian	73688	Gary R. Mauldin	4
Associate		Charles E. Hundley II	3
Osceola	73208	Delbert H. Taylor - RM	1
Ovilla	73692	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.	3
Palmer	73694	Andy S. Andrews	1
Bristol	73660		
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540	Alice Pauline Sims - AM	1
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558		
Red Oak	73696	Ronald W. Newhouse	2
Sardis	73679	Elmer Glazener - RM	3
Bethel	73658		
Venus	73698	Richard Smotts - PL	2
Watt's Chapel	73198	C. Dennis Camp - R	2
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	James "Gus" Guthrie	2
First	73702	James R. Olney	7
Wortham	73304	Marc W. Rogers	4
Kirvin	73306		
Tehuacana	73298		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Corsicana: Central	73256	Nanette Wyatt	1
Itasca	73680	Tommie Crowder	1

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - CHARLES L. MC CLURE (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Acton	73154	William P. Boyd	2
Associate		Beverly McElroy Carnes- PM	5

Associate		H. F. Meier, Jr. - RM	11
Bethel	73162	T. Jack Vereen - RM	3
Bethesda	73164	Gary J. Carroll - PL	4
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	Johnny F. Miller	4
St. Paul	73082	Lavelle M. Haynes - FL	2
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	John C. Johnson - RM	3
Cedar Springs	73085	Wayne Hunter - PL	4
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	James L. Finley	17
St. Mark	73178	Jon Mac Taylor	2
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (329.2)	15
Associate		Mark Bushor - (337.2)	2
St. Paul	73180	Andrew J. Decker - PM	4
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	Jim Gause - PM	1
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	Eric E. Smith	1
Godley	73192	Dale F. Waser	3
Gordon	73102	James L. Haynes - FL	3
Santo	73140		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	David N. Mosser	3
Salem-Crestview	73112	Willard L. Moore, Jr. - SL	2
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		
Granbury	73194	John C. Robbins	1
Associate		Sarah E. Howe Miller	1
Holder's Chapel	73200	Barry L. Holmes (329.2)	15
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Christi M. Hoffmann - PM	2
First	73120	John T. Shipman	1
Newcastle	73126	Marie Helm - PM	2
Jean	73114		
Olney	73130	Max K. Burkhead	2
Palo Pinto	73132	William B. Killough - PM	3
Graford	73106		
Poolville	73210	W. Roger Barker - PM	1
Ranger	73136	Elizabeth E. Kugel - PM	1
Hannibal	73091		
Rio Vista	73214	Jana Vanhoozer - PM	3
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	Darren R. Walker	4
Strawn	73142	TBS	
Temple Hall	73171	Georgia Orr - PL	3
Tolar	73222	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. - RM	3
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	James R. Taylor - PL	1
Morgan	73486		
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	Kerry Patton - SL	4
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	Vaughn W. Baker	4
First	73230	Kent D. Marrs	3

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Strawn	73142	Thomas K. Beaty	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (335.1 a)

District Superintendents:		
Doyle R. Allen	District Superintendent	5
Robert W. Holloway	District Superintendent	2
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	District Superintendent	6
Charles L. McClure	District Superintendent	1
James R. Porter	District Superintendent	4
Eugene Robertson	District Superintendent	6
Bob Weathers	District Superintendent	8
Conference Staff:		
Richard M. Freeman	Director, Stewardship, Finance and Administration	4
Henry W. Radde	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	2
R. Jack Riley - RM	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	6
Timothy A. Russell	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	6
E. Rachael Sandifer - PM	Assoc. Dir CTCYM, Youth In Mission Coordinator (339.2)	1
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie - FD	Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	5
Annette Vanzant Williams -FD	Assoc. Dir ACCOM	5
Mike Wright-Chapman - FD	Assoc. Dir ACCOM	3
Institutional Administration:		
Jack Kyle Daniels-RM	President/CEO, Methodist Home	20
John N. Flynn-RM	Director of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation	7
Brenda W. Wier-FD	Exec Dir, Metropolitan Board of Missions	7
General Agency Staff:		
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Associate General Secretary General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	17
Missionaries:		
G. Starr Bowen	Board of Global Ministries Missionary in Residence, Methodist Theol School of Ohio	13
Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:		
Ronald D. Ballard	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	19
John C. Holbert	Associate Professor of Preaching Perkins School of Theology	19
Ronnie McManus	Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan Uni	19

Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	16
Chaplains & Campus Ministers:		
Barbara Johnson Arthur	Campus minister/Director Wesely Foundation, UTA	2
J. Travis Franklin	Chaplain, Methodist Home	4
Stephen C. Heyduck	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Hill College	3
Jeffrey A. Miller	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University	3
Billy M. Patteson	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	22
George L. Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	9
Norman L. Suggs	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	4
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	9
Appointed Across Conference Lines:		
James B. Durham III	337.1 to Western N Carolina	3
Amelia S. Finau	337.1 to California-Pacific	1
Nina M. Nichols	337.1 to Northern Illinois	1
Nancy L. York	337.1 to Southwest Texas	4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (337.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:		
Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	16
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	22
Hector L. Colon	U.S. Army	2
Stephen W. Nance	U.S. Navy	3
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	6
Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:		
Kenneth Altfather - OF 337.2	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	13
Margaret R. Decker	Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	6
L. Len Deloney - OE 337.1	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB/ Springwood	3
Mitzi Ellington - OF 337.2	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB	2
Jackie Kelley Henderson	Medical College of Virginia Hospital Richmond, VA	3
Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain, Senior Ministries, Waco	3
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. - OE 337.1	Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist, Ft. Worth	5
Randal L. Riddile - OF 337.2	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	9
Glenn C. Sammis	Dir of Clinical Services, Harris Meth. Healthcare System of San Antonio, Ltd.	1
Guy S. Sawyer - OF 337.2	Director, Clinical Pastoral Education Harris Methodist Health System, Ft.	11
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System	29
Montie W. Stewart - R OE 337.1	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Stephenville	4

APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (337.1c)

John Ed Francis	Board of Global Ministries Peace with Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Annual Conference	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (337.1d)

Georgia M. Allen	Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center (339.2)	5
W. Roger Barker - PM	Executive Dir, New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Center, W'frd	1
Dan D. Bruce	Family Practice Residence Program North Texas Affiliated Medical Group	2
Janice K. Cain	Dept. Head of Family Therapy Travis Co Community Justice Center	2
Marty K. Jeane	Executive Dir, Center Street Counseling Services, Inc.	2
John H. Loggins	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates	7
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Center, Graham	8
Thomas S. McDermott	Storytelling Minstrel Celebration Shop, Inc.	8
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	11
Andrew H. Permenter	Director of Missions & Ministries Global Servants, Inc.	2
Michael D. Reeves OF 337.2	Stewardship Services Director Tx Methodist Foundation	2
(Randal L. Riddile - OF 337.2)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System HEB	9
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMaster University Ontario, Canada	30
E. Dolly Scott - AM	Director, Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center	4
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Samaritan Counseling Center	3
Montie W. Stewart - R OF	Chaplain, Harris Hospital/ Stephenville	4
Patricia G. Warden	Coordinator of Religious Education for the Protestant Congregations of Scheinfurt, Germany (339.2)	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School:		
John R. Barry - PM	Brite Divinity School	2
Lisa A. Baumgartner - PM		1
Alcee Chriss, Jr. - PM	Perkins School of Theology	3
Lindsay D. Churchman - PM	Brite Divinity School	1
Perry N. Crenshaw - PM	Perkins School of Theology	2
Debra M. Crumpton - PM	St. Paul School of Theology	2
Priscilla W. Neaves -FC		1
Kevin P. Rockett	Brite Divinity School	1
Disability Leave:		
Gene A. Moore		5
Thomas Michael Phillips		5
David Y. Tidd		4
Susan M Trammel		1

Leave of Absence:		
Louis Augustine, III		5
D. Keith Beck - AM		3
Joan A. Choyce		2
Wanda G. Kile		2
Donald H. Kingman		3
Robert B. Linnstaedt		3
Barbara B. Lucas (Family Leave)		2
Sandra W. Lydick (Family Leave)		1
Maureen Baldock Mathias		3
David C. Mertz		4
Katie Peterson Stellar		1
Jan L. White		3
Diaconal Ministers:		
Sara Irene Andrews	Director, Sunshine Ministries	3
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Manager, Progressive Care Unit Units, Harris Methodist HEB	2
Gregory Loving	Business Administrator, Peace Lutheran Church, Hurst (322.5)	3
Nelda Barrett Murraine	Director of Administration, General Council on Ministries Dayton, OH	1
Rosalind Shirley	Leave of Absence	4

1998 BUDGET

	1996 Budget	1996 Spent	1997 Budget	1998 Budget
I. CLERGY SUPPORT	3,337,725	3,274,469	3,338,479	3,121,926
Episcopal Fund	171,490	169,472	171,148	164,240
District Supt Comp/Support	506,772	497,338	523,628	543,655
District Supt Pension	30,289	29,726	31,150	33,670
Conference Claimants	1,314,699	1,304,001	1,497,276	1,200,000
Comprehensive Protection Plan	327,577	322,928	345,000	345,000
Clergy Health Insurance	862,307	837,877	662,307	728,537
Equitable Compensation Fund	37,934	37,232	50,000	45,000
Episcopal Residence Fund	11,450	11,234	11,450	11,600
Moving Expense	18,500	15,228	16,000	17,000
Counseling	15,000	13,528	15,000	15,000
Homes for Ret Min Supt Comp	36,300	30,489	15,520	18,224
Supt Compensation			11,520	13,500
Supt ARP			4,000	3,600
Supt Pension	4,327	2,524		
Supt Insurance	1,080	2,892		1,124
II. Conference Admin & Finance	644,989	643,080	645,891	695,371
General Administration	65,898	58,231	65,041	66,664
Jurisdictional Admin	21,740	19,213	28,798	28,798
Episcopal Office Fund	3,500	3,093	3,500	3,500
Finance and Administration	225,056	223,139	229,545	237,549
Director's Comp/Support	72,396	72,386	74,804	77,665
Housing	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,327	4,327	4,450	4,810
Director's ARP	7,500	7,462	7,500	7,500
Assistant Treas. Compensation	39,600	39,600	40,590	42,011
FICA	3,029	3,029	3,105	3,214
Pension & Insurance	5,988	5,724	5,813	5,821
Ass't Treas. ARP			1,000	1,000
Support Staff Compensation	62,724	61,793	64,264	65,287
FICA	4,707	4,751	4,824	4,995
Pension & Insurance	10,385	9,790	9,995	11,996
Staff ARP	1,200	1,239	200	250
Temporary Help Compensation	1,200	1,038	1,000	1,000
Council on Finance & Adm	1,000	946	750	1,980
Administration		90	50	230
Dues/Memberships		364	600	600
Meeting Expense		311	100	350
Quadrennial Workshop				400
Staff Training		181		400
Audit	15,000	21,900	15,000	16,000
United Meth Center Operations	128,800	134,681	122,800	143,600
Rental Income	(11,700)	(12,175)	(11,700)	(12,000)
Electric	16,000	15,970	18,000	17,500
Gas	1,500	1,255	1,500	1,500
Telephone	14,500	11,234	13,500	16,200
Water	4,500	3,089	3,000	3,750
Cleaning	7,750	6,855	8,000	8,000
Maintenance	11,750	15,896	13,500	16,000
Security	750	906	1,000	1,000
Postage	22,250	19,978	19,000	22,250
Printing	25,250	28,159	31,000	31,000
Supplies	5,500	6,330	4,500	5,600

	1996 Budget	1996 Spent	1997 Budget	1998 Budget
Equipment/Maintenance	2,750	3,791	1,500	4,800
Computer: Supplies	4,500	1,056	3,500	4,500
Maintenance	2,000	738	2,500	2,000
Programming	4,000	4,930	2,500	4,000
Training/Seminars	1,500	1,808	1,500	1,500
Upgrade	3,500	215	2,500	3,500
Hardware	8,000	7,190	5,000	8,000
Software	4,500	17,456	2,500	4,500
Debt Retirement	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**
Taxes	**13,000**	**11,856**	**13,000**	**13,000**
Capital Repairs	**12,000**	**11,900**	**12,000**	**27,000**
Insurance	**24,385**	**36,893**	**22,202**	**22,075**
DOT/EPL	0		5,000	2,497
Fidelity Bond	1,800	906	1,800	3,800
Worker's Compensation	6,747	8,689	6,933	6,354
Multi-Peril				6,998
Boiler & Machinery			320	320
Property & Liability/Umbrella	14,961	26,417	6,723	633
Electronic Data Processing			501	498
Automobile	877	881	925	975
Conference Journal Fund	**23,000**	**21,279**	**19,000**	**22,000**
Conference Statistician	**1,000**	**814**	**1,000**	**1,200**
General/Juris Conf Delegates	**2,500**	**2,211**	**2,500**	**3,000**
Annual Conference Expense	**27,000**	**22,763**	**30,000**	**27,000**
Honoraria/Expense	2,000	1,092	1,500	2,000
Facilities	5,000	4,520	8,625	5,000
Musicians and Music	700		500	700
Secretarial Staff	700	679	1,250	700
Worship Committee	600	200	500	600
Nominations Committee	450	179	100	450
Signer	125	125	125	125
Agenda Committee	500	210	200	500
Printing	1,600	1,388	1,200	1,600
Per Diem	15,000	14,370	15,000	15,000
Child Care	325		1,000	325
Cabinet	**3,860**	**3,902**	**3,860**	**3,860**
Contingency	1,400	1,951		1,400
Start Up Seminar	720	908		720
ABLC	340	1,043		340
Emergency	1,400			1,400
Episcopacy, Committee on	**100**	**0**	**350**	**350**
Equitable Compensation Com	**500**	**575**	**500**	**500**
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**34,450**	**28,057**	**34,450**	**33,750**
Administrative Expense	5,100	4,142	5,100	3,300
Annual Conference Expense	2,900	3,834	2,900	2,900
Candidacy Support/Training	1,450	400	1,450	1,450
Continuing Education	400		400	1,200
Diaconal Training	500		500	
Diakonia Dues	450	420	450	450
Interviews	3,100	2,430	3,100	4000
Meeting Expense	6,300	2,990	6,300	6000
Miscellaneous	50	25	50	250
Models for Ministry	2,400	2,160	2,400	2400
Psychological Testing	4,000	5,970	4,000	4,000
Quadrennial Training				300
Recruitment/Interpretation	500		500	500
Residency Program	7,000	5,686	7,000	7,000
Retirement Planning Seminar	300		300	

	1996 Budget	1996 Spent	1997 Budget	1998 Budget
Pensions, Board of	**5,050**	**5,077**	**5,050**	**6,600**
Meeting Expense	1,600	1,144		1,600
Administrative Expense	150	1,045		1,000
Annual Conf Luncheon	2,500	2,352		2,500
Research/Consultations				300
Retirement Pins	500	536		500
Retirement Planning Seminar	300		300	300
Quadrennial Workshop		951		400
Personnel Committee	**100**	**106**	**95**	**95**
Rules, Committee on	**50**	**36**	**50**	**150**
Texas Bishops' Leg. Authority	**600**	**0**	**0**	**250**
Trustees, Board of	**400**	**408**	**400**	**450**
III. **World Service/Conf Benev**	**1,907,020**	**1,694,102**	**1,928,241**	**1,970,609**
World Service	**890,361**	**785,980**	**911,692**	**924,723**
Conference Benevolence	**1,016,659**	**908,122**	**1,016,549**	**1,045,886**
ACCOM	**843,024**	**738,956**	**839,719**	**862,414**
ACCOM Compensation/Benefits	**344,882**	**335,322**	**349,022**	**361,119**
Director's Comp/Support	72,396	72,396	74,804	77,665
Housing	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,327	4,327	4,450	4,810
Associate Directors (2)	72,149	69,215	70,774	73,252
FICA	5,520	5,295	5,414	5,604
Pension & Insurance	12,157	10,549	10,690	10,672
Staff ARP			Moved	
Camp Director	38,309	38,309	42,000	43,370
FICA	2,931	2,931	3,213	3,325
Pension & Insurance	9,928	9,232	9,564	8,664
Communications Director	21,566	21,566	22,105	22,879
FICA	1,650	1,650	1,691	1,750
Comm Dir ARP			Moved	
Comm Dir AC Expense	200			
Dir of Resource Center	15,847	18,007	16,247	16,825
FICA	1,398	1,378	1,243	1,443
Pension & Insurance	4,068	1,620	3,622	5,778
Support Staff Compensation	53,119	52,698	54,458	56,375
FICA	4,064	4,032	4,166	4,313
Pension & Insurance	12,053	10,093	11,381	11,194
Support Staff ARP			Moved	
Temporary Help Comp.	1,200	24	1,200	1,200
ACCOM Expense	**36,600**	**21,356**	**39,600**	**38,550**
Film Library	2,500	2,500	2,500	3,000
Dir/Associates ARP Expense	17,500	11,144	17,500	17,500
Staff Training	3,000	1,478	3,000	2,500
Professional Expense	900	1,020	900	900
Comm Dir ARP	2,000	1,005	2,000	2,000
Contingency	250		250	250
Meeting Expense	1,000	305	1,000	750
Exec Meeting Expense	300	272	300	550
Administrative Expense	250	229	250	250
Program Contingency	600	182	600	600
Travel Pool	5,550	575	8,550	7,500
Support Staff ARP	250	146	250	250
Fall University	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
ACCOM/Church & Society	**9,000**	**1,197**	**7,300**	**7,625**
Board Expense	1,000	906	1,500	1,725
Inclusiveness Resource Team	300		300	600
UN/DC	4,500			

	1996 Budget	1996 Spent	1997 Budget	1998 Budget
Fall University	600	250	1,000	1,500
Prevention/Ed/Born Free/Stay Fre	1,000		500	
Churches Against Violence Conference				2,500
Human Sexuality Education				
Sexual Harassment Education	1,100		1,000	800
Peace with Justice Focus	500	41	1,000	500
Families/Children's Issues			2,000	
ACCOM/Discipleship	**36,680**	**22,088**	**36,330**	**37,800**
Meeting Expense	1,000	407	500	1,000
CCYM	15,100	13,109	15,100	15,100
Devotional Life	3,100	2,190	4,700	5,550
Education & Leadership	5,980	3,913	5,980	6,000
Evangelism	2,900	29	2,650	2,650
Stewardship	2,100	663	2,100	2,500
Worship	4,000	1,641	3,200	3,200
Harry Hosier Event	2,500	136	2,100	1,800
ACCOM/Global Ministry	**142,020**	**122,272**	**136,517**	**140,680**
Meeting Expense	1,000	1,128	1,000	1,500
Global Mission Partners	175	51	175	525
Small Membership/Rural Min.	2,220	754	1,635	2,100
Refugee Resettlement	2,400		1,877	1,800
Disaster Response	2,200	469	2,200	1,000
Education and the Advance	13,450	8,880	10,700	10,700
Health and Welfare	3,885	2,286	3,625	3,275
Harris Pastoral Ed	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Shared Facilities	200	178	100	400
Urban Ministries	81,350	75,820	81,200	83,750
Volunteers in Mission	5,140	2,706	4,005	4,400
Hunger Task Force/UMCOR				1,230
ACCOM/Higher Education	**15,750**	**11,300**	**15,250**	**15,250**
Meeting	1,500	1,091	1,000	1,000
Administrative Expense	650		650	650
Postage/Phone	100		100	100
Local Church Campus Min	8,000	6,000	8,000	8,000
Transitional Unit Development	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Campus Ministry Event	3,000	2,126	3,000	3,000
Promotion/Brochure	500	83	500	500
ACCOM/Camps and Assemb	**133,900**	**127,038**	**133,900**	**133,900**
Camp Cirriculum	1,000	950	1,000	1,000
Summer Program Support	7,900	7,505	7,900	7,900
Summer Staff Compensation	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500
Camp Operations Subsidy	35,000	33,250	35,000	35,000
Camp Publicity/Promotion	7,500	7,125	7,500	7,500
Committee Administration	1,800		2,000	2,000
Glen Lake Maint/Equip	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Leadership Training	2,000		2,000	2,000
Meeting Expense	1,200	708	1,000	1,000
ACCOM/Communications	**75,792**	**63,358**	**74,700**	**78,940**
Meeting Expenses	240	243	200	240
Annual Conference	200	83	200	200
General Conference	2,450	1,199		
Programs	800	163	800	500
Training	800	876	800	1,000
Media Equipment/Res. Survey	2,860	2,860	2,000	10,000
CTC Edition, UMR	40,872	46,448	44,800	50,000
Media Coverage	9,400	4,732		
Faith Focus Sponsorship			1,500	1,500
Yellow Page Ads			4,500	
Newspaper Ads			6,400	3,000

	1996 Budget	1996 Spent	1997 Budget	1998 Budget
District Communcations			2,500	3,500
Conference Web Page				3,000
UM Communications Council	8,470	6,676		
Personalizing Apportionments	9,700	78	10,000	5,000
Conf Resource Center Catalog			1,000	1,000
ACCOM/Eval/Budget Coord	**300**	**57**	**300**	**300**
ACCOM/Planning & Research	**2,000**	**0**	**1,200**	**2,000**
Meeting Expense	500		200	1,000
Administrative Expense	250			100
Retreat/Quad Vision Book	1,250		1,000	900
ACCOM/ELCC Administration	**600**	**66**	**600**	**500**
ACCOM/ELCC	**45,500**	**34,902**	**45,000**	**45,750**
Church Growth and Development	**126,985**	**125,734**	**129,930**	**134,013**
Director Compensation/Support	72,396	72,396	74,804	77,665
Housing	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,327	4,327	4,450	4,810
Director's ARP	7,500	7,714	7,500	7,500
Support Staff Compensation	23,264	23,264	23,846	24,687
FICA	1,780	1,780	1,824	1,889
Pension & Insurance	4,518	4,253	4,306	4,262
Support Staff ARP	1,200		1,200	1,200
Church Growth and Development	**17,950**	**18,781**	**18,200**	**19,259**
Director's Continuing Education	700	551	700	700
Missionary for Hispanic Min	10,000	10,000	10,250	10,609
Committee Meetings	750	847	750	850
Promotion/SHARE	6,000	6,786	6,000	6,500
Contingency	500	597	500	600
Archives and History	**4,400**	**4,400**	**4,400**	**4,400**
Administration	700	8	700	700
Connectional Support	100	100	100	100
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	1,100	1,093	1,100	1,100
Supplies	1,600	3,199	1,600	1,600
Mileage	900		900	900
Christian Unity	**17,000**	**17,166**	**17,000**	**17,000**
Texas Conference of Churches	10,750	10,750	10,750	10,750
TCC Delegates Expense	1,000	656	1,000	1,000
Committee Meetings	600	943	600	600
Texas Impact	4,050	4,050	4,050	4,050
Fall University	300	767	300	300
Annual Conference Program	300		300	300
Laity, Board of	**1,400**	**1,282**	**1,400**	**2,400**
Meeting Expense				1,690
Training				710
Religion and Race	**3,000**	**286**	**3,000**	**3,100**
Administrative Expense	1,000	129	1,000	1,000
Monitoring Function & Expense	600		600	600
Black Meth. for Church Renewal	700		700	400
Fall University	400	157	400	300
Combating Racism	300		300	800
Status & Role of Women	**2,900**	**1,517**	**2,900**	**3,300**
Meeting Expense	750	433	750	500
General Promotion	1,000	135	1,000	1,000
Training/Workshops	1,150	949	1,150	1,800
IV. Other Apportionments	**1,201,922**	**1,056,269**	**1,217,656**	**1,235,803**
General	**608,133**	**526,765**	**604,041**	**611,125**
Interdenominational Coop	23,091	20,155	22,914	23,550
Ministerial Ed	381,248	329,507	370,345	373,924

	1996 Budget	1996 Spent	1997 Budget	1998 Budget
Black Colleges	155,478	133,561	157,030	159,168
Africa University	36,057	32,616	36,417	36,913
Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000	12,259	10,926	17,335	17,570
Jurisdictional	**53,646**	**47,743**	**49,893**	**49,893**
Mount Sequoyah	9,467	8,505	4,320	4,320
Lydia Patterson	38,569	34,244	39,597	39,597
SMU Campus Ministry	5,610	4,994	5,976	5,976
Conference	**540,143**	**481,761**	**563,722**	**574,785**
Texas Meth College Assn	209,890	181,096	209,890	217,676
Wesley Foundations	176,308	164,881	199,887	203,164
Glen Lake Improvements Debt	153,945	135,784	153,945	153,945
GRAND TOTAL	**7,091,656**	**6,667,920**	**7,130,267**	**7,023,709**
Increase (Decrease)	**405,392**		**38,611**	**(106,558)**
Percentage change	**6.06%**		**0.54%**	**-1.49%**

1998 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

FUND NO.	FUND NAME	BWD 0.0618	FWE 0.3055	FWW 0.2159	TMPL 0.1212	WACO 0.1142	WAX 0.0792	WEA 0.1022	TOTAL 1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	10,150	50,175	35,459	19,906	18,756	13,009	16,785	164,240
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	35,679	176,372	124,644	69,972	65,931	45,724	59,003	577,325
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	95,481	471,997	333,566	187,254	176,439	122,364	157,899	1,545,000
4	Minister's Health Insurance	45,024	222,568	157,291	88,299	83,199	57,700	74,456	728,537
5	Equitable Compensation	2,781	13,748	9,716	5,454	5,139	3,564	4,598	45,000
6	Combined Clergy Benefits	3,821	18,887	13,348	7,493	7,061	4,896	6,318	61,824
7	Property & Administration	42,974	212,436	150,131	84,279	79,411	55,073	71,067	695,371
8	World Service/Conf Benevolence	121,784	602,021	425,454	238,838	225,044	156,072	201,396	1,970,609
9	Interdenominational Coop	1,455	7,195	5,084	2,854	2,690	1,865	2,407	23,550
10	Ministerial Education	23,109	114,233	80,730	45,320	42,702	29,615	38,215	373,924
11	Black Methodist Colleges	9,837	48,626	34,364	19,291	18,177	12,606	16,267	159,168
12	Africa University	2,280	11,277	7,970	4,474	4,215	2,924	3,773	36,913
13	Mission Initiatives	1,086	5,368	3,793	2,129	2,006	1,392	1,796	17,570
14	Mount Sequoyah	266	1,320	933	524	493	342	442	4,320
15	Lydia Patterson	2,447	12,097	8,549	4,799	4,522	3,136	4,047	39,597
16	SMU Campus Ministries	369	1,826	1,291	724	682	473	611	5,976
17	Texas Methodist College Assn.	13,452	66,500	46,996	26,383	24,859	17,240	22,246	217,676
18	Wesley Foundations	12,556	62,067	43,863	24,623	23,201	16,091	20,763	203,164
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvements	9,514	47,030	33,237	18,658	17,581	12,192	15,733	153,945
	TOTAL	434,065	2,145,743	1,516,419	851,274	802,108	556,278	717,822	7,023,709

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Budgeted 1997 $230,295 *Requested 1998 $239,529*

Report No. 1

1. We begin with commendations to all the churches of the Central Texas Conference for efforts on behalf of the Kingdom in support of our shared ministry and mission through our "beyond the local church ministries" of the United Methodist Church. Of our 333 local apportioned churches, 291 paid their apportionments in full. The combined shortfall of the 42 churches that did not pay out in full was $492,720. By using the $8,671.94 balance in the Contingency Fund, $31,568.09 of accrued interest and $24,350.58 in the Connectional Pay-out Fund, we were able to cover outstanding expenses previously authorized by CFA and the shortage in the Episcopal Fund. The shortage in Conference Claimants, which was $23,347, was covered by drawing reluctantly on our reserves at the General Board of Pensions. The Clergy Health Insurance shortage, $24,429.72, was covered unexpectedly by less claims than anticipated. The other shortfalls in the General Church and Jurisdictional apportionments, which were $188,909.49, as well as Texas Methodist Colleges shortage of $28,793.74, went unmet in 1996.
2. The formula for determining the amount to be budgeted for the support and compensation of each district superintendent and apportioned to the conference shall be 105% of the average support and compensation of the senior pastors of the highest paying 25 churches. It shall be computed on the basis of support and compensation approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration within five days after February 1. For the year 1998 that amount is $77,665 which represents 1.94% of the average support and compensation for the full-time elders assigned to our local churches. This amount is to provide for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, the district superintendent's portion of the conference health benefits premium and the salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC), by a resolution of CFA. Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent, shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts.
3. The amount to be budgeted annually and apportioned to the conference for the support and compensation of the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the director of Church Growth and Development is to be the same as for a district superintendent. For the year 1998 that amount is $77,665. This amount is to provide for the additional ministerial expenses of each director in an accountable reimbursement plan, for each director's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium and for each director's salary. The amount for these line items in each director's budget shall be determined prior to the new fiscal year by the respective executive committee to which each director reports. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan be established by a resolution of the appropriate executive committee. Also, any personal Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each director, shall be established in like manner. An additional amount for vouchered, reimbursed expenses related to each director's office is also a part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of vouchered reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses, as established by a resolution of the district Board of Stewards. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not

used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. The council recommends that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association remain at the 1996 level as suggested by TUMCA, which is $1.50 per member. The council also recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.40 for each church member in the Annual Conference.
6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.
7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

Report No. 2

1. The conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 1998 dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 18
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 15
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 22
Glen Lake Camp	April
Native American Sunday	April 26
Annual Conference Special Offering	May
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 3
Wesleyan Homes (Mother's Day)	May 10
Peace with Justice	June 7
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 14
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Rural Life Sunday (1st Sunday)	August 2
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 6
World Wide Communion	October 4
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas (1st Sunday)	November 1
United Methodist Student Day	November 29
The Methodist Home, Waco	December

2. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. The program agencies shall present their budgetary request to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget on a date set by the Chairperson of ACCOM prior to the annual budgetary meeting of ACCOM. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.
3. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference..
4. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting

only items specifically exempted by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e. Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3 - Reserve Funds

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See 1993 *Journal,* page 145)

1996 Expenditures from Contingency Fund

Balance January 1, 1996		$ 50,000.00
Disbursements:		
Joint Review Committee	$37,105.82	
1995 Budget Overages	3,000.00	
Episcopal Ballot	41.50	
Legal/Recording Fees	19.00	
Quad. Training	1,161.74	
Balance December 31, 1996		8,671.94

1996 Operating Reserve Activity

Balance January 1, 1996		$ 419,406.00
Source of Funds:		
Interest from Savings	$31,568	
Interest from Money Market Account	1,046	
Connectional Pay-out	24,351	
Contingency Balance	8,672	
Prior Year Adjustments	2,125	
Use of Funds:		
Close 1996 Fund One Accounts	(62,213)	
1996 Pay-out	(2,018)	
Ending Balance December 31, 1996	$422,937	

Report No. 4

Beginning 6/1/96 the accountable mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate.

All others shall be reimbursed at eighteen cents per mile for one person, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

Report No. 5
PROCEDURE FOR CHANGING THE PRIORITY OF ITEMS IN AC BUDGET TO MEET CFA GUIDELINES
(Approved by CFA, August, 1995)

1. CFA sets a guideline as to the anticipated percentage of the Conference budget which is expected to be received within the ensuing year in January of each year after reviewing the close of the preceding year. (By approximately Jan. 20.)

2. Notice is immediately given to the chairs of all spending entities. (By approximately Jan. 22.)

3. Each spending entity reviews its planned expenditures and adjusts them to fit the CFA guideline, and notifies the director of SFA that its review has been done.

4. The Dir. of SFA will review the monthly budget reports and mail to each spending entity

and notify the appropriate staff person or entity chair when line items are near their limits, or have reached it.

5. All Agenda Committee requests must be signed by the chair of the committee.

Report No. 6

The conference, through the Property and Administration apportionment, has bought a surety bond to cover all of the laity in our churches who handle church funds. This means that if money is proven to have been stolen, or otherwise misapplied by a lay member and the church sustains a loss, there is a surety bond which will replace the money, up to $25,000, and the perpetrator will be prosecuted. However, there is a $1000 deductible.

Report No. 7

In these days when churches are far more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, it is imperative that each local church be incorporated. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability coverages with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employee versus employee.

Report No. 8

CFA is recommending that each local church have an annual review with their insurance agent concerning but not limited to the following coverages:

1. clergy professional liability (counseling)
2. directors', officers' and trustees' liability
3. day care liability, if applicable
4. vehicles
5. dishonesty
6. loss of money and collections (theft)
7. umbrella policy
8. valuable papers
9. boiler and machinery
10. replacement cost
11. worker's compensation
12. sexual harassment
13. sexual molestation
14. Employee Practices Liability
15. Slander

Report No. 9

The Conference resolution directing CFA to take action regarding the electric rates paid by our churches was well-intentioned. However, it did not anticipate the realities of changing electric rates. In order to remove churches from the effects of demand charges -- or to make any change in rates -- a full rate hearing process must be initiated before the Texas Public Utility Commission. That process would require substantial expense on the part of the Conference, and such expense was not anticipated by the resolution. Further, any favorable treatment churches might receive in a rate hearing would likely come at the expense of other customer classes, meaning that we would be pitted against our members and neighbors in the hearing process.

TU Electric, the electric utility serving most of the churches in the Conference, has offered to provide their notebook containing energy-saving ideas for churches, and to work with churches to find ways they can lower their bills. Further, they have assured us that in any future rate case they will attempt to eliminate the demand charge impact on churches.

For all of these reasons, it is the opinion of CFA that we should not initiate any change at this time, but should be prepared to take action as needed in any future rate hearing.

Hiram Smith, President

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budgeted 1997 $839,719 *Requested 1998* $862,414

ACCOM Administration and Expense

Budgeted 1997 $381,482 *Requested 1998* $399,669

A new quadrennium is underway. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries is working to strengthen the local church. We will train local church leaders for effective ministry in the 21st century.

Many changes are taking place in our Church and society and we want to assist our churches

in their efforts to fulfill the mission of The United Methodist Church to "Make Disciples for Jesus Christ". The work of the Council will be greatly enhanced if you would let us know what your needs are for mission and ministry.

Luther Henry, Chairperson

The conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events.

The concept of Fall University is reaffirmed as the time and place for program boards to do conference-wide training.

The 1997 Annual Conference Offering is to go to the Hope and Love Retirement Home Project of the Eastern Conference of The Methodist Church in Mexico.

We recommend the appointment of Henry Radde as Director and Annette Vanzant Williams and Mike Wright-Chapman as Associate Directors of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Report of the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries

I have a dream. I dream that each local church will take to heart God's call to make disciples for Jesus Christ. The dream is that churches will reach out in love and ministry to the formerly "invisible" people in the community. Facilities that have been consecrated or dedicated to God will be used creatively in ministry to reach more of God's unreached people. The dream is that every local church will have a Profession of Faith in the coming year; every church will have an increase in membership and attendance; and every church will be seeking to go "outside the lines" to reach people who will not respond to the traditional way of ministry to people like ourselves.

Is this a dream? Yes. Could it be reality? Yes. How can it come about? You have the answer. ACCOM can provide assistance, support and resources. Use Us.

One of the main tasks of the Conference Council on Ministries is communication. This is an area that needs constant and improving attention.

Another key point is that ACCOM has as its main focus the servicing and resourcing of the local church. We need to be able to inform local churches of opportunities and resources that will enable you to focus directly on our task of making disciples for Jesus Christ. We also need to continue hearing from you relative to your needs, concerns, plans and areas where ACCOM might strengthen your ministries. Our very name - Council on Ministries - keeps it clear that we are in and about ministries. These ministries are not ACCOM's ministries, but ministries from and with local churches.

We ask that you let us know what it is that you are planning to do and what we might be able to do to assist.

The ACCOM staff is desirous of coming to your local church to give one-on-one consultation relating to your ministry in and beyond your community. There is no charge to your church. We can offer preaching, speaking, visioning, and long-range planning workshops; start and/or improve children and youth ministries; strengthen or implement any age-level emphasis. We offer aid in areas within Christian education such as teacher recruitment and training, beginning new classes, before or after school classes. We can inform of available curriculum and resources and their uses; lead sessions in evangelism, mission involvement, how to have effective (and short) meetings, training of leadership, finance and stewardship campaigns, reaching and keeping new members, communicating with members and visitors, designing ministries to reach persons not now a part of the life of a church, etc., etc.

The list is as endless as are the ministry possibilities open to you. The conference staff can be of assistance - call us - we'll come. Call us and tell us what we can do to be of greater support. We'll listen. We work for you - use us.

Henry Radde, Director

Report of Associate Director

1997 Ministry Projections

"A sower went out to sow. And as he sowed, some seeds fell on the path, and the birds came and ate them up. Other seeds fell on rocky ground, where they did not have much soil, and they sprang up quickly, since they had no depth of soil. But when the sun rose, they were scorched; and since they had no root, they withered away. Other seeds fell on good soil and brought forth grain, some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty." NSRV Matt.13:3-8

As I look at my own ministry projections for the future, I know that seeds will fall on rocky, shallow and even good soil.

The Bishop's initiative on children and poverty is one area of ministry that my office has been working on. A task group of the Conference Children's Council has developed guidelines for local

churches who have or will have child/day care programs. These guidelines are written so that local churches who have before or after school programs can use parts of it. Keeping children safe while in our care either on Sundays or during the week is part of the motivation behind developing this guideline. The Children's Council is also researching each district to find out the type of resources which are available to help children in need.

Another ministry projection is communicating what I do as an Associate Council Director and expanding my knowledge to other areas of specialties. I am available to work with local churches in a variety of experiences and opportunities. Teacher training workshops are a large portion of what I am asked to do with local churches. I can also help your local church create a mission statement and goals in a retreat setting or two hour meeting among other things.

Seeds might fall where they will. However, I see my ministry as cultivating them wherever they fall and nurturing them to maturity in the name of Christ.

Associate Council Director
Annette Vanzant Williams

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Budgeted 1997 $7,300 *Requested 1998 $7,625*

The Board of Church and Society experienced the normal transition occasioned by the ending of one quadrennium and the beginning of a new one in 1997. Outgoing chairperson, Clifton Howard and the other members of the previous board should be commended for a job well done. The new board has convened on several separate occasions during which it has organized itself for service to the conference and generally envisioned how we intend to serve the Church during the next four years. Standing committee assignments were made based on geographical proximity to encourage greater and cost effective participation. Chief among our plans and concerns are programs and issues involving children, race relations, families, and violence. Our work will be articulated in various ways including course offerings at Fall University, direct correspondence with local pastors and their congregations, seminars, the United Methodist Reporter, etc. Church members and others are encouraged to contact us for more information and/or to make us aware of issues/needs that are of concern to them. Our purpose has been and will be to assist in servicing these needs.

Mark Clark, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: These courses and resources will enable the church membership to identify and address issues within their own communities
2. Inclusiveness Resource Team
   Goal: To make children, youth and adults more aware of our diversity as a human community and to ensure that all are valued, respected and nurtured
3. Church Against Violence
   Goal: To provide resources and techniques to counteract violence in communities
4. Peace With Justice Communications "Hotline"
   Goal: Provide timely and effective responses and referrals to persons in peace and/or justice crisis situations through the usage of a telecommunication hotline and/or voice mail
5. Project Peace and Hope
   Goal: Effectively provide opportunities for and implementation of knowledge to promote peace and justice literacy which facilitates peaceful interaction in our society

A Resolution
In Opposition to The General Board of Church & Society's Stand
On Partial-Birth Abortion

Jesus, the Son of God, the Incarnation of the Second Person of the Holy Trinity, was conceived in the womb of a human woman, His mother, Mary; a poor, unmarried teen-aged girl. In spite of the sacrifice and suffering this caused her and her betrothed Joseph, she carried her Son to term and gave birth to Him in Bethlehem of Judea. In rage against this birth of God, and because of the threat He posed to worldly power, Herod ordered the murder of all male infants in the region in the slaughter of the Holy Innocents.

The story of the Incarnation--the conception and birth of God as a human baby--and this story of the suffering and death of innocent children--are among the many reasons the Christian Church has always opposed abortion and infanticide, except to save the life of the mother. (And many Christian woman have heroically sacrificed their lives so their children could be born.) The story of Jesus teaches us that all human life is to be valued; that we are to see and serve Jesus in all mothers and children.

In spite of this, the practice of abortion has become widespread in the world today, and in the United States especially. And a particularly cruel form of late term abortion, partial-birth

abortion, has also become widely practiced. In this procedure the baby is delivered until only her or his head remains in the birth canal. Then the abortionist inserts a suction device into the back of the child's skull. This vacuums out the brain, and collapses the skull, killing the child. (Even one of these deaths would be too many, but a leader in the abortion industry has publicly stated that at least 3 to 5 thousand of these procedures are done yearly in the U.S. the vast majority on healthy mothers carrying healthy babies.) This is infanticide.

The Congress has sought to outlaw this procedure, but this action has been vetoed by the President. Sadly, and in opposition to historic Christian teaching the General Board of Church and Society of the United Methodist Church, and its president, the Rev. Thom White Wolf Fassett, have publicly stated that partial-birth abortion should remain legal, and they have lobbied to keep it so. Thus--in the name of our church--and in spite of the Bishop's initiative to value the life of every child--they are supporting the legality of infanticide, the ultimate form of child abuse.

Because this violates the conscience of all Christian people, and the consciences of the United Methodists of the Central Texas Conference, we resolve to communicate our deep concern to the Board for their violation of clear Christian teaching, which demands that we vigorously oppose infanticide. We resolve to ask them to publicly apologize for their transgressions, to openly change their position, and to henceforth lobby strongly for the abolition of partial-birth abortion in the U.S.

In order to make our concern incarnate, and to hold the Board accountable to the highest imperative of Christian conscience--protection of the lives of children--we further resolve to withhold that percentage of our Conference's general church apportionment which goes to support the General Board of Church and Society, unless and until they make these changes. (That percentage to be determined by the Conference Treasurer in consultation with Council of Finance and Administration.) And, in order to witness to our conference's Christian opposition to infanticide, we resolve to have the conference director of communications release this resolution to all United Methodist Bishops and Annual Conferences, and to the secular and religious press, in particular to the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram, The Dallas Morning News, The United Methodist Reporter,* and the Religious News Service.

--submitted by **Marc Rogers** (After Pentecost, 2 June 97)

Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society's Response to "Resolution in Opposition to The General Board of Church and Society's Stand on Partial-Birth Abortion"

As Christians we are called to act out our faith in prayerful, responsible, and thoughtful ways. We recognize Marc Rogers' "Resolution in Opposition to the General Board of Church and Society's Stand on Partial-Birth Abortion" as an effort to do that in response to a painful and sensitive issue which concerns us all.

We as a Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society recommend **non-concurrence** with this resolution.

We recommend non-concurrence because of:

1) Multiplicity of issues
   a) Partial-birth abortion is not addressed explicitly in official United Methodist church documents.
   b) Infanticide
   c) Apportionments
   d) Attributing Rev. Fassett's statement as the official position of The United Methodist Church or the General Board of Church and Society acting on behalf of The United Methodist Church.

2) Apportionments
   We cannot concur with withholding a portion of our apportionments to the General Church and its Boards and Agencies.

3) Programs of the General Board of Church and Society which would be denied such as:
   a) Advocacy for children
   b) Peace with Justice which includes issues of violence in our communities
   c) Many other vital issues

We intend as a Conference Board of Church and Society to continue to research and study the partial-birth abortion issue between this Annual Conference and the next Annual Conference, and consider if any action as a Board is appropriate.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Budgeted 1997 $36,330 *Requested 1998 $37,800*

During 1996, task groups connected with the Board of Discipleship continued to provide growth opportunities for persons with diverse needs and of various age levels. Each year, spiritual growth retreats for clergy, diaconal ministers, youth, single adults, and senior adults are planned and shepherded by members of this Board. The largest concentration of opportunities continue to be offered through Fall University. Annually, the leadership teams of our Board initiate dozens of classes and workshops for the unique conference-wide training event.

With the beginning of a new quadrennium - and a new freedom to make necessary adjustments to structure - our leadership team members will be challenged to model faith, deepen personal prayer life, and grow in our spiritual walk. As we prepare ourselves spiritually we will be able to better provide fresh and engaging experiences for others who seek to grow as disciples. Then, together, we will move forward in fulfilling the mission of the Church to make disciples of all people for our Lord Jesus Christ.

James R. Olney, Chairperson

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. On-going programs and events for youth (including, but not limited to, Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat, Junior High Event, Fall University classes, United Methodist Youth Day at Six Flags and Wet 'n' Wild)
   Goal: To plan and offer programs and events which inspire conference youth with God's Word and promote better understanding of Christian faith and life
2. Celebrate the diversity of culture, ethnicity and ability within the annual conference
   Goal: Create task forces (CCYM and non-CCYM youth and adults) focused on evaluating and planning for conference youth events, and a Conference Council on Youth Ministry, which reflect and celebrate the diversity of culture, ethnicity and ability within the annual conference
3. Continuous Improvement of Publicity and Interpretation
   Goal: To improve and enhance publicity of conference youth programs and events, and to enrich interpretation of the goals and purposes of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry
4. Scholarships for Youth Participation in Anytown, Texas
   Goal: To provide scholarships for a diverse group of annual conference youth to attend Anytown, Texas, a program of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, which promotes multicultural understanding and leadership skills
5. Youth participation in the Church
   Goal: To encourage youth to grow in spirituality and faith through involvement in their local church, district, conference and beyond
6. Promotion of mission work within the Central Texas Conference and beyond
   Goal: To continue sponsorship of Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission, and to promote mission work within the Central Texas Conference and beyond through CCYM programs and events (including Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat, Fall University, and the Junior High Event).
7. Youth Service Fund Support
   Goal: To promote awareness of and interest in the Youth Service Fund, and its purposes, at all levels of The United Methodist Church

The Conference year of 1996 has been one of learning and growth. Now that one full year with Mike Wright-Chapman has passed, we look back and see the progress that we have made under his leadership.

As we have in the past, the Conference Council on Youth Ministry has sponsored several events for the youth of our conference. The fourth annual *Youth Annual Conference and Convocation* was attended by over 150 youth from around our conference; we also sponsored a Wet 'n' Wild Day in August; we sponsored and co/sponsored 13 different classes at Fall University with CCYMers teaching 6; for the second year in a row CCYM sponsored CTCYM with an overall attendance of over 800 participants from our conference. In November we had around 340 attend our third Junior High Lock-In which was held in North Richland Hills. Once again your CCYM sponsored three Mid-Winters at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center in February with an attendance of more than 800. For the eleventh year in a row we have offered discount tickets to Wet 'n' Wild/Funsphere and Six Flags to local church congregations.

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries has supported the Conference Council on Youth Ministry for many years. With the recent turnovers in the ACCOM staff, the CCYM is amazed at how well and smooth the transition has been. We would like to thank the ACCOM staff for their many hours of hard work for the ministry of youth in the Central Texas Conference.

Other highlights of the year include:

- 12 CCYM members traveled to Fayetteville, Arkansas to attend the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation
- One of our members was voted to be a delegate to the Jurisdictional conference of The United Methodist Church.

Throughout the year we have been blessed with great leadership among CCYM and outside of CCYM. The Conference Council on Youth Ministry has been blessed with wonderful support from the local ministers and youth ministers/directors all the way up to the great Bishop of our great conference. As each year passes the legacy of CCYM is passed on from council to council. We are truly striving to become more Christ like.

OUR NEW MISSION STATEMENT FOR 1997 is:

"To Expose Youth to God's Love
Through our Speech, Life and" Faith."

Our Theme Verse continues to be 1 Timothy 4:12:
"Don't Let anyone look down on you because you are young, but set an example of the believers in faith, life, speech, and purity."

Jeremy Carl Beck, Chairperson

Committee on Devotional Life

Proposed Programs:

1. CTC Annual Retreat for Religious Professionals
   Goal: To provide resources in a retreat setting that will:
   1) foster spiritual formation through worship and teaching and
   2) foster collegial relationships through worship, common study, mutual sharing, and play
2. 1998 Fall University
   Goal: To provide training and enrichment opportunities related to spiritual formation
3. A Day Apart
   Goal: To provide opportunity for religious professionals and lay people to draw apart from normal schedules for a guided experience in spiritual formation
4. CTC Worship Event
   Goal: Design and implement a worship event in a centralized location. (This event was assigned by ACCOM Committee on Planning and Research to be done in conjunction with the Worship Committee.
5. Resource to District COM in relation to spiritual formation
   Goal: Assist District COM in assuming responsibility for promotion of personal spiritual development (I.e. providing district-wide local church training, workshops, etc.) - ACCOM Committee on Planning and Research
6. Prayer Support for Annual Conference
   Goal: Encourage people to fast and pray prior to Annual Conference and provide a forum for addressing hurts and preparing hearts (assigned by ACCOM Committee on Planning and Research)
7. Scholarships
   Goal: To provide financial resources to assist individuals in attending spiritual formation events and/or training opportunities such as The Walk to Emmaus, Chrysalis, Discover God's Call, Academy for Spiritual Formation

The Conference Committee on Devotional Life promotes spiritual formation within the conference by providing programs, events, and resources related to spiritual formation. During the past quadrennium, under the leadership of committee chair, Georgia Adamson, the committee was expanded from a one person assignment overseeing The Walk to Emmaus to the involvement of a full committee focusing upon spiritual formation.

The committee sponsors an annual winter retreat for religious professionals. In 1996 the retreat theme was *DISCERNMENT: Practicing the Will of God through Prayer and Action*. Dr. Dwight Judy, director of Program and Administration at the Oakwood Spiritual Life Center in Syracuse, Indiana, was the guest speaker. The retreat featured plenary sessions and opportunities for worship as well as opportunities for recreation, fellowship, and rest.

Eight different workshops related to spiritual formation were presented at Fall University in September. Rev. Ed Wilder, an elder in the Southwest Texas Conference, presented three workshops entitled "Prayer as Spiritual Healing," "Meditation and Contemplation", and "Prayer Going Beyond Words". Rev. Annette Sowell provided a training workshop for experienced spiritual directors in the Emmaus community while Rev. John Aymond presented a workshop for those interested in serving as spiritual directors on a Walk to Emmaus. Introductory sessions related to

The Walk to Emmaus retreat and to Discover God's Call rounded out the committee's offerings.

The committee continues to provide oversight to The Walk to Emmaus, Chrysalis, and Discover God's Call.

The new committee has been reorganized to provide expanded resources in the area of spiritual formation. A subcommittee will serve as a resource to the various districts. A Day Apart retreat is planned for 1997-98 along with workshops related to men's spirituality and spiritual formation for children. Plans are being made to host a *Five Day Academy of Spiritual Formation,* a program offered by The Upper Room. A conference-wide worship event is being planned in conjunction with the Worship Committee. Long-term plans include offering a retreat for lay people interested in spiritual formation.

Steve Langford and Philip Seawell, Co-Chairpersons

Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To present training and learning opportunities for members of local churches
2. Age-level ministries
   Goal: To have one retreat per year for each age level; to meet in age level councils to plan the work of the Annual Conference
3. Needs of Children
   Goal: To provide resources, training, workshops, etc. for local churches
4. Training conference and local church leaders in education
   Goal: to train leaders in a variety of areas requested by local churches
   - The Conference Children's Council participated in the Vacation Bible School training events.
   - Plans were made for a Lab School scheduled for July, 1997
   - The Education and Leadership Development Committee sponsored twenty three Fall University classes
   - Facilitated in getting two new lab leaders trained
   - Provided four Children's Corner columns in the Central Texas Conference Edition of the United Methodist Reporter

The 1997 theme for children's ministries will be *"Making Tracks for a New Millennium"*.
We recommend that September 6, 1998 be designated as Christian Education Sunday.

Barbara Elliott and Lynn Willhite, Co-Chairpersons

Committee on Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. District and local church development
   Goal: Equipping local church leaders and witness/evangelism committees in the area of relational evangelism
2. Fall University
   Goal: Educating and raising awareness about lifestyle relational evangelism

To prepare for ministry in the new quadrennium the Evangelism Committee is working on a four year plan that emphasizes relational evangelism. The committee will make use of the annual Fall University event, as well as district events, with the hope of reaching people in the local church and equipping them to share their faith as they relate to family, friends, neighbors, and co-workers.

Stephen Soulen and Lylette Pharr, Co-Chairpersons

Harry Hosier Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To offer opportunity and experiences for lay speakers to continue the development of their lay speaking skills
2. Harry Hosier Celebration Event
   Goal: To celebrate the ways lay ministry in the spirit of Harry Hosier continues in the Central Texas Conference

Preaching during the early years of Methodism in the United States, Harry Hosier was Black, a former slave. He also was a lay person. The task of the Harry Hosier Committee, as we understand it, is to provide a means for the Annual Conference to celebrate the contributions of Harry Hosier and to recognize the many persons who have continued service in the spirit of Harry Hosier. During the past year, the committee has worked to discover how to accomplish this task

most effectively.

While there was no particular "event" this year, our hope is to create greater awareness of the ministry of Harry Hosier by means of presentations during the Annual Conference session. Also, the Hosier Scholarship, established several years ago, is an effort to recognize lay persons of the Central Texas Conference who carry on ministry in the spirit of "Black Harry".

The life and ministry of Harry Hosier calls us to acknowledge and recognize the ways in which all persons contribute to the mission of the Church. It also calls us to carry out the Church's mission with resolute urgency.

Clifton Howard and Leotia Howard, Co-Chairpersons

Committee on Stewardship

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To have all pastors and Finance and Stewardship chairs present
2. Conference-wide Training Event for all pastors and lay leaders
   Goal: To develop conviction, passion, and ability in clergy/lay leaders

Vaughn Baker, Chairperson

Committee on Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To increase the choices of courses for Fall University which reflect the diversity of our Annual Conference
2. Adult Conference Choir
   Goal: To provide a one day choir workshop to involve the music leadership and adult choir members of congregations in the Central Texas Conference
3. Youth Conference Choir
   Goal: to provide an annual two day musical event where Youth of the Central Texas Conference can come together
4. Conference Gospel Choir
   Goal: To provide a choir workshop to involve the music leadership and choir members from African American congregations in the Central Texas Conference

In 1996 this committee offered two classes at Fall Universty:

- Michael Hawn led sessions on Creative Worship Planning
- The Clown Ministry from First United Methodist Church, Watauga led sessions on "Clowning" in the church, especially in worship. They also participated in the Morning Worship service on Saturday.

The Conference Choir for adults was a success, offering musicians around the conference an opportunity to learn more about singing and participating in a choir.

The Youth Conference Choir Event at Glen Lake and Acton United Methodist Church was a success with about 120 youth participating. Both of these groups also led in worship at Annual Conference in June.

In offering these events, persons around the conference were able to experience vital worship and learn more about worship and leading worship.

Rick Springer and Mary Clair Lowrance, Co-Chairpersons

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Budgeted 1997 $136,517 *Requested 1998 $140,680*

As we start a new quadrennium this board faces many challenges. The executive committee will be offering a vision statement for our board in 1997. This statement will help us begin to look at the possibilities of restructuring in order that we may become more visible to and more impacting upon the local church. In addition, we will continue to strive to achieve the numerous goals set before us for 1997 and 1998 - many of them challenging in and of themselves.

Please take a moment to read the reports of each of the committees of this board. This board is indeed blessed with a talented group of leaders, both laypersons and clergy, as well as those who have agreed to work with and for them.

This board's work represents the essence of our church, for without missions we do not have a reason for existence. Please pray for us as we strive to do God's work in his world.

Paula Whitbeck, Chairperson

Disaster Response Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goals: to help lay persons implement an effective local church disaster response program within their own church; to insure that the local program is coordinated by the district and conference Disaster Response to enable the most effective program possible.
2. Meeting Expenses
   Goals: To help District Coordinators understand their important role in Disaster Response; to help them organize and develop an effective District Response Program; to help them develop and implement an effective local church response program

We were very fortunate that 1996 did not see any serious disasters, as was the case in 1995. Most of this year's work was spent finishing up projects from the 1995 hail storm.

Several houses were re-roofed and some were finished inside. Volunteers in Mission personnel saw to it that the work was completed. James Bell, VIM Coordinator, did a great job of directing and implementing a great program.

Since no one can tell when a disaster will strike; and, since one may strike at any time, we must always be ready. This requires that all persons in the conference understand the disaster plan so they can act immediately and correctly.

It is imperative that each church have a disaster plan in place to include any potential problems that could occur in the local setting. These would include fire, wind, hail, and sickness that could occur at any time, even while people are present in meetings, services, etc. A disaster plan is a must for all. This is the goal of the Disaster Coordinators, "to insure all churches, districts and the conference have a comprehensive, understandable and workable plan".

Alfred W. Eustes, Jr., Chairperson

Committee on Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage and support the Central Texas Annual Conference covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico
   Goal: To provide organizational and travel support in the formation of the formal covenant relationship, to assist the Hispanic clergy leading a mission trip to the sister conference, and with promotion of mission trips
2. Continue present level of missionary support and seek to increase the number of covenant relationships in the annual conference
   Goals: To renew existing covenant churches and to increase covenant relationships by 25% using the formula established by the GBOM;
   To provide a brochure highlighting the work and background of commissioned missionaries from our annual conference and distribute to local churches
3. Recognize missionaries attending annual conference during the BOGM report and provide designated seating at annual conference
4. To provide information on mission opportunities to youth and adults of the annual conference including VIM and US-2 and affirm the work of the conference youth mission work
   Goal: To increase awareness of the diverse types of mission work opportunities, full and part-time, available through the Methodist Church
5. Sponsor two courses at Fall University related to the goals of this committee
6. Co-sponsor the Cooperative School of Christian Mission
   Goal: To increase attendance and encourage mission awareness by offering CEU credits to clergy attending the school, advanced lay speaking credit, and participation by laity. 1997 will be the third year for a fall and summer SCM.
7. Training for BOGM District Secretaries to provide quality leadership to districts and churches through Mission Education and the Advance
   Goal: To provide District Secretaries information on current mission programs and resources to enable each to give effective interpretation of mission programs and opportunities offered through the United Methodist Church
8. Continue the promotion of "Mission Moments" during the Sunday worship service
   Goal: To provide resources, training workshop at Fall University, and assist mission chairpersons and ministers in telling about our mission work
9. Assist missionaries on home assignment and visiting missionaries to our annual conference with financial resources
   Goal: To provide part of the cost for missionaries while they visit churches of our annual conference
10. Support the Bishop's Appeal for Africa program
    Goal: To share information on The Africa appeal and seek support from the churches

11. Provide programming at Fall University that "puts a face" on missional apportionments for local churches
    Goal: To identify, communicate and celebrate ways in which the connection strengthens our ministry and mission

The goals for Mission Education and the Advance were met, exceeded or demonstrated significant progress. The highlights for 1996 include:

- The meeting and visitation between the Bishop's of the Eastern Annual Conference of Mexico and the Central Texas Conference. A video of the area along the Rio Grande has been made and is available to local churches through the Resource Center. The priority of Volunteers in Mission is for the construction of parsonages for the clergy families there. One mission trip has been completed and more trips are scheduled.
- New covenant relationships were established and existent covenants renewed.
- Our annual conference had 100% participation in supporting an Advance Special
- The conference youth ministry through the VIM trips and conference work days have expanded mission experiences, programs, and learning
- The Cooperative School of Christian Mission continues to offer challenging studies led by highly qualified study leaders. Providing two different times during the year, a summer and fall school, has proven beneficial. There is always the need of more participants at each school. The SCM sponsored a course on "John Wesley" at Fall University led by Scott Jones and was well attended.

My thanks goes to Richard Reed for his leadership during the past quadrennium and to his committee for setting high standards for this new committee to follow. My goal for this annual conference is to have mission come alive as we reach out to others in their times of need.

Rosin Watkins, Chairperson

Advance Specials - 1998

Inter-Conference:	**REQUEST**
Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support	
Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary of Global Ministries	$20,000
Metropolitan Board of Mission, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson, Randy Wild	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson, Randy Wild	$10,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	
Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson, Lillie Payne	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations	
Resource Person: Small Membership/Rural Ministries Chairperson, Jim Reeves	$3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	
Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters	
Resource Person: District Disaster Response Chairperson, Bill Eustes	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid	
Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chair	$10,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 5,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Minister	$10,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	$14,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, CTC #844, Advance #521508-3	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$10,000
Susie Canafax #012108-8CZ	
Resource Person: Wilson Canafax	$5,000
Ministry to Deaf, St. John the Apostle UMC, Arlington	
Resource Person: Maggie Speights, St. John UMC, Arlington	$10,000

National:	REQUEST
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4	
Resource Person: Waxahachie District Secretary of Global Ministries	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	
Resource Person: Weatherford District Secretary of Global Ministries	$14,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	$25,000
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982620-1	$15,000
National Hispanic Ministries Missionaries	
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie #521508-3	$30,000

Global:	REQUEST
Bishop's Appeal for Africa #101275-4	$50,000
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4	
Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative	$25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)	
Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary of Global Ministries	$35,000
Nueva Candelaria - Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN	$20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conf. supported missionaries)	$ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conf. supported missionaries)	$18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA	
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN	
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary)	$20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries)	$ 3,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #0079104RB	
Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary)	$10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7 IN	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Regional Seminary - Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Assistance to Minors - Boys and Girls Street Project in Brazil #009198-3RA	$30,000
Living Center for the Aged and Day Care Center in Brazil	
#009201-0R-A	$15,000
Rocinha Center for Educational Opportunities, Brazil	
#007455-6 RA	$ 5,000
Rocinha Center Building and Equipment, Brazil #008370-0 DN	$10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S	$ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN	$10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Richard Reed	$ 30,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conf. Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Richard Reed	$ 1,000
Clinica Betania, Equipment, Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Richard Reed	$3,000
Camp Sierra Linda, Camp for Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Richard Reed	$5,000
Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Matanzas, Cuba	
Resource Person: Starr Bowen (conference supported missionary)	$2,000

In addition, each church is requested to take the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering in March to undergird disaster relief funds for UMCOR, and a Thanksliving Offering in November to help alleviate world hunger.

Global Mission Partners

Proposed Program:

Local church participation

Goal: To have an educational program involving the district secretary of mission and the local church mission secretaries. To have an additional 10 churches involved through 1997 with 15 more in 1998.

Global Mission Partners is a movement in the Central Texas Conference to which all mission minded congregations are already "almost" a member. This six step plan has been an emphasis for some eight years and is beginning to bear more fruit in our churches. Churches in the conference already qualified as Global Mission Partner congregations are: Green's Creek; St. John, Georgetown; First Methodist, Crawford; Oglesby; First Methodist, Stephenville; First Methodist, Hurst; Colleyville; Mansfield; Pidcoke; St. Luke, Fort Worth; and the UMYF of Mansfield. The goal for the 1997 year is to add an additional 10 congregations with 15 more to be added in 1998.

Global Mission Partners is basically an educational process and once the work is known a congregation is ready to accept and be recognized.

Wilson Canafax, Chairperson

Committee on Health and Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference Health and Welfare Luncheon
   Goal: To allow the entire conference to share in presentations by Health and Welfare Institutions that are in relationship with the conference
2. Golden Cross
   Goal: To promote the observance of Golden Cross Sunday offering, providing information on benefits of Golden Cross
3. Ministries to persons and families with disabling conditions including physically and emotionally disabled, health impaired, blind, deaf, mentally and developmentally delayed
   Goal: Helping to assist local churches to be aware of needs and working to provide guidelines on American Disabilities Act, continue a working relationship with AIDS Task Force, agencies and services
4. Parish Nursing Program
   Goal: To help our churches know about the Parish Nursing Program for the local church
5. Alzheimers Disease Patients
   Goal: To share in knowledge of worship, love and care for these patients
6. Grief Workshop at Fall University
   To help our people in all areas of life work through loss and grief
7. "Adopt a Room" Project at the Methodist Mission Home
   Goal: to brighten and help the rooms be more attractive for the residents
8. Printing and postage
   Goal: To supply materials of information and help to our districts and conference
9. Related Health and Welfare Resources (including travel)
   Goal: To promote our goals
10. Clinical Pastoral Education Training (CPE)
    Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for two persons to Clinical Pastoral Education. (The interest earned on the hospital contribution to the C.P.E. Endowment Fund is at a lower level than anticipated. Full funding of the C.P.E. is dependent upon profits. Full funding date is unknown at this time.)

Our goals all center around one word - caring. Our example is Jesus Christ who gave followers the commandment to "love one another as I have loved you". A Harvard psychologist cautioned the age-long failure of our faith is to turn our beliefs into practice. With His help and yours as a conference, we seek to grow in reaching out to others through these goals.

Luncheon for the conference - This goal is to provide an extended session of the annual conference Wednesday noon for presentations by our Health and Welfare Institutions that are in relationship with the Methodist Church conference.

Golden Cross Support - We wish to provide information on the work and benefits of the Golden Cross and promote a Golden Cross Sunday observance within each local church.

Help to promote awareness of disabilities of all kinds. This includes: physically and emotionally disabled, health impaired, blind, deaf, mentally and developmentally delayed. - Goals include helping to assist local churches to be aware of needs; provide an interpreter for the deaf at each worship service during annual conference; support and work with AIDS task force within our conference and local churches.

Financial contributions for stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education Training. - We hope to provide scholarship stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Training at Harris Methodist Health System.

Parish Nursing Program - Goal is to help our conference be aware of the Parish Nursing Program for the local church. We plan to sponsor a class at Fall University.

Alzheimers Disease Patients - Goal is to not only to help families to know about support groups but to make known ways of love and care, providing worship services and spiritual helps.

Awareness of Children's Needs - Be supportive of the needs of all of our children and help promote the conference program as it relates to the needs of children with emphasis on increasing awareness.

Grief Support Groups - We suggest formation of Grief Supports in each community. This is being done in a number of churches, benefiting and helping people of all denominations with grief recovery. We plan for a Fall University Course.

"Adopt a Room" - To freshen and brighten some rooms at Texas Mission Home in San Antonio. Our dream is for each of our seven districts to take a room and help it to look attractive. Our committee will furnish seed money to help and it is our hope that some people from each district will get to visit the home in this project.

There may be other goals our committee will share. But at the years end wouldn't it be wonderful to hear our Leader say, "in this work all men know that you Methodist are my disciples, expressing love and care".

Lillie Payne, Chairperson

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

(Resolution, Article of Incorporation and By-Laws of Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Inc. are found on pages 228-238 of the 1987 *Journal.*)

Aldersgate has had another great year. We continue in our growth both in Associates and our physical plant. We now employ 34 Associates and have 17 paid staff. This year we have added two warehouses and a workshop to the campus and have received a gift that will allow us to build our first group home by the fall. Construction should have begun by June. The Aldersgate BlueJays, our Special Olympic team has competed in many events and has represented us well. They have won or placed in numerous events around the state and each member of the team feels so proud of all they do. Promise, our choir, has been doing more and more concerts and each member is making a difference in their own lives as well as those who hear them sing. We celebrated our 10th birthday in March with a party on campus and more than 400 people attended. They had the opportunity to meet the Associates and see our progress. Our construction was evident that day to all who were here. It was evident that God has blessed us in so many ways and given us the chance to see so many miracles every day that we feel His presence with us and guiding us in all we do.

Our biggest asset is our staff. They go beyond the call of duty without being asked. In every case we feel that they are God sent. It is more than a job to each of them. The contribution they make in changing lives will be something they can be proud of for the rest of their lives. The United Methodist Men have continued to be very supportive this year in giving both their time and their money to assist in the mission. Very few weeks go by that we don't have men on campus doing what they can to make things better for those we serve. The Methodist Nomads have given a great deal of time this year in rebuilding work tables and constructing offices and bathrooms in the new buildings. They have painted the fence around the front of the property and done so many other things that it would be impossible to name them all. They have been truly wonderful. Aldersgate is a labor of love with most all who are associated with it. All one has to do is work around the Associates and see the love that is so freely given by them to all that they are around and that is pay enough. We will open a new ministry when we complete the first group home. That will add nine associates to the rolls and allow, with the addition of the new workshop, us to expand our work even more. If you want to see God at work come to Aldersgate, The People Factory. Spend some time here and you will know that He is involved in the ministry and with Him behind us, we cannot fail. This year we will offer another big THANK YOU LORD.

Mike Pinson, Executive Director

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

Introduction:

"Strategic partnerships, national recognition spur health system growth."

Sixty-six years ago, the Harris Methodist Health System established a mission to improve the health of all people in each community we serve. In 1996, we made significant progress towards achieving this goal. A number of strategic partnerships established in the past year, along with national honors for quality, have positioned North Texas' largest fully-integrated health care delivery system for continued growth.

Report No. 1

"Harris Methodist donates more than $35 million and 4,000 volunteer hours to the community."

In 1996 alone, the Harris Methodist Health System donated a total of $35,398,334 in funds and services to needy individuals and charitable organizations. Approximately $18 million in

charitable hospital services were provided to patients with critical medical needs who could not afford to pay. The remaining monies were spent in support of a wide range of programs.

In addition to these funds, Harris Methodist Associates logged more than 4,000 hours of community volunteer work in 1996 - an average of 11 hours a day, seven days a week, 52 weeks per year.

Some of the programs which benefited from the support of Harris Methodist include the Shots For Tots initiative in Cleburne, the Fort Worth Adopt-A-School program and the Bluebonnet Retreat adult cancer camp.

A partial breakdown of Harris Methodist's funds for charity and community support includes:

Harris Methodist Hospital $28,934,511
Harris Methodist Foundation $6,159,048
Harris Methodist Community Affairs $304,775

Report No. 2
"Hospitals receive national recognition for quality."

The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO) awarded all seven Harris Methodist hospitals its highest possible accreditation in 1995: Accreditation with Commendation. Striving to uphold that level of continuous improvement, Harris Methodist has continued to receive national recognition for quality.

In December 1996, Harris Methodist Fort Worth was one of only four hospitals nationwide to be named among the nation's Top 100 Hospitals for the third year in a row. The annual study is conducted by HCIA of Baltimore and Mercer Health Provider Consulting of New York. The hospital was also recognized by Self magazine as one of the best places in the country to have a baby.

In addition, Harris Methodist Fort Worth's Emergency department was awarded first place honors in the prestigious Quality Cup competition. The award, presented by USA Today and the Rochester Institute of Technology, honored the dramatic improvements in patient service accomplished by the department's Redesign Continuous Improvement team.

Report No. 3
"St. Paul Medical Center joins the Harris Methodist Health System."

In April 1996, St. Paul Medical Center of Dallas officially became a member of the Harris Methodist Health System, creating a fully-integrated, Metroplex-wide health care network. St. Paul, an acute tertiary care hospital affiliated with the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center and co-sponsored by the Catholic Church's Daughters of Charity, is the area's fifth largest hospital with more than 750 doctors on staff.

Report No. 4
"M.D. Anderson Cancer Network - Tarrant County formed."

After nearly a year of intense negotiations, Tarrant County's first comprehensive cancer education, detection and treatment resource was formed in 1996. The M.D. Anderson Cancer Network - Tarrant County is an alliance between Harris Methodist Fort Worth's Klabzuba Cancer Center, Harris Methodist HEB's Edwards Cancer Center, the Doris Kupferle Breast Centers, All Saints Health System and the M.D. Anderson Moncrief Cancer Center. The network will have access to internationally known University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center in Houston.

This alliance will enable area cancer care providers to merge assets and enhance the level of services available to cancer patients and their families, thereby establishing Fort Worth as a major center for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer.

Report No. 5
"Hospice merger expands services."

Harris Hospice joined with Community Hospice of St. Joseph, Arlington Memorial Hospital and Huguley Hospice to create a single, comprehensive hospice program: Community Hospice of Texas. The merger is designed to improve services, cut overhead and reduce operating costs while reaching a larger number of terminally ill people in Tarrant County and beyond.

Report No. 6
"South Arlington, HEB expansions underway."

Harris Methodist entered into discussions with Arlington Memorial Hospital to jointly develop a state-of-the-art ambulatory care center and adjacent medical office building along Interstate 20 in south Arlington. The venture will expand medical services in one of the fastest-growing areas in the Metroplex.

At Harris Methodist HEB, ground was broken on a new building that will expand the hospital's

medical services to meet the area's growing needs.

Report No. 7

"Harris Methodist to provide skilled home nursing service to Central Europe's Slovak Republic."

Harris Methodist entered into a partnership in 1996 with VZP, one of the Slovak Republic's largest private health insurance companies. This partnership will allow Harris Methodist to provide skilled home nursing services to that country. Harris Methodist was the first U.S. company to provide skilled home nursing in Central Europe and remains the only U.S. company providing direct patient care in both Hungary and Slovakia.

Report No. 8

"Harris Methodist Health Plan named one of the nation's best HMOs by Newsweek magazine."

A 1996 survey by Newsweek magazine named Harris Methodist Health Plan among the best HMOs in the nation, with ratings of good, very good or excellent in four of six categories, including excellent ratings in customer satisfaction and maternity care.

Report No. 9

"New products, services added to Harris Methodist Health Plan."

Harris Methodist Health Plan's Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) product was enhanced in 1996 with the addition of flexible benefit packages which allow members to choose their levels of coverage and copayments. An HMO product designed specifically for Medicare recipients and a Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) product were also added.

New services offered in 1996 include WellCall Plus, a medical information service designed to help members determine if an illness or injury is serious enough to require emergency care, and the state's first Living at Home/Block Nurse Program for seniors with health needs that aren't serious enough to require nursing home care. The health plan also introduced its new internet web site in 1996.

Report No. 10

"Health plan membership tops 228,000."

Membership in the commercial and senior health plans topped 228,000 in 1996, a three percent increase over 1995 numbers. The two-year-old Senior Health Plan reached the milestone 20,000-member mark, due in part to a 93 percent customer satisfaction index. The Individual/Family Plan experienced a phenomenal 40 percent increase to 16,358 members, making it the second-fastest growing segment of the Health Plan, behind the Senior Health Plan.

Report No. 11

"Harris Methodist chosen for state's STAR plan."

Harris Methodist Health Plan was selected by the state of Texas to participate in an innovative new HMO pilot program. The State of Texas Access Reform (STAR) program provides HMO coverage to state Medicaid recipients. As a result of the program, many of Texas' 2.5 million STAR Medicaid recipients are seeing a primary care doctor for the first time. Under the program, they will see the same doctor every time. They will also receive, for the first time, well-baby care, prenatal care and wellness and prevention programs.

Harris Methodist's plans call for the acceptance of 15,000 new HMO members as a result of this pilot program.

Report No. 12

"The Harris Methodist Health System."

The 66-year-old Harris Methodist Health System is today one of the premier health care systems in Texas. System members include:

Harris Continued Care Hospital
Harris Health Management International
Harris Home Health
Harris Methodist Erath County
Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Harris Methodist Health Foundation
Harris Methodist Health, Inc.
Harris Methodist Health Plan
Harris Methodist HEB
Harris Methodist Northwest
Harris Methodist Select
Harris Methodist Southwest
Harris Methodist Springwood
Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
St. Paul Medical Center
Walls Regional Hospital

In 1996, Harris Methodist medical facilities reported:

Outpatient Surgeries	22,569	Inpatient Surgeries	18,488
Admissions	49,216	Full-Time Employees	7,900
Emergency Room Visits	163,614	Births	9,760
Outpatient Visits	431,895	Beds	1,293

Total Health Plan Members 290,009

Ronald L. Smith, President

METHODIST HOME

(The Statement of Covenant Relationship - Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church and Methodist Home is found on pages 162-165 of the 1987 *Journal.*)

Report No. 1

Mission Statement: To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families.

Methodist Home, Waco, Texas

The dream in 1890: Northwest Texas Conference **Orphan's Home.**

Preparations with a site: **Texas Methodist Orphan's Home** in 1892.

Dream becomes reality as David, the first child, is admitted to **Methodist Orphanage Home.**

Fiftieth Anniversary in 1940 brings forth a name change to **Methodist Home.**

1996 "children" is added to name to identify **Methodist Children's Home** as an agency that serves children, youth and their families.

The Board of Directors voted to not contract with the Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services. The major impact of this decision was in the Houston Foster Care program. We have continued to have a good relationship with the Department, agreeing to keep several children in the custody of the Department who were on the campus and needed to stay with us for their best interest. This was done with a written agreement with the Department and has been very successful.

The redefinition and ultimate development of the Boys Ranch program to focus on younger boys has been completed. The program now better meets the needs of the community, as shown by the creation of a waiting list for the ranch program.

The reorganization of the campus program is being implemented with the creation of a one-campus system for child care on the main campus. Our strength based, psychoeducational model is now well defined and in place. We feel this will, in time lead to a more united employee group and a more focused program for children, youth and their families.

Essential to the new child care model has been the strengthened integration of the spiritual life component into the daily activities of the campus and Boys Ranch. The religious education staff meets regularly with campus and Boys Ranch staff for planning and coordination. The weekly religious activities and services, and daily devotions in the living units are developed within the philosophy of our child care model.

We have operated with the limits of the same budget figures for the past three years. In the new year we anticipate a modest $100,000 increase in a $12.9 million dollar budget. The endowment fund has grown this year with the growth of the stock market. The change in our investment portfolio to allow for the inclusion of international investments decreased our risks while positioning us for future gains as smaller investors realize the importance of a global economy. The Christmas December Offering continues as one of our most significant sources of revenue.

Our goals for 1997-98 are to complete the transition of the campus program to the new model with the further integration of the Family Services and Counseling Center in the campus program. We will begin a pilot project on a mother-infant program. The Howard Building will be utilized as the facility for this program. This would not involve any major new programs for the Methodist Children's Home as this program uses community facilities and services already in existence.

We will explore expansion of Methodist Children's Home services to incorporate a regional emphasis. This would include possible expansion of the outreach offices or adding new outreach offices. It could also include adding intake workers in the outreach offices so that intakes could be done in the homes of referring families and consider a more regional idea of fund raising to generate more local funds for local programs. Remodeling of the Ranch living units and renovation of the Daisy Meredith home on the Waco campus should be completed this year.

The Council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church believes that God is calling the Church to a new level of dedication and commitment for children and the impoverished. We join with the Council of Bishops in a call to re-examine our Wesleyan heritage regarding children and the impoverished.

Now, with that next telephone call from a pastor about a hurting family, that inquiry from a

school counselor about a troubled student, or the referral from the social worker, we are committed to continue making a difference with children and families. Your prayers, interest and financial support has been essential. We are grateful that you help make our ministry possible. Please continue to remember the children, youth and families of the Methodist Children's Home.

Report No. 2 - How You Can Help

1. Promote Methodist Children's Home December Christmas Offering in each local church.
2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Children's Home Services regarding child placement needs. Call the Home's Office located at 1111 Herring Ave., Waco, TX 76708, (254) 753-0181.
4. Contact Ty Herring, vice-president for Development of Methodist Children's Home when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, Vice-president for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President
Mrs. Lisa Tichenor, Chair, Board of Directors

Report No. 3

Residential Care Programs	Children Served by Categories 1995-96
Campus	319
Boys Ranch Living	99
Foster Care	315
College	33
Emergency Shelter	41
Total Number of Children Served	807
Total Number of Days of Care Provided	133,472

Methodist Children's Home children are also provided services including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, day treatment school, family counseling, independent living and work skills, and tutoring programs.

Report No. 4 - Finances
Year Ending June 30,1996

Revenues:	
Contributions	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 228,219
Other Conference Contributions	821,365
General Contributions and Sponsors	567,412
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State & Federal	551,554
Family Support	144,185
Transfers from Endowment Fund	9,835,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	120,000
Other Income	32,617
TOTAL REVENUE	$ 12,300,352
Expenditures:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,536,674
Boys Ranch Residential	1,646,679
Family Services & Counseling Center	1,412,971
Foster Care	1,747,822
Plant	931,497
Development & Public Relations	1,448,702
Administration	755,530
TOTAL SERVICES	$ 12,479,875

Assets:

Estimated Worth of Facilities & Equipment	$8,203,199
Total Endowment Fund Balance	170,225,434

METHODIST MISSION HOME

(The Relationship Statement Between The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Inc. and the Central Texas Annual Conference appears on pages 166-169 of the 1987 *Journal*.)

1996 In Review

MMH started out strong in '96 by receiving the EAGLE accreditation, an award earned from the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries. We are one of 42 organizations out of 300 nationwide to achieve this recognition for excellence.

By the close of 1996, MMH will have served over five thousand people over the course of a very full year. Babies were placed in adoptive homes, birth parents received the support they needed and young people who are Deaf are well on their way to becoming independent, self-sufficient adults.

As we move into our second century of ministry, we know our future depends upon a clear vision, creative planning, delivery of quality services and an ability to inspire others to join us in this service ministry. We are continually developing new programs and approaches to better serve our clients and community. Some of the most recent accomplishments are listed below:

- MMH has opened Branch Offices in Houston and Santa Fe, NM. Plans are underway to strengthen offices and services in Arlington, Lubbock and Lufkin.
- MMH is working in partnership with the state of Texas to find stable, adoptive homes for children who are in state custody due to abuse and neglect.
- MMH and Bryce Hatch, Vice President of Family and Children's Services, were honored for leadership in a state-wide conference for innovation in adoption practice.
- Our Pastor Partnership Program is working with local pastors and congregations to make MMH's resources and expertise available to the local Churches.
- Forty-five youth pastors from throughout Texas and New Mexico attended the MMH 1996 Symposium, "New Beginnings: Solutions for Adolescent Pregnancy."
- Over twenty MMH staff and clients have been pilgrims on Walk to Emmaus.
- In September, MMH hosted the United Methodist South Central Jurisdictional Congress for the Deaf geared to helping churches establish Deaf ministries/services.
- MMH is participating with the UT/Austin Department of Psychology in the largest adoption study ever undertaken in the U.S.
- MMH now provides emergency shelter for teen parents via a new partnership with high school Teen Parenting Programs.

Service Programs

Fifty-four infants were placed with adoptive families in 1996. Birthparents and adoptive parents received comprehensive adoption services and 151 Rehabilitation/SCHI clients received the full range of comprehensive training services. The following is a report of clients served in each program area:

Infants placed in Adoption	54
Birthmothers Served	403
Birthfathers Served	166
Birthparents' Family Members	201
Prospective Adoptive Parents	1,587
Post Adoption Services	315
Information/Referral Calls/SCHI	1,513
Total Rehab/SCHI Clients Served	151
Family Members	904
Grand Total Clients Served in 1996	**5,294**

Finance

MMH completed 1996 with an excess of revenues over expenses of $1,627. The 1996 audit will be presented to the Conference.

United Methodist Churches in the Central Texas Conference gave $34,429.00 in financial support to the Methodist Mission Home in 1996.

How Can We Help Your Church/Community

Direct Services:

- Emergency Counseling/Consultation for Teen Pregnancy Situations
- Adoption Services for Couples Waiting to Adopt
- Residential Maternity Services When Needed
- Maternity/Adoption Counselors Near You in Arlington
- Job Training/Independent Living for Persons who are Deaf and Hard of Hearing

Call 210-696-2410 for these services.

The Executive Staff of Methodist Mission Home is: Randy Garner, CPA, Vice President - Finance/Physical Plant; Bryce Hatch, MDiv., MSW, Vice President - Family & Children's; Services Leslie Lewis, MA, Vice President - Development; Theresa Johnson, MA, Vice President - Rehabilitation Services/SCHI; Larry Watson, MA MSSW, President

Mission and Volunteer Opportunities:

- Youth and Adult Work Groups
- Overnight Accommodations for Youth Tours - Many San Antonio Attractions
- Deaf World Cultural Experience and Worship Opportunity
- Assistance in Developing Deaf Ministry (Consultations)
- Teen Pregnancy Seminars

Call Barbara Thompson at 210-696-2410.

How You Can Help Methodist Mission Home

- Pray for our Clients, Staff and Board
- Volunteer to help out at one of our offices
- Organize a Work Camp to come to San Antonio
- Have Your Group "Sponsor A Room" by Providing Bedspreads, Drapes and Decorator Items for Client Rooms
- Support and Promote the Annual Church Offering in Your Church
- Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Estate Plan
- Purchase a Kenneth Wyatt "Christ and the Children" print for your Church and Support the MMH Endowment

Thank you to Bishop Wilson and the members of the Central Texas Conference for your support of Methodist Mission Home ministries and to the MMH Trustees for their work and support. Central Texas Conference Trustees are: Mr. Jenks Garrett, Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, Mrs. Lillie Payne, Dr. Don Pike, Dr. Eugene Robertson

Larry Watson, President
Dr. Jim Ozier, Chair, Board of Trustees

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

(The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 186-191 of the 1992 *Journal*.

The By-Laws of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 173-178 of the 1991 *Journal*.

The Relationship Statement Between the Central Texas Conference and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is found on pages 178-179 of the 1986 *Journal*.)

Wesleyan Homes was founded 41 years ago by the Central Texas Conference to enable older adults to live securely and independently in a home-like environment, receiving care while exercising choice in treatment and living arrangements. Over the years, a central purpose of Wesleyan Homes has been to help older adults be connected to church, family and community. Wesleyan is not related to any other conference; its Board is elected by the Central Texas Conference and it is supported only by the Central Texas Conference. Simply put, Wesleyan Homes, since inception, has been and remains a Ministry of The Central Texas Conference. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother's Day Offering and through volunteers giving themselves in loving fellowship.

Report No. 1

- Wesleyan Retirement Center and Nursing Care Center were home to 379 older adults in 1996.
- $207,097 was given in charitable care by Wesleyan Homes in 1996.
- Wesleyan volunteers gave 6,128 hours of service to the residents in 1996.
- Wesleyan received $18,744 from the Mother's Day Offering through the churches in the Conference.

A parsonage was purchased this year for the Wesleyan Homes Chaplain. Also, twenty acres of land in Georgetown was purchased in conjunction with the site of the Wellspring United Methodist Church. While Wesleyan's development of this property may still be a few years away, we were delighted to cooperate with the church in the land purchase. This gained the church a more affordable price and will in the future provide both the church and future Wesleyan residents a source of interaction and relationship.

The Arlington property is listed with a real estate broker and is for sale.

Alzheimer's Care Center

The Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes has authorized the "**Because We Care**" fund raising campaign to provide $500,000 for the necessary down payment to build a 40-bed Alzheimer's Care Center on the nursing center campus.

The Alzheimer's Care Center will provide a supportive environment for persons suffering with Alzheimer's disease to receive the special services and treatment they need. The typical large institutional nursing home model will be replaced by a more personal, small scale residential setting. Resident rooms are designed in two clusters, each serving 20 residents. In each cluster, the resident rooms open out onto a residential-style living area. The living area will adjoin a country kitchen and a sun room. The residents will be able to independently enjoy secure landscaped courtyards.

The two resident "clusters" of the Alzheimer's Care Center will join at a "neighborhood" activity center. This central area will provide facilities for arts and crafts, activities and music programs, physical therapy with exercise and will contain a worship center. It is our hope that congregations and Sunday School classes from across the conference will make a special gift to the "Because We Care" campaign to help provide and furnish the Worship Center. The Alzheimer's patient needs and deserves our very best in all areas of life. Meeting the needs of the whole person including the spiritual needs has long been the hallmark of care which this Conference has offered through Wesleyan Homes.

Report No. 2

The Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes proposes an amendment to its Articles of Incorporation to add the pastor of the Wellspring United Methodist Church to the Board of Trustees. This section of the Articles requires action by the Central Texas Conference in order to be amended. This proposed amendment would add the phrase in ***bold italics*** to Article VII, Section 3.

Proposed Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation

Article VII

SECTION 3: The ex-officio Trustees shall be the resident Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, the chairperson of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the senior pastor of First UMC Georgetown, Texas, the senior pastor of St. John's UMC Georgetown, Texas, ***the senior pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church Georgetown, Texas,*** and the superintendent of any district in which a facility of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is located. The term of office of the ex-officio Trustees shall begin upon assuming the responsibilities of their office and expire when they no longer have the responsibilities of the office.

Chris G. Spence, President

Hunger Task Force/UMCOR

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To educate local church leaders concerning the work of United Methodist Committee on Relief and how they can lead their congregations in responding
2. One Great Hour of Sharing Observance
   Goal: Participation of every local congregation
3. Thanksliving Offering
   Goal: To have every congregation share in the satisfaction of feeding the hungry

The Central Texas Conference annually selects a specific area of the world suffering famine to be the recipient of its Thanksliving Offering. North Korea was selected in 1996 because of its disastrous floods over a two year period. $20,176 was sent to United Methodist Committee on Relief to send food to Korea. This agency can purchase bulk rice at 25¢ a pound. Since 20 pounds of rice will feed a family for a week, the Conference has furnished a week's food for 4,035 people.

In 1996 every local church in the Central Texas Conference was credited with a contribution to some General Advance Special, an enviable record.

The One Great Hour of Sharing offering, funds the emergency work of United Methodist Committee on Relief and Central Texas contributed $15,470 in 1996.

Michael Patison, Coordinator

Refugee Resettlement

Proposed Programs:

1. Direct assistance ($500 grant) to first three district and/or local churches that sponsor resettlements
   Goal: Conference support and assistance on the local church/district level
2. Promotion of Refugee Resettlement in the districts of the conference
   Goal: Three resettlements in the conference in 1998

In the Spring of 1997, I met with and encouraged District Councils on Ministry in the Central Texas Annual Conference to use a district model for Refugee Resettlement. The Waco District has successfully accomplished this in the past. Emphasis was put on the opportunities that exist for churches of the conference to sponsor resettlements.

In April, 1997, I attended the UMCOR Refugee Coordinator's Event, which was held before and in conjunction with the Global Gathering III".

Glenn Jones, Chairperson

Committee on Shared Facilities

Proposed Programs:

1. Shared Facilities Brochure
   Goal: Update the brochure to show who, what, why, where, and how
2. Communication regarding Sharing Facilities
   Goal: To communicate to churches in The Central Texas Conference that sharing facilities is a way of furthering ministry to diverse communities to develop ministry to children in the community, and a way of being good stewards of present church facilities
3. Shared Facilities Awareness
   Goal: Increase the number of churches seeking to share facilities and/or begin programs to reach persons in the community, especially children
4. Fall University Course
   Goal: Provide knowledgeable leader from the General Board of Global Ministries to provide training for the conference committee and local church leaders in area of sharing facilities
5. Shared Facilities Training Meeting
   Goal: To better equip committee members as resource persons within the annual conference and develop a CTC Strategy on Sharing Facilities
6. Developing a Conference Strategy
   Goal: To develop a conference strategy for assisting in "Shared Facilities"
7. Training and Resources for Shared Facilities
   Goal: Cooperate with Church Growth and Development, Districts and local churches to provide training and resources on Sharing Facilities

Our main accomplishment was to organize the committee with representative membership, design a brochure that emphasizes the process and benefits of sharing facilities, and establishing goals for 1997 and 1998.

Charles Bagley, Chairperson

Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. To recommend to the Conference Committee on Equitable Salaries to increase the equitable salary at 2% or better above the cost of living yearly in an effort to attract and hold qualified pastors for small membership churches.
2. To encourage the Cabinet to maintain pastors in small membership churches for longer periods of time.
3. To work specifically with smaller ethnic churches to assist in nurture, outreach and ministry and to maintain their identities and culture.
4. To assist small membership churches in looking at satellite ministries, shared facilities and assisting ethnic congregations.
5. To provide workshops and information to small membership churches on how to increase programs for families and children.
6. To make small membership churches aware of the availability and interest of the volunteers in mission teams for needs of small membership and rural churches.

7. To have three classes available at Fall University.
8. To provide workshops for each district training event.
9. To encourage participation in the Town and Country Conference at Texas A & M.
10. To provide Texas A & M extension service classes "The Church in Rural America" within the conference.
11. To encourage participation in the United Methodist Rural Fellowship.
12. To encourage the Cabinet and/or the Board of Ordained Ministry to provide an orientation program for pastors newly appointed to rural or small membership churches.

Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee had several accomplishments for 1996:

- Gave two grants for programs for children in small membership/rural churches;
- Sponsored three workshops for small membership churches at Fall University;
- Sent a representative to Town and Country Church Conference at Texas A & M;
- Conducted Nurture, Outreach, Witness (NOW) workshops in Hamilton and Olney.

Jim Reeves, Chairperson

Committee on Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goal: To provide quality, low cost child care
2. United Centers, Inc.
   Goal: Strive to be a positive influence in communities where people in need live, projecting a Christian attitude and ministering to the daily needs of the people
3. Southside Area Ministries, Inc.
   Goal: To provide services such as ESL, Mentoring, Senior Citizen Programs, Emergency Services, etc. to youth and their families to enable youth to stay in school and to improve the quality of life for families in mid-south Fort Worth
4. Central Texas Senior Ministry
   Goal: To promote well-being of all older adults, with special commitment to those most vulnerable, by providing meals, pastoral care and counseling
5. Southeast Area Churches SEARCH
   Goal: To alleviate poverty; help clients become self-supporting; provide emergency assistance (rent, food, clothing, medication, school supplies, etc.); alleviate drug abuse and gambling in high crime area
6. Hispanic Ministry of Poly UMC and Buen Samaritano
   Goal: To educate and minister to people in need through classes, worship, Sunday School, and Social Services
7. Fall University
   Goal: To identify at least one area of need for training to empower Christian people to participate in ministry in an urban area; to recruit a leader to conduct a class

1996 was a very exciting year for the Committee on Urban Ministries. Our stated mission was two fold:

- to establish a United Methodist presence in every urban community, by helping persons "be" the Kingdom of God, keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic backgrounds
- to provide funds to various agencies assisting them in carrying out their ministries.

We have marveled at the exciting, creative ministries that we have had the privilege to support. These ministries have been able to focus on those persons in the Urban Areas of the Annual Conference and have made God's love become a reality.

We have also encouraged persons to attend the 1997 Urban Convocation. This Convocation promises to help us transform our churches and communities with a "Holy Boldness".

Thank you for supporting our efforts to bring Christ's healing to a hurting world. Please continue your prayers for the success of our common goal of building up of God's Kingdom.

Randy Wild, Chairperson

Volunteers in Mission

Proposed Programs:

1. V.I.M. communication to the Central Texas Annual Conference
   Goal: To inform and educate the people of the Central Texas Conference about projects, needs and possible participation in short term mission projects and updates on long range projects

2. Organize and support work team projects
   Goal: To involve the churches and people of the Central Texas Conference in Volunteers in Mission; there are several areas that we hope to address in 1998 including local, jurisdictional, national, and international VIM projects including disaster relief
3. Fall University
   Goal: To increase awareness of Volunteers in Mission and encourage wide spread participation; local churches need to understand that they need not be totally dependent upon the V.I.M. Committee for projects
4. V.I.M. training and celebration event to be staged at Glen Lake Camp. The Central Texas Conference will host the Texas, North Texas, Southwest Texas and the Rio Grande Conferences.
   Goal: To offer education and training in V.I.M. to both clergy and laity of the participating conferences. To afford an opportunity to learn about and celebrate what is happening in V.I.M. in our neighbor conferences.

1996 was filled with growth and excitement for the Volunteers in Mission programs. Work teams from out of state as well as many churches from our conference were helpful in completing much of the home repair work in Fort Worth caused by the hail storm in May of 1995. The Annual Conference Work Day supporting over 20 non-profit agencies was a tremendous experience for over 400 youth, laity and clergy who helped organize and work: cleaning, painting, roofing, separating food and clothing or cooking for all the volunteers. Preparations were made for our conference to send construction and medical teams to the Eastern Mexico Conference to build parsonages, churches and clinics over the next five years as part of our Covenant relationship with them. Work sites, guidelines and priorities have been established for all churches of our conference to participate. Opportunities for volunteers are constantly needed not only within our own communities but for those who are moved by the spirit to venture to any country in the world. The conference now has District V.I.M. coordinators to visit churches and to recruit volunteers, train team leaders, organize district mission events, and help churches plan effective mission trips.

James Bell, Chairperson

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Budgeted 1997 $15,250 *Requested 1998 $15,250*

Proposed Programs:

1. Campus Ministry Units Capital Funding
   Goal: Implement a funding strategy for raising capital funds for all the units on a conference-wide level through an Advance Special or The Office of Field Service and Finance
2. Local Church Campus Ministry Connection
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at Polytechnic United Methodist Church/TWU, St. John United Methodist Church/Southwestern University, Hill College, and Weatherford College, stimulate the establishment of at least one new campus ministry unit by offering grants each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries by surveying all campuses, identifying churches in close proximity to the campuses, and contacting those churches
3. On-campus events for students and parents
   Goal: To encourage the seven United Methodist Colleges and Universities of Texas to send information about on-campus events to the conference office to be included on the conference calendar and in conference mailings
4. Conference Council on College Ministry
   Goal: The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will provide support for the newly organized Conference Council on College Ministry which will replace the current Conference Student Council.
5. Campus Ministry Events
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction among students and campus ministers and enable them to attend regional and national student events
6. Promotion of Campus Ministries and colleges and universities in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses
7. United Methodist Central Texas Conference Campus Ministry Computer Bulletin Board
   Goal: Explore the telecommunication possibilities between campuses and campus ministries; and to connect them by INTERNET or another BBS
8. Campus Ministry Transitional Unit Development
   Goal: To continue to develop methods of transition

9. Campus Ministry Internship Study
   Goal: Exploration of having interns at the existing units by determining needs, costs and funding possibilities

We recommend the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.50 for each church member in the Annual Conference. We also recommend that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system based on $1.40 for each church member in the Annual Conference.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The mission of Perkins School of Theology is to prepare women and men for effective leadership in the church, and to engage in theological reflection on the church's faith, life and mission in the world.

Over 3,000 persons prepared for their leadership in the church with the help of Perkins School of Theology in 1996-97. These persons enrolled in degree programs, participated in continuing education events, attended seminars and viewed exhibitions. They are lay persons, clergy persons, persons who work with youth, church musicians, Christian educators and candidates for ministry. They come from all over the world and speak many different languages. All of them seek to know more about their place in the church's faith, life and mission.

We are committed to innovative programs at Perkins. Our Houston-Galveston Program (or "Perkins South") enables students to begin their theological education close to where they serve and live. Perkins South enrolled 80 students in the fall and serves as a model for future offerings of quality United Methodist theological education to persons unable to travel to the Dallas campus. Overall enrollment for Fall 1996, was 479 students, the highest in 10 years.

A key to innovation at Perkins is **expansion of our already strong programs.** Under the leadership of Rev. Minerva Carcaño, the Mexican-American Program at Perkins will begin to train English-speaking persons for ministry in the Hispanic church by adapting its already strong Spanish language curriculum. The Intern program celebrates 25 years of partnership with the local church in the training of new pastors. Sixteen hundred persons have experienced the Perkins Intern Program and have learned firsthand how to bridge the gap between the study of theology and the practice of ministry. Bridwell Library continues to develop one of the strongest theological research facilities in the United States and encourages pastors to use its great collections.

We celebrate the many gifts of our faculty who continue to publish books and articles of significant importance for the church and the academy, and who spend countless hours teaching and coaching all kinds of persons preparing for leadership in the church. Patricia Howery Davis of our pastoral care faculty has been named a Henry Luce III Fellow to support her sabbatical research on the spiritualities of adolescent girls. The Luce fellowship is one of the most prestigious awards in theological studies. Since 1993, 28 persons have been named fellows and three of those have been Perkins faculty. Awards in previous years have gone to Ellen T. Charry, Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology and Ruben L. F. Habito, Professor of World Religions and Spirituality.

And finally, **we give thanks to the many donors** who have a vision of what is possible in the church through places like Perkins. For all the churches who paid their apportioned MEF funds, we give thanks. To all the alumni/ae and friends who responded to our annual fund campaign, we give thanks. To those of you considering a gift to our capital campaign, we give thanks. And to Charles and Elizabeth Prothro of Wichita Falls, TX, who have pledged $7 million to Perkins in support of our capital campaign initiatives, we give thanks.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, KANSAS CITY, MO

A student captured the spirit of Saint Paul well during a luncheon conversation: "Despite all the diversity of Saint Paul, what impressed me is that everything is always centered in Jesus Christ." It is from this clear foundation that we seek to prepare a new generation of leaders in the Wesleyan tradition.

The 1996-97 school year saw the largest enrollment in the history of the seminary. Students come from 35 states as well as several countries and territories.

The Reverend Donna Allen joined the faculty in preaching and worship. She is completing her Ph.D. at Vanderbilt University. In addition to their classroom teaching, which is highly rated by students, faculty published many books in the past year. Saint Paul faculty have the most research projects underway per capita among the United Methodist seminaries according to a recent denominational survey. In both their teaching and writing, Saint Paul faculty always focus their efforts toward the renewal of God's church. Faculty member Edward A. Kail recently shared

a dream that could be affirmed by us all.

I dream of a church of vibrant congregations of joyful disciples of Christ where
everyone is welcomed into a community of love,
everyone experiences a life-changing touch of God,
everyone comes to know how gifted and special they are,
and everyone is helped to use their gifts in ministry.

For this to happen, we will need faithful, wise, informed, creative, spirit-empowered leaders.

Saint Paul now offers a new specialization in Black Church Ministries which seeks to strengthen the seminary's commitment to preparation for leadership in the African-American church. In addition, Saint Paul is one of five United Methodist seminaries forming a consortium to provide theological education in Russia.

Of course, our ministry is possible because of you. Please know how grateful we are. Last summer three Saint Paul students gave the seminary's report at the South Central Jurisdictional Conference. They concluded their report with these words:

We wish to express our appreciation to all of the committed laity and clergy across United Methodism who make possible our theological education. Because of your love of Jesus Christ, your commitment to his gospel message, and your hopes and dreams for the United Methodist Church across the world, we have been privileged to begin a lifetime of learning - - learning what it means to be in ministry with the people of God.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

President's Annual Conference Report

I am pleased to share with you a number of exciting developments at SMU during the past year. The state of the University is very good and the anticipated future is even brighter.

Since my last report to you, the Board of Trustees has approved a Strategic Plan for the University and has set April 18, 1997, as the date for the kick-off of the Capital Campaign. The six goals of the Strategic Plan are:

1. Teaching and Learning - Enhancement of teaching and learning through faculty development, curricular review, and expansion of learning support for students.
2. University Research - Strengthening of University research capability by encouraging development and maintenance of interdisciplinary research and by broadening sources of support.
3. International Dimensions - Enhancement of the international dimensions of the curriculum, faculty, and student body.
4. Partnerships and Outreach - Enhancement of institutional partnerships and outreach by strengthening selected program areas (such as tele-communications) and by geographically expanding the University's instructional locations.
5. Success After Graduation - Enhancement of programs that help prepare students for success after graduation.
6. Student Development - Enhancement of programs that promote student development toward personal, ethical, spiritual, and civic maturity and that support student life at the University.

As SMU continues efforts to embrace and serve the Dallas community, we opened a North Dallas Center which will provide continuing education and degree programs beyond our campus boundaries. Perkins School of Theology conducts an extensive program in Houston and Galveston and has had a wonderful reception from leaders in the Church in the Houston-Galveston area. The School of Engineering and Applied Science sponsors a center in Richardson, and Cox MBA courses are offered in Plano.

We will implement a new General Education Curriculum in Fall 1997, which will include courses in cultural formations, informational technology and human diversity. We hope to implement the language requirement as resources become available. Dr. Ross Murfin, former Dean of Arts and Sciences at the University of Miami, has assumed the Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs and is doing an outstanding job of planning and implementation of our academic programs.

Other important academic initiatives include the opening of the William P. Clements Center for Southwest Studies, which sponsored an inaugural symposium in the fall. The Cary M. Maguire Center for Ethics and Public Responsibility sponsored another major conference this year, this time on the important topic of media ethics.

We are making excellent progress in the search process to name permanent deans to Dedman College, the Cox School of Business, and the School of Law. Each search committee has identified a strong pool of candidates and is proceeding at this time with interviews and campus visits.

A great step forward for the Perkins School of Theology has been made, thanks to the continuing generosity of Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. Their latest gift is $7 million to provide scholarship endowment, facility improvement and library enhancement, including a magnificent collection of rare Bibles.

Our United Methodist Campus Ministry program continues to grow under the leadership of Reverend Greg Ligon. Thursday night Bible study and summer mission trips have become hallmarks of this remarkable ministry. We thank the Southcentral Jurisdiction for your continuing support of this vital ministry program.

We continue to need and appreciate your interest, prayers, leadership, and gifts as we reaffirm SMU's founding vision through our achievements of today and tomorrow.

R. Gerald Turner, President

United Methodist Campus Ministry- Southern Methodist University Reaches Around to World

What's the best way to change the lives and world views of a bunch of college students? According to the members of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University, the answer is short-term mission trips! "There is a great need today for Christians to be globally aware, to understand and see the love of God in a culture that's not their own," says UMCM Assistant Director Amy Mistelske. "Too often, we think of Christianity as an American thing. It is important to recognize that we serve a God who is bigger than national boundaries." For this reason, UMCM began their mission and service program, Southern Methodist University-Reaching Around the World (SMU-RAW).

SMU-RAW seeks, as their mission statement says, "to provide the SMU community with cross-cultural, educational, and ministerial experiences that encourage growth toward maturity in Christ." Only in its third year, the program has already sent teams to Kenya, Guyana, Virginia, Colorado, Kentucky, and New Mexico. This summer, SMU students are setting out again; this time to Ireland and Nigeria.

In Kenya last summer, seven SMU students spent a month living with Kenyan students studying to be Methodist pastors and working with street children. "The trip to Nairobi last summer changed my world," SMU sophomore Deanna Driggers enthusiastically says. "I learned so much about the nature of service, and came away with a passion for it!" It is this passion that UMCM Director Greg Ligon and Mistelske hope to facilitate in the hearts of UMCM members. And among the students of UMCM, that passion is spreading. "We've had more student interest in outreach and service this year than ever before," Ligon commented. "Students are looking beyond their own daily lives to the community beyond, and desiring to serve in whatever way needed."

This is a chief goal of the SMU-RAW program. As Kenya team member Sean Vanlandingham explains, "I received much more in Kenya than I could have ever given. Seeing poverty in another country really opened my eyes to the need in my own county." Team leader Amy Berg agrees, "I have a much better understanding now of the need for service in our own backyards, much less in other countries."

As far as the future of the program, the sky's the limit. Ultimately, Mistelske says, UMCM hope to offer four mission trips over spring break, two over Christmas, and four during the summer. "There has been tremendous growth this last year," she says. "Student response has been very enthusiastic, and SMU-RAW will continue to grow to meet that enthusiasm."

And the rest of the ministry continues to grow as well. Rev. Ligon reports that over 250 students are involved in some aspect of the United Methodist Campus Ministry's multi-faceted program. Whether its Hardcore Bible Study on Thursdays (over 100 in attendance weekly) or one of UMCM's 15 small groups or one of the five local weekly service opportunities or intramurals or parties or ... you name it ... there's always something going on at the United Methodist Campus Ministry-Southern Methodist University. Thanks for your assistance in reaching our campus and around the world.

Greg Ligon, Director

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

A Quiet Revolution

Southwestern University has undergone a quiet revolution in the last two decades. Though it holds the oldest charter of any college or university in Texas, it is, in one sense, a new institution. Significant changes have occurred in the life of the University during the last twenty years which make it a very different place from what it was then. Though alumni returning to the University often express amazement at the changes in the physical aspect of the campus, where practically every building is new or has been renovated, other changes are perhaps more fundamental.

- The University's endowment has grown from $23.7 million in 1977 to more than $230 million today.
- Southwestern's student enrollment, at 964 in 1977, has reached 1,226 this year.
- The 11:1 student-to-faculty ratio guarantees individualized attention for students from a committed faculty.
- An annual average SAT score of almost 1200 for entering freshmen gives Southwestern a challenging student body each year.

This "quiet revolution" has not gone unnoticed by the outside world. In recent years the University has been reclassified by the Carnegie Foundation from a regional to a national liberal arts institution, been awarded a Phi Beta Kappa chapter, and won a $6.8 million grant for the construction of a new classroom building from the F. W. Olin Foundation in competition with dozens of other fine schools.

Major Changes but Abiding Values

One of the basic reasons Southwestern has fared so well during the last twenty years is that it has had a strong educational foundation on which to build. A core of permanent values from the past has undergirded the major changes which have occurred. We are consciously dedicated to preserving the best of the past, participating actively in the creation of the new, and educating young people who can successfully bring together the old and the new in their personal lives and in their work experience.

Another way of saying this is that we try to combine the traditional role of the liberal arts with an appreciation for the high technology of the present. We interpret the liberal arts in terms of the original meaning of the Latin word *liber*, from which the term comes, meaning "to free." The liberal arts are the "freeing" arts, those things which give us perspective on the world in which we live and enable us to take a comprehensive, rather than a parochial, view of what is happening around us. We interpret the new technology of the times as having the potential, if used responsibly, to enhance, rather than diminish, thus freeing the individual for full service. We try to place career preparation in the context of a broad-based education in which not only the cognitive, but also the affective elements, are taken into account.

A Concern for High Ethical Endeavor

Especially important to us, in providing a link with our past and with The United Methodist Church, is a concern for high ethical endeavor. This concern is often seen in the business and political world to conflict with the need to show immediate results and to achieve efficiency at any cost. The sad stories often emanating from Wall Street and Washington, where some of our most prominent leaders have been convicted of crimes and misdemeanors, are cases in point. The end does not justify the means, and we take seriously our responsibility at Southwestern to provide an education which does more than train the mind. "As our students face the complex ethical dilemmas and questions of a rapidly changing world, we challenge them to remember that our Judeo-Christian heritage calls us to responsible decision-making, decisive and intentional action, and committed and continued leadership in improving the human condition within the global community [*quotation from the Southwestern University Master Plan*]." We try to refurbish the essential values of our founders and revitalize them for our time.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr.; President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Our seven institutions feel privileged to be part of the United Methodist family in Texas. We serve in the spirit of John Wesley's call to join knowledge with vital piety. All of us have Bible and religious studies as a part of our curriculum. All of us have chaplains who are engaged in the full life of the campus, sponsoring a rich program of worship, study and opportunities for spiritual and moral growth with our students.

But all this is only the foundation for a wide variety of ministries we pursue as partners with the church. Here are only a few examples which show the kinds of ways we seek to fulfill our role in that partnership:

- Seventeen students at Texas Wesleyan serve as interns in local churches as a part o their studies in the School of Christian Careers.
- Lon Morris sponsors a Lay Academy for training small and medium church volunteers in local ministry.
- Twenty students at Wiley spend two hours tutoring 7th and 8th graders each school day afternoon.
- Each year McMurry's faculty conducts "Servant-Leaders" seminars for clergy and laity in district training event.
- The Director of Religious Life at Southwestern, enlists over 50 students in "Destination-Service," a program for mission work, primarily for children in local churches.

- Huston-Tillotson's 25-member "Gospel Choir" performs in and works with local churches in building youth music activities throughout the year.
- "Inner-Community Experience" is a partnership between SMU, Habitat for Humanity and Munger Place United Methodist Church, in Dallas, involving over a hundred students in daily tutoring and programs at Munger Place Church.

We are grateful for your support. That support takes many forms, especially your encouragement of young people to attend one of our institutions. And it certainly includes your financial support, which is a great help with the cost of scholarships we provide to United Methodist students.

Huston-Tillotson and Wiley College receive scholarship support through the Black College Fund. In 1996, through the support of local churches, we gave to the other five institutions a total of $849,824, distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	136,668
McMurry University	162,701
Southern Methodist University	221,827
Southwestern University	161,652
Texas Wesleyan University	166,976

We hope that our efforts - the search for truth and the commitment to God's reign - have strengthened the important connections between the church and its colleges in Texas. And we hope that the mutual respect and strengthened connections will only grow in the future.

Ben Oliphint, President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Texas Wesleyan University, located in a city of 450,000 people, in a metropolitan area encompassing approximately 4 million, was the first structure in southeast Fort Worth just a few years after the close of the Chisholm Trail. The Polytechnic Heights neighborhood grew up, and grew old, around us, and for a long time we were caught up in our own struggle for survival. Many people suggested we move to a more economically stable area of Fort Worth, but we chose to stay and to take ownership of the urban problems around us, to make a difference in the community, and to show our students how to make a difference. This is where we are taking our stand against apathy and cynicism and self-destruction ... We *have* taken ownership of our role as a "New Urban University", a concept which emanates from our relationship to the United Methodist Church.

- The Church Internship Program places pre-ministerial students in area churches to be exposed to and gain experience in ministry. Because of the willingness of churches to be involved in this program, the internship experienced a 130% increase in participation.
- We are proud to host the BLC meeting and the School of Christian Missions.
- Wesleyan houses the archives of the Central Texas Conference.
- We have entered into an articulation agreement with Lon Morris College.
- We maintain partnerships with Methodist Colleges and Universities in Brazil.
- Our annual Spring Break work trip involved students, staff and alumni building a 13' X 26' cinderblock home in Juarez, Mexico through Operacion Hogar.
- Through our partnership with the Ply Network Collaborative we are helping to establish neighborhood resource houses in support of the community revitalization through youth education, community education, links to neighborhood business, and links to social service agencies ... *Texas Wesleyan* continues to build partnership with the Fort Worth business community.
- We are moving our law school from Irving to downtown Fort Worth this summer and we are developing collaborative projects with various departments and services within the legal community.
- The MBA program began last fall and our students are already making a name for the Wesleyan MBA in the community. They have been involved with the Chamber of Commerce of Fort Worth on a retention study and on a Berry Street initiative. They also assisted the City of Arlington's department of transportation on a study of the Handitran ... *On campus,* the Chaplaincy program, which is being endowed by Dr. Evie Joe Wilson, provides guidance for campus and community service.
- Weekly chapel service is held on both the main campus and the law school campus.
- The Willson Lecture Series featured Dr. William Willimon who challenged us with the meaning of "following Jesus in the modern world". ... *Contrary to* national and local trends, our spring enrollment is up for the fifth year in a row.
- Total head count is 2,713 students, representing a 5.1% increase over last spring ... *This increase* brings additional parking difficulties and crowded classrooms, but also greater participation in community and campus activities.

To address some of the facilities needs, plans are underway for a new 200-student housing village on campus.

The Baker-Martin Welcome Center, housing the Freshman Admission center, will be completed this fall.

The educational mission of the United Methodist Church has always been strong, but never so important as in today's society where individuals are confronted with such isolation and despair that, though constantly surrounded by people, they lose touch with humanity. We continue to teach our students to do well in life and to do good, encouraging them to combine knowledge with a vital faith. Thank you for your continued support of higher education.

Jake B. Schrum, President

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Budgeted 1997 *$133,900* *Requested 1998* *$133,900*

We join the Central Texas Conference in celebrating the completion of the new 500 seat Miller-Smith Dining Hall, made possible by the generosity of Wilma and Bennie Smith. This first class facility will help to assure the continued growth of the ministry of Glen Lake.

Summer camp hosted over 2000 children and we experienced a significant growth in the number of adult volunteers who worked with our campers. With the completion of the new dining hall, and the establishment of a scholarship fund, we hope to accept every child who wants to attend summer camp. Our biggest disappointment of the year was having to turn away potential campers due to lack of funds and dining capacity.

Glen Lake continues to employ the finest professionals in each area of camp operations. The staff is highly trained and motivated, due in large part to the tremendous support of the Central Texas Conference. Efforts at improving every segment of programming and hosting continue, along with the constant upgrade of facilities.

As the ministry at Glen Lake continues to grow and expand, so do the opportunities. We thank God for His blessings on this unique ministry.

Mike Ford, Camp Administrator

Proposed Programs:

1. Grandparent/Grandchild Retreat
   Goal: To provide an intergenerational event to enhance the family ministry of our conference and to provide programming that encourages the sharing of journeys and faith between grandparents and grandchildren.
2. Fifth and Sixth Grade Bible Retreat
   Goal: to provide more opportunities for children to continue learning about the Bible and its content.
3. Third and Fourth Grade Bible Retreat
   Goal: To provide more opportunities for children to learn about the Bibles they usually receive at this age.
4. Single Parent and Child Retreat
   Goal: to enable the growth of relationship between parent and child, by facilitating a weekend of time together in recreation, learning and worship.
5. 30 Hour Famine
   Goal: To provide youth with an opportunity to learn about hunger firsthand and to offer resources on how to make a difference.

Glen Lake Resolution

WHEREAS, Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center has increased usage of the facility enormously over the last 8 years, and

WHEREAS, staff and security needs have grown proportionately with the increased usage, and

WHEREAS, part of the employment package offered some of our employees includes housing on site, and

WHEREAS, one of the existing staff homes is beyond any further remodeling or major repair, and is not a decent place to live for an employee of the Central Texas Conference, and

WHEREAS, the more employees on site, the better for security and guest relations:

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Trustees of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center be allowed to construct a new staff home on the camp site, in keeping with the existing style of construction, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Trustees be authorized to borrow the necessary funds to accomplish this construction, up to a maximum amount of $150,000 and that those borrowed funds be repaid out of Glen Lake operating funds.

The above resolution comes with the endorsement of the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and the Council on Finance and Administration.

Mike McKee, chair

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center

Glen Lake continues to grow and improve its facilities, staff and programs. With the addition of the Miller-Smith Dining Hall, yet another step has been completed in the master plan envisioned by the Central Texas Conference. The dining hall, a gift from Wilma and Bennie Smith, will seat over 500. This expanded seating capacity will allow full utilization of the camp facility.

There is still an enormous need for replacement of the existing old cabins with the new cabin design. A minimum of 10 cabins need to be replaced at a present cost of about $80,000 each. This is the next major step to be accomplished. Summer camps depend heavily on our cabins and need to be in place for the best experience possible for our youth and children. And adult groups are also enjoying the newer cabins as they are comfortable and modern with a higher level of privacy.

In addition to the cabin replacements, the planned conference center is also needed. This planned 50 room motel style facility will complete the master plan which was endorsed by the Central Texas Conference over 12 years ago. God has blessed Glen Lake with so many friends who have gifted the many new facilities. And through their generosity, so many lives have been touched by this ministry. We thank God for those blessings and we thank the Central Texas Conference for their support.

Bob Martin, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Budgeted 1997 $74,700 *Requested 1998 $78,940*

Proposed Programs:

1. Meeting Expenses
   Goal: To hold four well attended meetings for the purpose of conducting committee business
2. Annual Conference
   To put pertinent information regarding UM Communications in the hands of annual conference members
3. Educational Programs for Fall University
   Goal: To bring the best available communications persons to address Fall University
4. Committee Member Training
   Goal: To send committee members to designated training events
5. Media Equipment
   Goal: To purchase available/affordable technology which will maximize our communications efforts
6. Free editions of *United Methodist Reporter* for local church leaders
   Goal: To provide 8 free subscriptions per local church (not using Reporter for weekly local church edition)
7. Faith Focus sponsorship
   Goal: To sponsor "Faith Focus" an ecumenical religious TV program broadcast on KXAS Channel 5 every Sunday morning
8. Communicating Ethnic Ministries
   Goal: To place images of UMC diversity before the public
9. District Communication Funds
   Goal: To allocate seed money to districts to encourage district communications projects
10. Conference Web page
    Goal: To offer an attractive, compelling internet web page which will enable persons to download information regarding our conference ministries
12. Personalizing the Apportionments
    Goal: To produce and distribute information to UMC laypersons so they might better understand and celebrate the apportioned connectional ministries
13. Conference resource catalogue
    Goal: Compile and distribute updated resource catalogue in each local church in 1998

John Fiedler, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Budgeted 1997 $45,600 *Requested 1998 $46,250*

The ELCC Committee's work for 1996 was accomplished with the committee seeking God's guidance for instruction and direction. Our objective was to review the ELCC grant requests, to fund the projects and to assign monitors to each project.

Additional requests were received for 1996 and 1997. These requests and the 1998

requests are listed below:

1996	Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth - Buen Samaritano	$4,000
1997	Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth - Buen Samaritano	$4,000
	Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Arlington - HOPE Tutoring Center	$9,600
	Grace United Methodist Church - American-African Youth Exchange	$2,400
1998	Korean United Methodist Church	$ 3,400
	Ministry to Korean & Asian College Students at Baylor University	
	St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen	2,300
	Youth Empowering Program	
	St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen	1,150
	Christian Community Service Project	
	Holy Spirit United Methodist Church, Ballinger	3,400
	Hispanic Ministry in Brownwood District	
	Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth	3,000
	Buen Samaritano	
	Morningside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth	750
	Christian Witness in the Morningside Community	
	Campus Drive United Methodist Church, Fort Worth	2,550
	Restoration Ministries	
	Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	1,600
	Laura Edwards Bridge Builders Ministry	
	Vietnamese Mission at Riverside UMC, Fort Worth	9,000
	First Vietnamese Mission in Fort Worth	
	McMillan United Methodist Church, Fort Worth	6,000
	Wonderful-Wacky-Wise-Wednesday	
	Grace United Methodist Church, Arlington	6,000
	GRACE-Reaching Out to Children	
	TOTAL	$39,150
	Emerging Requests	6,600
	TOTAL	$45,750

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to each member of the ELCC Committee, to Annette Vanzant Williams, Susan Thornburg and to Dr. Bob F. Weathers, Cabinet representative to ELCC, for their dedicated service to others.

Barbara Moffitt-Elliott

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

Budgeted 1997 $300 *Requested 1998 $300*

As reports are made to this one hundred and thirty-first session of our conference, you can be assured that a system of accountability is in place to monitor, evaluate and coordinate the cost of Annual Conference Council on Ministries' programs that will help our conference make disciples for Jesus Christ.

After prayer and an orientation to the work of the Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, our committee met with the committee/board chairpersons or representatives to receive the projected program and recommend a budget for 1998. These recommendations were then forwarded to ACCOM and then to the Council on Finance and Administration.

In late summer our committee will receive training in using tools for evaluating ministry and effectiveness.

The new quadrennium brings new challenges to the programming ministry of our Annual Conference. Our committee will continue to encourage our committees and boards while lifting up our own Partners in Christ goals which come out of the visioning process of the Conference Committee on Planning and Research, as well as the mission and ministry emphases of The United Methodist Church.

James R. Porter, Chairperson

Committee on Native American Ministries (CONAM)

The General Conference in 1992 created a Conference Committee on Native American Ministries, requiring that all seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction establish and train committees to function effectively. The South Central Jurisdiction with members of the Southeastern Jurisdiction and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference (OIMC), held the first training event in Tulsa, Oklahoma, August 2-4, 1996. Three members of the Central Texas

conference attended this training event. Working with the resource person from the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference, a conference planning meeting was held in the Central Texas Conference office on March 15, 1997, with 10 interested volunteers.

The purpose of the planning event was to help identify the Native American population centers within the conference, and find ways to receive information from them concerning their needs and concerns, and how the local church, district, and conference may work together in this ministry.

Native American Awareness Sunday was held on April 13, 1997, and bulletin inserts were provided to all congregations to further identify those of Native American heritage. As of this date some 25 conference members have been identified as Native Americans and another 5 members have expressed a desire to work with the committee. During the conference year of 1997-1998, a committee will be established to determine the feasibility of providing an outreach program to the Native American community, and if immediate and long-term goals can be established.

Jim B. Gause, chairperson

Committee on Planning and Research

Budgeted 1997 *$1,200* *Requested 1998* *$2,000*

Toward the end of the 1996/1997 conference year our committee will begin the process of evaluating the effectiveness of our conference's implementation of goals for this quadrennium. The goals defined at the Conference Retreat in Spring, 1996, and adopted at last year's annual conference, were realistic and clearly defined. Therefore, the committee's task of evaluation should have few hindrances. The committee should meet this next conference year on a semi-regular basis to refine this process of planning and evaluation. We appreciate the cooperation of our Bishop and Cabinet, as well as our conference staff, in our quest for responsible and effective evaluation.

Jerry Chism, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Reprinting of booklet listing the quadrennium goals and action steps for distribution at 1998 Annual Conference
   Goal: Educate/review of conference goals and facilitate evaluation and planning
2. Retreat for members of the committee
   Goal: Effective evaluation

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

A word of gratitude is due to a fine committee which has worked diligently to plan a meaningful Annual Conference for the Central Texas Conference Family. A special word of thanks and appreciation is extended to Bishop Joe A. Wilson for his episcopal leadership of our committee.

The Committee on the Agenda also commends all of the boards, agencies, committees and commissions for their cooperation in the planning and scheduling of the reports which tell our story.

We are pleased that once again a VIM event (Conference Mission Event) is a prelude to our work as an Annual Conference. United Methodists across our conference will be giving back to the city that hosts us.

We begin our new quadrennium with a new theme: "Partners In Christ - Believing, Belonging, Making A Difference."

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1997 Per Diem Allowance be granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within McClennan County and $60 for those who reside outside McClennan County. (See PER DIEM form in back of Preliminary Reports.)
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of Annual Conference for 1998 be set at $27,000.

Future places for the meeting of the Annual Conference will be 1998 - Fort Worth and 1999 - Waco.

Thank you Waco District and Austin Avenue United Methodist Church for your hospitality!

James R. Porter, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Budgeted 1997 $4400 *Requested 1998 $4400*

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History met November 2, 1996 at our Archives located in the Texas Wesleyan University Library. The following members were present: Marzie Bartee, Leland Baskin, Mary Bond, Art Buhl, Jim Davies, Jonetta Gaffin, Tommye Hiler, John C. Johnson, Jeff Miller, Michael Patison, Tom Ridlehuber, and Jean Traster.

A. Applications were approved for Alvarado Methodist Church, Perry Methodist Church, and Bell's Chapel Methodist Church. Watts Chapel Methodist Church applied but was denied since it had not been in existence only 104 years and the Policy requires 120 years.

B. The Commission approved the agreement between the Archives and Texas Wesleyan University regarding the Operation of the Archives and the West Library of the Texas Wesleyan University, and recommended it to Central Texas Conference for their approval. A copy is attached for reference and information.

C. Operating policy manual was approved and submitted to Central Texas Conference for their approval.

D. It was approved that a person be elected annually to serve as liaison from the Commission to the West Library. Mrs. Jean Traster was elected for the year 1997.

Agreement Between United Methodist Archives Center and West Library, TWU

Inasmuch as the United Methodist Archives and the West Library have mutually compatible interests in the preservation of archival material of the United Methodist Church, Central Texas Conference, the Archives and the Library agree to the following:

a.) The staff of the West Library will be responsible for the administration of the United Methodist Archives Center of the Central Texas Conference.

b.) The staff of the West Library will provide professional librarian/archivist services with published hours of operation at the Center.

c.) The staff of the West Library will be responsible for the administrative management of the collection of records according to the Disciplinary mission and policy of the United Methodist Church and the standing rules of the Central Texas Conference, in cooperation with the Commission on Archives and History of the Conference.

d.) The historical records, furnishings, and equipment of the United Methodist Center, Central Texas Conference, shall remain a separate entity from the holdings/property of the West Library.

e.) The Central Texas Conference shall retain ownership of the historical records, furnishings, and equipment in the United Methodist Archives Center.

f.) The staff of the West Library shall not be responsible nor liable for the loss of any record, furnishings, or equipment of the Center due to any natural disaster or other loss which is out of the control of the staff of the library and University personnel.

g.)The United Methodist Archives and History Commission of the Central Texas Conference shall allocate to a special account, for the support of the CTC Archives Collection, a sum of not less than $2,000.00 annually. The first allocation, shall be received in January, 1997, for the year 1997 and continuing allocations shall be received in January of each succeeding year. Payment shall be sent to the Director of the Library, Eunice and James L. West Library, Texas Wesleyan University, 1201 Wesleyan St., Fort Worth, TX 76105. (Sec #6 of Minutes, November 1996)

Proceeding as approved by the Central Texas Annual Conference in June 1996 (Report #3, item #3, Commission on Archives/ History), and continuing through 1997 and 1998, the Commission on Archives/ History authorized Jean H. Traster, CTC archivist, to continue the training of and close work with the staff of Eunice and James L. West Library as relates to the responsibility and management of the CTC Archives Depository.

The administration and management of the CTC Archives Depository will gradually be transferred from Jean H. Traster, CTC archivist, 1978-1998, to Texas Wesleyan University archivist, Louis Sherwood, and the staff of the West Library where the CTC Archives Depository is located.

Above is the agreement between the UM Archives, CTC and the West Library, Texas Wesleyan University. The Agreement was approved by the Commission on Archives/History in November 1996, for presentation to the Annual Conference in June 1997.

A report on the uses of the CTC Archives Depository Special Account at the West Library will be presented to the Commission on Archives/History at the annual meeting of the Commission. Monthly statements will be made to the Chairperson of the Commission and to the Conference archivist.

Thank you very much for your interest and support of the work of the CTC Archives Depository and the Commission on Archives/History.

Report No. 2

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Alvarado Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1864; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Mrs. Dorothy Schwartz;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 3

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Perry Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1872; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Ms. Ellen Jo Lessman;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 4

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Bell's Chapel Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1875; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Ms. Dorothy Chapman;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

W. Tom Ridlehuber, Chairperson

Report No. 5

The archival and historical records of the Central Texas Conference and its predecessor conferences within the bounds of the present Central Texas Conference, 1866-present, are housed on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University at the Eunice and James L. West Library. The Archives space is provided through the generosity of the university and West Library director, Cindy Potter. The Commission on Archives and History and the people of the Central Texas Conference are grateful for the long years of relationship with the West Library and its staff, and for the support of Texas Wesleyan University leadership.

The records of the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference increase in volume on a daily basis. The records' usefulness and value to the Annual Conference, and to researchers far beyond the conference, increase in like proportion. Preservation of the records for use in research and provision of documentation for legal use are major priorities of the Archives Center. Other major priorities are responses to local church questions, as well as to organizations of the Annual Conference. Responding to individuals in search of family historical information is a third large category of routine research and response work.

Beyond the preservation, research, and response work accomplished by the Archives staff, the following projects sponsored by Archives continue in progress:

1. Indexing of Local Church History Books: Estill Allen.
   Multiple hours are given to the task of indexing history books in order to make the information in them more readily available.

2. Translation of German-language Conference records: Dr. Spencer Baskin, University of Houston, Houston, Texas.
   Selected records of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Conference, are being translated into English to enable their use by researchers.
3. Computer Technology, Telephone, and Texas Wesleyan Library Staff:
   Conference Archives has entered a new era as the computer and telephone give access to information more efficiently. The telephone number at Archives is 1-817-531-6550. You may leave a message if no one is in the area when you call. Louis Sherwood, recently names Texas Wesleyan University archivist, and Jean H. Traster, Conference archivist, work together to research, preserve, and store the records brought to Archives. Cindy Potter, director of West Library, is the originator of this new working relationship with the West Library staff.

A Conference Archives Depository Special Fund has been established through the office of the Conference Treasurer and the approval of Bishop Joe Wilson. Memorial gifts and honorariums may be added to the fund at any time through the Conference Office. The funds will be administered by the Commission on Archives and History for use in the Archives Depository of the conference. The Central Texas Conference and United Methodists, as well as historians across the nation, will benefit from the Special Fund projects. The Commission on Archives and History invites and encourages you to add to the Special Fund as you make memorial gifts, or honor events or persons.

The past drives the future of all of us. All that we are today is a gift to us from our past. Our acknowledgement of indebtedness to our past and to past generations is the beginning of wisdom for today and tomorrow.

Save those records!

Jean Traster, Archivist

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation is celebrating 40 years of service in our Conference. Loans to churches for building and expanding has been and continues to be one of the important ways we serve. A fitting way to celebrate is offering Certificates of Participation to United Methodists who want to help strengthen resources to build churches. Investors earn generous interest and have the added reward of making a vital difference in building and expanding churches.

Besides loans for building, the Foundation offers churches assistance in establishing Permanent Endowments for building maintenance and other purposes. We offer material, training and support to church committees in establishing, promoting and administering permanent endowments. Endowment is a choice every church should have for members to leave a legacy of support that gives forever.

In 1996 the Foundation experienced a 62% increase in funds entrusted to our care. Churches deposit building funds, endowments, Lord's Acre monies, bequests and memorials to be invested. Individuals arrange charitable gift annuities and charitable remainder trusts that the Foundation administers for them. These accounts enjoyed superior returns from the investment pools administered by the Foundation: 17.75% from the Growth Fund; 13.16% from the Income Fund; and 7.6% from the Pooled Mortgage Fund.

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation is no longer the best kept secret in Central Texas! Our newsletter *Legacy* is one of the ways the Foundation's services are better known. *Legacy* has news of church building projects, information on charitable gift planning, investment options for churches and personal stories of those whose needs are being met through the Foundation's services in estate planning and gift administration.

Workshops on wills and estate planning for church groups are another important way we serve. These presentations cover the basics of wills and trusts as well as charitable choices that pay the giver income for life. There is never any charge or obligation for personal consultation and we welcome every opportunity to serve.

For information on workshops, investment choices for churches, church loans or Certificates of Participation, or a complimentary copy of *Legacy*, please call or write the Foundation. We welcome visitors anytime and we are always available to meet with you at your church.

Patricia Sprayberry, Executive Director
Ken Smith, President

BYLAWS OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Section One
Identity And Office

1.01 Identity of Organization. The Foundation of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, a Texas non-profit corporation chartered June 14, 1991, is a continuation of the Permanent Fund of the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church (1958), and of the Council on Planned Giving and Office of Planned Giving, created by the 1986 Central Texas Annual Conference. The Foundation does business as Central Texas Conference Foundation and Central Texas Methodist Foundation.

1.02 Principal Office. Its principal office shall be 3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76107, which also is its registered office.

Section Two
Directors

2.01 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio.

2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5) by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in consultation with the Foundation board of directors.

2.03 Qualifications. Lay persons nominated should be twenty-one (21) years of age, members of local churches geographically distributed within the Conference, qualified by experience in some area of expertise in the Foundation's operations, and have no conflict of interest, whether by reason of business connection or connection with a similar organization.

2.04 Term of Office. An elected director shall serve for his or her term of office and until his or her successor has been elected.

2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors. A director elected to fill a vacancy shall serve for the unexpired term of his or her predecessor in office.

2.06 Absence. Absence of an elected director without excuse from three (3) regular meetings in succession shall terminate his or her membership on the board, and create a vacancy in his or her position.

2.07 Resignation. An elected director may resign at any time by giving notice to the board of directors in person or in writing.

2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office and until their successors have been appointed or elected: the Presiding Bishop, President of the Conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet.

2.09 Rights. Ex officio directors shall have all rights of office as directors, including the right of vote.

2.10 Advisory Directors. The president may appoint up to five (5) persons to one (1) year terms as advisory directors, subject to approval by the board, who meet the bylaws qualifications for elected directors. Advisory directors shall serve without vote, except as members of a committee they shall have the same rights as elected directors in conducting the business of the committee. Advisory directors may be re-appointed to any number of successive annual terms.

Section Three
Meetings

3.01 Regular Meetings. The annual meeting of the board of directors shall be held within sixty (60) days following adjournment of the annual conference. The board of directors may provide by resolution the time and place for the holding of other regular meetings of the board.

3.02 Special Meetings. Special meetings of the board of directors may be called by the President. A special meeting shall be called by the President upon request in writing of any three (3) of the directors.

3.03 Notice. Notice of each meeting of the board of directors shall be given in writing at least ten (10) days prior to the time fixed. Any director may waive notice of any meeting, and the attendance of a director in a meeting shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, unless

attendance is only for the purpose of objecting to the transaction of business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened. In the case of a special meeting, the notice shall state the purpose for which such meeting is called.

3.04 Quorum. A majority of the board of directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the board. If less than a majority should be present, the majority of those present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without further notice.

3.05 Place of Meeting. Meetings of the board of directors shall be held at the principal office unless a different place is designated in the notice of meeting.

3.06 Manner of Acting. The act of a majority of the directors present at a meeting in which a quorum is present shall be the act of the board of directors.

3.07 Compensation. Directors shall not receive compensation for their services. Expenses incurred in attendance at meetings may be reimbursed.

3.08 No Voting by Proxy. Voting by proxy or by mail is prohibited.

Section Four
Officers

4.01 Officers. The officers of the Foundation shall be a president, vice president, secretary and treasurer. The offices of secretary and treasurer may be held by the same person. The board of directors may elect or appoint such other officers and agents as it may determine.

4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years. If the election of officers is not held at such meeting, it may be held as soon thereafter as may be convenient. Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

4.03 Removal. Any officer may be removed from office by the board of directors if it determines such action to be in the best interest of the Foundation.

4.04 Vacancy. A vacancy in an office may be filled by the board of directors for the unexpired portion of the term.

4.05 Duties of President. The president shall preside at all meetings of the board of directors. The President shall have such powers as may be by statute exclusively conferred upon the president and such other powers and duties as shall be prescribed by the board of directors.

4.06 Vice President. In the absence of the president or in case of his or her inability or refusal to act, the vice president shall have all the powers and all the responsibilities of the president. The vice president shall perform such other duties as from time to time may be assigned to him or her by the board of directors.

4.07 Secretary. The secretary shall keep the minutes of the meetings of the board of directors in a book provided for that purpose. The Secretary shall see that all notices are duly given, and shall be custodian of the corporate records.

4.08 Treasurer. Subject to direction of the board of directors, the treasurer shall have charge and custody of and be responsible for all funds and securities of the Foundation.

Section Five
Executive Director

5.01 Executive Director. The board of directors may employ an executive director to be chief operating officer. His or her duties shall include responsibility to assure that policies and directives of the board of directors are followed; to direct seminars and workshops in districts and local churches; to counsel with persons on estate planning and use of gifts, wills, trusts, and annuities in meeting their financial needs and goals and in providing for charitable and church related causes in the disposition of their estates. He or she shall be in charge of all paid staff members, with authority to hire and discharge in consultation with the executive committee. If a staff person is a member of the clergy the Presiding Bishop also shall be consulted.

5.02 Selection. The board of directors shall provide for the method for selection, and authorize and approve employment and compensation of the executive director. If a member of the clergy is to be employed he or she also must be approved by the Presiding Bishop for appointment to the position.

Section Six
Committees

6.01 Delegation of Authority. The board of directors may designate one or more committees, each of which shall consist of three or more directors, to have and exercise the authority of the board of directors to act in specified matters; but the designation of such committees and the delegation thereto of authority shall not operate to relieve the board of directors of any responsibility belonging to it. The president of the board shall appoint the chairperson and members of committees subject to the approval of the board.

6.02 Executive Committee. There shall be an executive committee composed of the elected officers, plus at least two (2) but not more than five (5) other directors. The committee

shall act for the board as may be authorized by resolution, subject to the Foundation's Articles of Incorporation and these Bylaws.

6.03 Loan Committee. The loan committee shall consist of not less than five (5) or more than nine (9) directors. It shall receive applications for loans upon such form as may be approved by the board of directors, and it may grant loans within limits as to amount and upon such terms as the board may authorize by resolution.

6.04 Investment Committee. Membership of the investment committee shall be composed of not less than three (3) or more than seven (7) members. A majority of the members of the committee shall be members of the board of directors of the Foundation. The investment committee shall supervise and direct the investment of Foundation funds and regularly report to the board of directors on such investments, investment policy, and earnings; provided, that funds substantially equal in amount to the fund on hand at the adoption of these bylaws and used as a revolving loan fund, or funds in such other amount as the board of directors from time to time may set, shall remain available on reasonable notice for loans to local churches and annual conference agencies as provided in these bylaws.

Section Seven
Administration

7.01 Authority. Notwithstanding that at all times control and management of the affairs of the Foundation shall remain vested in its board of directors, it may carry on its work within the limits of its corporate purposes by and through duly constituted officers, committees and agents. It may use the facilities and services of any other institution or agency, and through its duly authorized officers and agents enter into working agreements and contracts for the administration of any of the business of the Foundation and the handling of its funds; subject, however, to its Articles of Incorporation and these Bylaws.

7.02 Revolving Loan Fund. From funds on hand and in the existing revolving loan fund, or from available funds as determined by the board of directors, loans may be granted by the loan committee to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Annual Conference for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities within such limitations as to amount and terms as the board of directors from time to time may set. Except in special circumstances, such loans should be secured, although not necessarily by first lien. Benefits that may accrue from loans to local churches lacking in resources and access to other funds, but having a sound prospect of success, should be considered by the board of directors and the loan committee in the authorization and granting of loans, as well as that assurance of repayment is needed to preserve the fund.

7.03 Acceptance of Gifts, Devises and Transfers in Trust. Subject to acceptance by the board of directors, the Foundation may receive, collect, and hold in trust, gifts, devises, and transfers in trust, of any kind or character, whether of real or personal property, that may be given, devised, or transferred to the Foundation for any of its purposes, and it shall use the same and any income therefrom in accordance with the directions of the donor, testator, testatrix, or trustor.

7.04 Grants. Any income from Foundation funds remaining after all proper expenses of operation have been paid, unless otherwise restricted or directed, may be used as the board of directors may determine, for grants in aid of missions, church extension, education, and charitable causes of the Central Texas Annual Conference or any of its local churches, districts, commissions, agencies or institutions, if the grant to be made is consistent with such statement of mission in effect at the date of grant as the annual conference may have adopted and is within the Foundation's stated purposes. No part of the net earnings of the Foundation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its directors, officers, or other private persons, except as reasonable compensation for services rendered.

7.05 Reports. The board of directors shall cause an annual report in writing to be made to the Central Texas Annual Conference showing the activities, plans, and financial condition of the Foundation.

7.06 Depository. The depository or depositories of funds of the Foundation shall be determined from time to time by resolution of the board of directors. Funds on deposit may be withdrawn as the board of directors may order by resolution.

7.07 Fiscal Year. The fiscal year of the Foundation shall begin on the first day of January and end on the last day of December in each year, so long as the Central Texas Annual Conference fiscal year remains the same. If the Conference should change its fiscal year, the Foundation's fiscal year shall be changed accordingly.

7.08 Audit. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the Foundation's accounts by a Certified Public Accountant(s) designated by the board of directors, and copies of the financial statement of audit shall be distributed by the secretary of the Conference as in the

case of other funds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

7.09 Indemnification and Insurance. The Foundation shall through insurance or otherwise seek to limit the financial exposure of its directors and officers. The Foundation shall, to the fullest extent allowed by applicable law, including Article 2.22A of the Texas Nonprofit Corporation Act, as it may be amended from time to time, have the power and authority to indemnify directors, officers, employees and agents of the Foundation for liability incurred in connection with services to the Foundation. Indemnification will be provided by the Foundation in all cases required by law and in such additional cases as the board of directors may determine.

7.10 Amendment. The bylaws may be altered, changed, or amended by two-thirds (2/3) vote at any meeting of the board of directors held after ten days prior notice stating the purpose of the meeting.

As revised 1/21/97

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Budgeted 1997 $17,000 *Requested 1998 $17,000*

Your Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, in response to our Disciplinary mandate "to stimulate participation in and evaluation of mission programs ecumenically planned and implemented" has provided delegates to the Faith and Order Conference last November at Mo Ranch, to Jurisdictional Training in January, to the Texas Conference of Churches Assembly in February.

We join with others in welcoming Dr. Carol Worthing to the Texas Conference of Churches as chair of the Conference and Executive Director. Our Bishop was named to the Board of Directors at the Texas Conference of Churches Assembly in Austin. He joins a group of twenty Judicatory leaders of the TCC.

Our Commission is continuing the Bishop's Award for Excellence in Ecumenism and was delighted to honor Richard Wier from the Meadowbrook UMC in Ft. Worth in 1996. He joins Belva Knight from Gainsville, our first honoree in 1995.

As a conference we have supported the initiatives occurring around the theme "children first", including the adopt-a-family program and the focus on children which our Bishop has requested. Individual members of the Commission are working to bring a heightened sense of Ecumenism to their churches and communities.

It is a privilege to serve as convener and chair of this commission of the United Methodist Church and to hold up before us the great prayer of Jesus "that they should all be one."

Sharon C. Tuck, chair

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Comprehensive Report Patterns and Vision

Budgeted 1997 $148,130 *Requested 1998 $153,272*

I. Introduction

This document is presented as a report as opposed to being a "comprehensive plan" because the dynamics of church growth and the demographics of our 27-county area are so dynamic and fluid that a fixed "plan" as such is not advisable. Rather, we are looking at where we are at the present time, what the research shows and what process we will utilize to move forward.

So far this decade we have started eighteen new congregations. We have chartered eight new churches. We have helped two churches with relocation and/or mergers. We have brought Marvin Moore on board as a Rural Chaplain and consultant for Church Growth and Development and assisted seven rural congregations with growth projects. Through a new urban strategy we have started seven satellite congregations. Among the new congregations and churches are one Tongan, one Hispanic, two Vietnamese and one inner city/street ministry.

We have moved boldly into Hispanic ministry with one new chartered church at Mi Casa Su Casa, and three new congregations: Communidad de Fe at Ballinger, and Brownwood and Buen Samaritano in South Fort Worth. We have brought Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie on board as our Missionary for Hispanic Ministries. We have initiated or supported Hispanic ministries at Diamond Hill, DeLeon, Dublin, Aldersgate (Arlington), Grace (Arlington), Polytechnic and St. Paul in Ft. Worth, Line Street (Hillsboro), and Palmer. First Hurst, Mansfield, Wesley (Corsicana) provide various forms of social and justice ministries and we are working with the Cleburne churches to begin a joint ministry there with Hispanics. Churches are also are forming partnerships: First (Ft. Worth) with Diamond Hill, First (Arlington) with Mi Casa Su Casa, Polytechnic with Buen Samaritano, and Westcliff (Fort Worth) with San Pablo (a Rio Grande Conference Church). We have recruited and trained ten pastors and seven lay missioners for local projects, three of these are Hispanic and we are planning future recruitment, training and utilization of lay missioners to assist with the implementation of our Hispanic Plan. We also are working on Hispanic ministry in Georgetown and Round Rock.

We have developed networks for partnership with all of our United Methodist institutions, our seven districts and many of our local churches to develop new ministry opportunities. Partnerships have also developed with local churches working with our Vietnamese congregations at Good Shepherd in Arlington and Riverside in Ft. Worth. This year we may be able to initiate a new and/or relocated church in a suburb and partner with a number of churches to begin an inner city ministry similar to the Open Arms Ministry in Bell County.

Bishop Wilson's decision to place the Director of Church Growth and Development on the Appointive Cabinet has allowed church growth and the making of disciples of Christ to be at the very center of all we do. Serving in an advisory capacity the Director offers a more comprehensive profile of the communities and information on what is happening currently and what is possible in the future. Now we are looking toward the new century.

For the past several years your Commission on Church Growth and Development has been developing a detailed analysis of our Annual Conference and its churches called "Patterns and Vision". This analysis has included analysis of demographic changes including increases and decreases and projections for each census tract and zip code in the Conference as well as the rate of turnover of existing households in a five year period. It has also included an analysis of the ethnic populations shifts. Through a special study conducted by Percept in 1992 we also have detailed information on lifestyles in each county as well as an indication for ten mile squares of the percentage of households with a United Methodist preference and the percentage of households that have no connection to a church.

The study has also included an analysis of each church in the Conference in relation to several important factors in church growth and a measure of the impact of the United Methodist Church in each zip code in our Conference. This is in fulfillment of the original work of the Commission and Director of Church Growth outlined in the 1980 Journal, pp 147ff. It is also in response to the Conference goals for the 1997-2000 Quadrennium adopted by the Conference last year, namely: Challenge churches and pastors to respond to the needs of families and children in their neighborhood, and to include them in the life of the congregation and establish a United Methodist presence in every community where possible keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic backgrounds; which were the two goals assigned to Church Growth and Development.

II. Method

Demographic data on current population and population trends has been acquired for every census tract and zip code of the Conference. The sources for this data have been: Texas A&M University Department of Rural Sociology; US Bureau of the Census; Texas Water Development Board; local councils of governments; local school districts and local chambers of commerce as well as commercial vendors such as Claritas, Percept, General Board of Global Ministry, Strategic Mapping, Donnelli, etc. Every church in the conference has received initial demographic information including church membership, attendance and financial trends as well as population trends for the area. Further, each church that has experienced a change in pastoral appointment has received more detailed demographic data. And other churches who have requested it have received direct and personalized demographic data and/or consultation with the Director of Church Growth and Development and/or the Missionary for Hispanic Ministries. These consultations include an analysis of the life and vision of the church including outreach and benevolent ministry.

A survey (One Hour Consultation) has been done on every church in the conference which has measured how the churches are doing on key ministry/church growth measurements including: parking; sanctuary capacity and need for additional worship services; music ministry; small group ministry; staffing; nursery and children's ministries; utilization of signs; pastoral tenure; percentage of persons under 50 in worship compared to general population of the area; percentage of single persons other than widows/widowers in worship compared to the general population of the area. We have also taken a look at other building needs and/or needs for additional land and/or space and visibility/accessibility issues. We followed up this survey by offering a "One Hour Consultation" class at Fall University and utilized the survey as a starting point whenever the Director has done direct consultation with local churches.

These are not the only indicators of whether a church is growing or will grow or whether a church is reaching out in ministry to its community and world. However, they are general indicators that have been shown to indicate the general health, style and ministry of a church.

Parking space and designated visitor and handicapped parking indicate a general concern for the people of the community on the part of the church and an openness for receiving visitors. In this area we looked for whether the church has ample parking and designated visitor or guest parking as well as handicapped parking.

The building, especially sanctuary maintenance and size, indicates whether or not a congregation needs to begin a new worship service and an openness to others outside the church. Here we were looking for whether or not the principal worship service filled 80% of the capacity of the sanctuary which would indicate a need for another worship service hour. However, a new worship service is not added just because the sanctuary is 80% full at the principal worship service but in order to reach new people with a new style of worship at an alternative time.

Music ministry indicates the church's emphasis on providing a quality worship experience for those who worship with them. We were looking for whether or not the church provided adequate music and/or choral and/or special music for all worship services.

Small group ministries indicate a church's willingness to assimilate and bring outsiders into the ministry of the church, emphasizing the making of disciples of Christ and not just adding numbers to the rolls. The bench mark here is that a church needs one small group for every ten persons in worship just to maintain its current size and it would need more if it wants to bring in new people and assimilate them into the life of the church.

In the area of staffing we were comparing the expenditures on staff compared to the total budget. A general guideline is that an amount below 50% of the budget for staff indicates an inability of the church to reach out and grow by ministering with new persons. This measure changes when you move from urban and suburban churches to rural churches.

The quality of the nursery and children's ministry indicates a willingness of the church to reach young families and minister to them and their children. In this area we were looking for whether a nursery was provided for all events, whether crib and toddler children were separated and whether there were nursery and children's ministry policies in place and these were shared with the parents.

In terms of signs we were looking for whether or not there were signs directing people to the church up to one mile from the church, whether there were signs on the property to direct first time visitors and whether there were signs in the building to direct persons to the nursery, sanctuary and church offices as well as other areas of the building. These measures indicate a church's concern for people who decide to visit the church. It also helps them feel at home and welcome.

Pastoral tenure has to do with how many pastoral leaders the church has had in the last 20 years. This is a general guideline for indicating the growth potential for a church. Longer pastoral tenures tend to help a church grow in ministry and outreach. If a church had seven or more pastors in the past twenty years, then perhaps longer tenures are needed.

We also asked the percentage of persons under 50 and the percentage of single persons other than widows/widowers who attended worship. We compared this with the general population to see whether or not the church matched the general age and lifestyle profile of the community population. If there is a smaller than normal percentage of either persons one side or other of the 50 age or an imbalance in families as opposed to singles, the church needs to take a look at how well it is serving the various segments of its community.

We also checked to see if the amount of land the church owned offers possibilities for growth and expansion and whether the present location is accessible and visible to the people of the community. All of this information is available to each church of the Conference to utilize in its planning and goal setting for ministry and is utilized by the Director in direct consultation with local churches.

After the data was assembled, it has been or will be presented in outline form with charts, graphs and multi-media to the Boards of Church Building and Location in each of the seven districts. In addition consultations with pastors and churches in key areas have been conducted to keep them informed and to gather additional ideas and information from them.

III. Patterns and Vision

Brownwood District

This first segment of the report may appear longer than the others due to the initial coverage of issues that also apply to other districts. The hope is that the reader will see this segment as raising issues that may also apply to other districts without actually having to repeat each issue for each district unless there is a specific need to do so.

Rural congregations: These churches need to feel vital and we must take advantage of creative charge arrangements and utilize lay pastors and bi-vocational persons, retired clergy and lay missioners in helping them grow. Almost all of our rural areas will grow and there is a current trend for persons to move out of urban and suburban areas into rural areas in order to take advantage of a certain kind of lifestyle.

"Lay Missioners" is a term in official use in relation to the National Hispanic Plan in utilizing lay persons who go through a certain type of training to work with pastors to develop Hispanic congregations, outreach ministries, faith communities, extension church schools, etc. However, it is used here and other places in a broader sense trying to promote the idea of all of

our churches being connected and having resources that neighbor churches might be able to utilize in order to strengthen the whole church. A "lay missioner" might, for example, go from a church that has a strong children's or youth or young adult program for a period of time to a neighbor church to help that church develop similar programs. There are many ways this could work and would only depend on the creativity and resourcefulness of the laity in churches in the area.

There are a number of small appointments in our districts which will have struggles in the future. This will either be as a result of decline in population, or a shift in ethnic groups in the area which the church is unable or unwilling to address or from an aging congregation or from various conflicts which arise in these churches and tend to do more damage than is experienced in larger congregations. These churches need us to take a serious look at their appointments. Recently, a number of persons have surfaced either as second career persons or retired persons or lay pastors. We may need to continue to search for these types of persons and/or make creative charge arrangements to meet the needs of persons in these churches.

Runnels County:

Runnels County will see an increase in population in the near future. However, all of that increase will be in Hispanic population. There are two Hispanic communities here. (This can be said for many other areas of the conference where Hispanic persons are migrating.) One is a long standing community that speaks mostly English and has been by and large assimilated into the local social fabric. The other community is recent immigrants who speak poor English and are not very well assimilated. Even though the populations of Hispanic persons in rural areas may never support a free standing church, with proper support and leadership and utilization of lay persons we can establish Hispanic congregations or faith communities in these settings. (Again this may be said for many other areas where there are Hispanic persons.)

Churches here also need to examine the impact of Stacy Reservoir to the south to see if satellite congregations or other ministries are possible there. These churches need strong leadership from persons who want to be here. They also need to develop lay leadership and possible bi-vocational ministries and other models to meet the needs in the county.

Coleman County:

Coleman County will see decline in population in the near future. The only portion of the population that will grow is Hispanic. These Hispanic persons will be new immigrants and will not be well assimilated. The Hispanic population may not support a congregation, but ministry could be possible through the existing Anglo churches. Strategies should include children and youth ministries as the school districts in these areas face significant shifts in ethnic makeup.

Coleman County churches also might have a major opportunity in growth and outreach to explore the recently completed Stacy Reservoir in the southern portion of the county. A lake ministry and/or satellite might be possible here.

Brown County:

Brown County is a major metropolitan area. It has substantial industry, education and other economic bases to maintain growth. All three cities with population over 1,000, Bangs, Brownwood, Early, will grow according to the Texas Water Development Board. But the major growth will be in Hispanic population. Hispanic ministry and a stronger African American presence are needed.

The lake and satellite ministry at Lake Brownwood are also important here. With Fisherman's Chapel started we will need to continue to expand this ministry. There may be other possibilities as well.

A substantial amount of the Anglo growth in Brown County will be in Early. The UMC here is located well next to the high school and on the highway.

Eastland County:

Eastland County will continue its population decline. However, there will be an increase in Hispanic population here as in other counties in the area. There will not be sufficient numbers to create a congregation, but we need to challenge existing churches here to consider this ministry.

All areas need to keep in mind that even though there may not be a net increase in population in their area, in any given five year time span 27% to 65% of the people in the area will be new to the area as persons move out and other persons move in to replace them. Further, utilizing the data from Percept we know that in any given ten mile square 8% to 17% of the population has a United Methodist preference, but may not be in the United Methodist Churches. Also, we know from this survey that in any given ten mile

square 35% to 52% of the households do not have any church affiliation. First UMC Eastland is an example of a church that grows even as the net population is declining because it continues to emphasize evangelism, outreach and the making of disciples among the people God has given them to serve.

Comanche County:

Comanche County will see an increase in population in the future. But this increase will be Hispanic. Anglo population will actually decline. We need to link Gorman, De Leon, Comanche and Dublin in some sort of Hispanic ministry.

Lake Proctor also represents an opportunity for ministry in this area. There may not be major growth in the area, but there is a shift in population to this popular recreation spot. A lake ministry or satellite congregation may be a real possibility here.

Erath County:

Because of the university and major agribusiness this county will continue to post major growth in the future. The Anglo population will increase substantially and the Hispanic population will almost double. There may be sufficient Hispanic population in this area to support a Hispanic congregation similar to the one in Brownwood. It would probably not be free standing, but could be served with lay leadership and with support from existing churches in the area.

All churches in this county need to plan for growth with creative visioning and planning. The churches here also need to take advantage of a strong local university and reach out to the students and persons connected to the school. They also need to develop Hispanic, African American and Asian American ministries.

Hamilton County :

Population in Hamilton County will be relatively stable with some net decrease in population and an increase in Hispanic population in relation to the total population. The churches in this county need to continue their strong traditions and vision and plan for growth in the future. They also need to develop an Hispanic ministry of some sort among this crucial population that will be moving into their area.

One Hour Consultation Survey Results (Thirty-nine, 39, churches):

Among the concerns indicated by the survey of growth indicators for churches in the Brownwood District are the following:

1. Thirty-two of the churches do not have adequate parking.
2. Three of the churches do not have adequate space or other building issues which might indicate a need for additional worship settings and/or expansion of facilities.
3. Twenty-four of the churches do not have adequate music ministry to provide quality worship experience.
4. Twenty-three do not have an adequate number of small groups to maintain and/or grow the church.
5. Six of the churches need to look at adjustments and/or expansion of staff for the church.
6. Thirty-one of the churches do not have adequate nursery and/or children's ministries.
7. Thirty-six of the churches need additional signs either on approaches to the property, on the property or in the buildings to help visitors from the community find the church and find their way around the property.
8. Thirteen of the churches have had short pastoral tenure over the past 20 years.
9. Thirty of the churches do not match their community in number of persons 50 and under in worship.
10. Twenty-seven do not match their community's population profile for singles.
11. Eleven need to consider expanding their property or relocation because of inadequate visibility and/or accessibility.

Zip Code Analysis of UMC Impact:

In the Brownwood District the following zip codes were low in terms of the number of Methodist households:

Mills County: 76864, Mullin
Runnels County: 76861, Miles; 76865, Norton; 76875, Rowena
Hamilton County: 76436, Carlton, 76565, Pottsville
Eastland County: 76436, Carbon; 76470, Ranger
Brown County; 76432, Blanket; 76823, Bangs; 76827, Brooksmith
Coleman County: 76873, Rockwood; 79519, Goldsboro
Erath County: 76432 Bluffdale & Morgan Mill

Conclusions:

The rural churches and small town churches need strong and consistent leadership to face the challenges that meet them while the larger churches in this district need to continue to offer anchors and creative leadership to the entire area. All churches in the area need to examine the areas where they do not meet the benchmarks for church growth revealed in the One Hour Consultation survey and to examine why there are zip codes in their area that do not have a representative number of United Methodist households. New and creative charge arrangements are needed with utilization of a variety of kinds of personnel to serve them. New areas around recreational facilities such as lakes and in rural areas where growth may be expected need some planning and research to develop new satellite or other creative ministries. Also, there is the continued need to develop a strong African American ministry here and expand the Hispanic ministry in a variety of different settings utilizing a variety of models.

Fort Worth East District

Population in every area of this District will increase. In some of those areas the increase will be large suburban developments. In other areas it will be the building of large apartment complexes. In still others it will be a transition growth into substantial presence of new ethnic groups. In areas where there is already a substantial presence of ethnic groups other than Anglo, these populations will increase.

The Ft. Worth East District has many challenges. In the northeast it faces rapid growth and will need to look at possible new churches as well as helping existing churches, especially those nearer Hwy 121 to strategize to become regional in vision and at the same time minister to new ethnic populations.

In east Ft. Worth there is a tremendous lack of UMC presence except in the basically Anglo zip codes. The African American churches are challenged to reach the people here and the Anglo churches are challenged to create new vision for ministry and become more regional in thrust as well and reach the pockets of growth that will develop as well as the new ethnic populations in their areas.

Arlington will see continued growth in all areas, but the central part of the city is in transition. Churches there will need to strategize to become more regional and at the same time minister to and with the diverse ethnic populations.

South Arlington will continue to explode in population as well as Kennedale and Mansfield. New churches will need to be considered for this area as well as helping existing churches meet the challenges of growth and possible relocations.

One Hour Consultation Survey Results:

Among the concerns indicated by the survey of growth indicators are the following:

1. Thirteen churches are challenged for adequate parking space and/or designated parking for visitors and/or handicapped.
2. Eleven churches are in need of additional worship space or additional worship services.
3. Seven churches are challenged to provide quality music ministry for their worshippers.
4. Eleven churches need more small groups to receive and assimilate new members as well as make disciples of Christ.
5. Six churches need to consider additional staff and/or new staffing strategies.
6. Twelve churches do not have adequate nursery and/or children's ministries.
7. Twenty churches do not have adequate signage on approaches to the property and/or on the property to help people find them and feel comfortable.
8. Four churches have experienced short pastoral tenures in the past twenty years.
9. Nine churches do not match the community in terms of persons under 50 in worship.
10. Seven churches do not match the community in terms of singles.
11. Five churches need to add property for future expansion or consider relocation due to need for space, visibility and accessibility.

Zip Code Analysis of UMC Impact:

Zip codes in the Ft. Worth East District that do not have a representative number of Methodist households include:

76006, North East Arlington
76010, East Central Arlington
76014, South Central Arlington
76060, Kennedale

76104, Morningside, East Ft. Worth
76105, Poly, East Ft. Worth
76119, South East Ft. Worth
76120, North East quadrant of east 820 and I-30
76039, South Euless
76040, North Euless
76053, South Hurst
76148, Watauga

Conclusions:

Close scrutiny will need to be given to church development in the North East Tarrant County area both in terms of strengthening the existing churches and developing new congregations. At least one new church will need to be planned in the southern portion of Arlington and possibly relocation or new congregational development in the Kennedale area is possible. Anglo and Ethnic churches on the east side of Ft. Worth need support and challenge to reach the people in their communities. Development of new ethic congregations including new African American congregations needs to be considered.

We generally try not to place a new church within two miles of an existing UMC unless there are major geographic (dividing communities) or other (ethnic population change, existing church refusing to reach out, etc.)

Fort Worth West District

This district is also growing in population, but at about half the rate of the East District. Further, much of the population growth is ethnic, especially Hispanic and Asian/Pacific rim.

The closing of churches on the north side of Ft. Worth is reflected in the data. This district and its churches will need to address how they might respond to the new populations in their midst and minister with them and to their needs.

The district also has some outlying areas that are in transition, Everman, Lake Worth, Blue Mound, White Settlement and others where the churches there are challenged to respond to the needs of the people in their communities and proclaim the Gospel to all of God's children in their midst. There are some creative models in the area including the lake ministry at Azle and the partnership between First UMC and Diamond Hill as well as the satellite out of Westcliff and the cooperation between that church and San Pablo, the Rio Grande church in their area.

One Hour Consultation Survey Results (Forty-two, 42, churches):

One Hour Consultation issues raised by the survey include the following:

1. Eighteen churches need to consider upgrading their parking facilities.
2. Eight churches need to consider additional worship services and/or alternative worship ministries.
3. Fourteen churches are challenged to provide quality music ministry for their worship services.
4. Thirteen churches need to develop more small group ministries in order to reach people and assimilate persons into the life and ministry of their churches.
5. Eleven churches need to examine their staffing and expand their staff with volunteer ministries or professional staff.
6. Twenty churches provide inadequate nursery and children's ministries.
7. Twenty-eight churches need to improve their utilization of signs to help people find the church and to help people find their way around the church buildings.
8. Nine churches have experienced short pastoral tenure over the past twenty years.
9. Sixteen churches did not match the general population for persons under 50 in worship.
10. Twenty-five churches did not match the general population for single persons in worship.
11. Nine churches are challenged by not having sufficient land for expansion and/or have poor visibility and/or poor accessibility. And two churches had other building problems.

Zip Code Analysis of UMC Impact:

The following zip codes had a below average of Methodist presence in them:

76008, Aledo
76104, South & East Central Ft. Worth
76106, North Ft. Worth
76108, White Settlement
76114, River Oaks
76131, Blue Mound

76135, Lake Worth
76137, Alliance area
76140, Everman
76179, Saginaw

Conclusions:

There are many strong churches in this district. However, many of them are challenged in one way or another to serve the people of their neighborhood or to attract persons across a larger geographical area. These churches need to examine alternative, strategic and creative ways to reach more people with the Gospel. This might be done through development of satellite congregations, social service ministries or other strategies. New churches may be needed in the Alliance area as it develops and in the area west of 820 in White Settlement as well as in the southwest quadrant of the city where we are partnering with Westcliff in a project in City View.

Temple District

Hamilton County:

Hamilton County will continue to lose some net population, but churches in this county can remain strong by reaching out to the new persons who come into the community suggested by the rate of turnover in housing, by reaching out to new populations of Hispanics and by reaching out to the large percentage of persons who have a Methodist preference.

Coryell County:

Coryell County has two major population growth areas at Gatesville and Copperas Cove. The Army base and penal institutions and the service industries and other employment generators in the area will maintain strong growth in these areas. These areas will also need to examine ministry with new populations including Hispanic and African American.

Bell County:

Bell County will grow along major traffic arteries. Churches in this county will need to examine satellite congregations and/or relocations. There may also be needs here for completely new congregations and/or church starts. Hispanic, African American and other ethnic ministries have a presence here, but need expansion and possible new development.

Falls County:

Falls County will see some growth, but most of that growth will be in Hispanic and African American populations. These churches need to reach new persons as well as those persons in the area who have a Methodist preference.

Williamson County:

Williamson County is one of the fastest growing counties in the United States. Significant growth in Georgetown and Round Rock makes it imperative that we start new churches in these areas. Further, Hispanic growth and African American growth require that we give those areas of ministry attention for new strategies and possible new satellites and/or congregations.

One Hour Consultation Survey Results (Fifty-one, 51, churches):

Issues raised by the One Hour Consultation survey include:

1. Twenty-four churches need to improve their parking.
2. Four churches need to consider new worship services or new worship facilities or alternative worship styles.
3. Twenty-one churches do not offer a quality music ministry.
4. Twenty-two churches need to expand their small group ministry to reach more people and help disciple persons into active ministry in the church.
5. Nine churches need to expand their staff with either volunteer or professional persons.
6. Twenty-five churches have inadequate nursery and/or childeren's ministries.
7. Twenty-nine churches need to utilize signs better to help people find their church and help people find their way around their church after they find the building.
8. Five churches have experienced short pastoral tenure in the past twenty years.
9. Fourteen churches do not match the general population for persons under 50 in worship.
10. Eleven churches do not match the general population for single persons other than widows/widowers in worship.

11. Seven churches need to expand their current acreage or consider relocation because of expansion limitations, lack of visibility and/or lack of accessibility.

Zip Code Analysis of UMC Impact:

The following zip codes have a lower than average number of Methodist households:

Bell County:

76504, Central Temple
76534, Holland
76542, South Killeen
76543, Harker Heights & adjacent area south of 190
76559, Nolanville

Williamson County:

76511, Bartlett
76530, Granger
76537, Jarrell
76574, Taylor
78615, Coupland (Beaukiss area)
78634, Hutto
78664, East Round Rock

Coryell County:

76522, Copperas Cove
76526, Flat

Conclusions:

Many areas of this district will grow in population with some areas growing rapidly in Hispanic and other ethnic populations. Special attention needs to be given to the zip codes where there is a lower than average Methodist presence, especially south of Hwy 190 in Killeen, Hutto and East Round Rock. First UMC of Killeen is currently developing a south campus which may meet the needs in that area. We also need to consider a new church or relocation in Hutto and/or East Round Rock. Further, one of the highest concentrations of Hispanic persons in the Central Texas Conference is in the Round Rock area. Churches here need to move toward ministry with Hispanic persons as well as possible development of a Hispanic church in that area as well as continuity in Hispanic ministry in Georgetown, working with the Rio Grande church there.

Waco District

Bosque County:

Bosque County will see some growth including Hispanic and some migration from Waco and other areas for recreation and retirement. There is no immediate need for Church Growth projects in the county. However, many of the churches could benefit from church growth seminars and workshops in helping strengthen rural congregations. Also, the churches in the county might need to take a look at some form of Hispanic ministry. There are some strong churches here with good leadership skills that can help the churches in the area grow, but they are aging. The churches need to more closely match the age distribution of the general population with children, youth and young adult programming.

McLennan County:

McLennan County will grow mainly to the south and north. It is difficult to project population for this county since different sources give different figures. The Texas Water Board estimates an increase to over 240,000 by 2010. Others see a decrease. We have chosen the middle of the road figures given by the A&M Department of Census Statistics. There are a number of areas that need attention in this county. Perhaps there is a need for a new congregation in Axtel. Also, there may be a need for a new congregation in Hewitt if it continues to grow as rapidly as it is projected to grow. Further, the ethnic ministries in this county need careful strategizing to reach far more people than we are currently doing. Many resources must be tapped and many people need to be mobilized for this outreach ministry. Outlying churches need to be strengthened and examine strategies for growth, especially those along I-35. Churches in Waco and suburbs need to clarify their vision of who they are and who they want to be and offer the people of the Waco area a variety of choices when they are looking for church homes.

Limestone County:

Limestone County will see some growth, but it will be mainly Hispanic and African American. There is no indication of new congregational development, but attention needs to be given to the Kosse and Prairie Hill areas for evangelization and the lake area needs

to be explored for a possible satellite or other types of ministry there. Also, African American and Hispanic ministry needs to be strengthened and initiated where possible.

Hill County:

Churches in the southern part of Hill County are in the Waco District. The churches on I-35 and west are in growth areas either because of proximity to I-35 or to major recreational facilities. East of I-35 the growth will be much slower. Whitney and Lebanon should do some creative planning for growth in their areas. Hubbard and Mt. Calm as well as the other churches could benefit from more positive images and a more intentional evangelism that seeks to more closely match the age distribution of the population around them.

Falls County:

Perry is the only church in Falls County that is in the Waco District. It is a unique area that will remain relatively stable in the near future.

Coryell County:

Oglesby is the only church in Coryell County in the Waco District. It does not attract persons from the rest of the county and its immediate area is not growing in the same way as the rest of the county.

One Hour Consultation Survey Results (Fifty-six, 56, churches):

The following is the report of issues raised by the One Hour Consultation survey:

1. Forty-one churches need to expand and improve their parking and designated parking.
2. Six churches need to have additional worship services or alternative worship services.
3. Sixteen churches need to improve the quality of their music ministry.
4. Nineteen churches need to improve their small group ministry.
5. Seven churches need to expand their staff with either volunteers or professionals.
6. Forty-seven churches need to improve the quality of their nursery and children's ministries.
7. Forty-two churches need to make a better utilization of signs to help people find their church and help people find their way around the church when they get there.
8. Thirty-three churches experienced short pastoral tenures in the past twenty years.
9. Twenty-five churches do not match the general papulation for persons under 50 in worship.
10. Nine churches do not match the general population for single persons other than widows/widowers in worship.
11. Six churches need to consider expansion of property or relocation due to present property limitations in size, visibility and/or accessibility.

Zip Code Analysis of UMC Impact:

The following zip codes had a lower than average United Methodist presence:

Limestone County:

76653, Kosse
76678, Prairie Hill

McLennan County:

76524, Axtell
76640, Elm Mott
76691, West
76704, North Waco
76705, 76715, Bell Mead
76706, 76709, 76796, Robinson
76707, Central Waco
76711, Beverly Hills

Hill County:

76622, Lebanon, Aquilla

Conclusions:

Possible new church development exists in Axtell and Hewitt. Relocations and mergers are also a possibility as neighborhoods change. Special attention needs to be given to development of African American churches and ministries. New African American models need to be explored while strengthening existing African American churches and exploring the possibility of new African American congregations especially in Waco. Hispanic ministry needs to be explored throughout the district, but especially in Waco, Groesbeck and Meridian.

Relocation and other strategies need to be continued and explored further.

The areas around Aquilla Reservoir and Lake Whitney need to be explored for development as well. All areas along the I-35 corridor will experience growth and churches in these areas need to strategize to reach out with the Gospel to the persons moving into these areas.

Waxahachie District

The I-35 and I-45 corridor churches will need attention as they will have an opportunity to grow. Hispanic ministry will need attention. We also may need to take a look at a new church in this district as well as the development of satellite congregations such as the one now forming at Eureka-Richland-Streetman.

Ellis County:

There will be significant growth in all areas of this county, especially the northern section. The area around Ovilla will be the most rapidly growing area and will need strong leadership. We need to examine the possibility of a new church location in the Sterrett/Rocket area. Also, we need to develop Hispanic ministry in the corridor from Waxahachie to Ferris to Corsicana.

Possible Church Growth projects in this area include: a closer look at development at Britton and Rocket; strengthening existing churches; developing Hispanic and African American ministries; examining new models for reaching diverse populations including satellite and other ministries.

Johnson County:

Most of the growth in this part of Johnson Co. will be along I-35. These churches need to be challenged to reach the people moving into their area all the way to Hillsboro. There is a significant Asian/Pacific rim population in Venus and a new penal institution.

Hill County:

There will also be significant Hispanic growth in Hillsboro and other pockets along this corridor. Rural Hill County will see stable conditions in the near future with some shifting of population and some decline. There is no indication of specific Church Growth projects in this county unless we can do some Hispanic development in Hillsboro.

Navarro County:

Corsicana and the corridor along Highways 22 and 31 to Hillsboro and Waco will see slow growth. There will be significant Hispanic population growth in southwest Corsicana. The major growth in this county will be around Richland Lake where we are establishing a satellite currently. Church Growth projects are possible and/or will continue at Eureka and St. Andrews in Corsicana. Other areas, especially around Navarro Mills Reservoir and Kerens around Richland Chambers Reservoir, need close monitoring and creative ministries.

Freestone County:

Creative ministries are needed in Wortham to maintain its vitality. Kirvin faces some real challenges and Streetman has a real opportunity in its creative partnership to create a new congregation at Lakeside.

One Hour Consultation Survey Results (Fifty-seven, 57, churches):

The following are issues raised in the churches by the One Hour Consultation survey:

1. Twenty-nine churches need to expand and/or improve their parking.
2. Three churches need to consider additional or alternative worship services.
3. Twenty-one churches need to improve their music ministries.
4. Seven churches need to expand their staff with volunteers or professional persons.
5. Thirty-two churches need to improve their nursery and children's ministry.
6. Twenty-seven churches need to make a better utilization of signs for people to find their church and for people to find their way around the church when they arrive.
7. Twenty-one churches have experienced short pastoral tenures during the past twenty years.
8. Twenty-seven churches do not match the community population profile for persons under 50 in worship.
9. Twenty-four churches do not match the community population profile for singles in worship.
10. Fifteen churches need to expand their property or consider relocation due to limited space and/or limited visibility and/or accessibility.
11. Seven churches have other serious facility limitations.

Zip Code Analysis of UMC Impact:

The following zip codes in the District have a lower than average presence of

United Methodist households:
Johnson County:
76009, Alvarado
76059, Keene
76084, Venus
Hill County:
76676, Penelope
Ellis County:
76125, Ferris
76064, Maypearl
76153, Powell
Freestone County:
75859, Streetman

Conclusion:

There are a number of areas that are receiving attention and will need further attention in the future: Watt's Chapel, Venus, Britton, Richland-Chambers Reservoir, St. Andrews. And there are several areas that need further investigation and development: strengthening African American ministries; development of Hispanic ministries; possible new congregation near Rocket. Existing churches are also in a crucial time of visioning and planning for outreach and new ministries. These all will need further development. There is much potential in the Waxahachie District for Church Growth and Development.

Weatherford District

Young County:

There will be some growth in this county among Hispanic and blue collar Anglo population. This county has a diverse population. There are no obvious needs for new church development in this county except perhaps around Possum Kingdom Lake, working with churches in Palo Pinto County. However, there is tremendous need for strengthening existing churches. The two anchor churches might be able to provide leadership and resources here.

Stephens County:

Population here will be fairly stable with a shift toward Hispanic population as it increases and the Anglo population decreases. Further exploration needs to take place around Hubbard Creek Lake. If there is development there, the churches in the area might want to look at a satellite ministry there similar to Lake Brownwood, Eagle Mountain or Lake Richland. Also, the relatively low impact of Methodism indicates a lot of room for improvement in outreach ministries in this county.

Somervell County:

Steady growth with some Hispanic population growth. But all segments of the population here will grow. The largest zip is being served well by First UMC, but more needs to be done with the outlying zips. This church has an opportunity to continue with strong growth if it can reach the different populations in its area. At this time there is no apparent need for new church development.

Hood County:

Hood County will continue to see strong growth around the lake and other segments of the county. There will also be an increase here in Hispanic population. More needs to be done around Lipan and Tolar to reach this population. Also, there may be a possible new church development south and west of Lake Granbury (zip 76048) since that area seems to be under served by the existing churches. Temple Hall, Waples and Cresson need to discover new vision and outreach possibilities.

Johnson County:

Steady population growth, especially in the northern part of the county and along I-35. There will be a rapid growth in Hispanic population, one of the fastest percentage growths in the nation. More can be done in reaching this population. The impact of Methodism here is not what it should be. A special need in the near future will be the development of an Hispanic congregation in this area.

Palo Pinto County:

There will be some growth in this county including Hispanic population. Churches in this county all seem to be struggling with the possible exception of Gordon. Gordon reaches a substantial number of the households in its zip code while the rest of the county is low or average. The area around Possum Kingdom Lake is especially under served. The major part of Possum Kingdom Lake is in this county and there is

development around that recreation area. Churches in the area, working together and with Church Growth, may be able to make an impact on this area. Some congregational development needs to take place there. Hispanic ministry will also be an area of need here.

Parker County:

Major growth is east of Weatherford and north of I-20, also around Annetta, Springtown and eastern Parker Co. It is a strong growth area and the existing churches need to discover a strong outreach ministry. Further, there may be a need to develop a new congregation east of Weatherford and north of I-20.

Eastland County:

The Ranger area will continue to see a decrease in population. This once strong church will need strong vision and good leadership to reach Methodist preference people in its area and unchurched persons.

Bosque County:

Bosque County will continue to have modest increase in population with the slower growth to the northern end of the county but with stronger growth around Lake Whitney. The Weatherford District has two very different churches here. Both have possibilities and need to be strengthened. Hispanic ministry may be an area of ministry for Walnut Springs.

Hill County:

Rural Hill County will see stable conditions in the near future with some shifting of population and some decline. There is no indication of specific Church Growth projects in this county.

One Hour Consultation Survey Results (Forty-nine, 49, churches):

Issues raised by the One Hour Consultation survey include:

1. Nineteen churches need to expand and/or improve their parking and/or designated parking.
2. Four churches need to consider additional worship services or alternative worship services.
3. Twenty-seven churches need to improve their music ministry.
4. Twenty-five churches need to improve their small group ministry.
5. Seven churches need to consider expanding their staff.
6. Thirty-three churches need to improve their nurseries and children's ministries.
7. Thirty-two churches need to make better use of signs on approaches to the church and on the church property.
8. Sixteen churches in this district have experienced short tenure pastoral appointments over the past twenty years.
9. Thirty-five churches do not match the percentage of persons under 50 in their community in worship.
10. Twenty-seven churches do not match the percentage of single persons in the general population in their worship services.
11. One church needs to expand its property and/or consider relocation due to limited space and/or limited visibility and/or accessibility.
12. One church is challenged by limited or poorly maintained facilities.

Zip Code Analysis of UMC Impact:

The following zip codes in this district have a lower than average presence of United Methodist households:

Somervell County:

76070, Northeast of Glen Rose--Bono area
76077, Bono area, south of 67.

Hood County:

76048, South and West of Lake Granbury
76462, Lipan
76476, Tolar

Palo Pinto County:

76472, Strawn
76449, Graford, Possum Kingdom

Parker County:

76088, Bethesda
76086, East Weatherford, north of I-20
76087, Weatherford, south of I-20

Johnson County:
76093, Rio Vista

Conclusions:

Indications for Church Growth projects include: possible satellite or other development around Hubbard Creek Lake and Possum Kingdom Lake; a new church east of Weatherford and north of I-20; a new church south and west of Lake Granbury; a new Hispanic church in Johnson County and additional Hispanic development in other areas.

Implications from all seven districts:

There are many implications in this material in terms of strengthening existing churches. Many of these include: development of adult ministries (including care for their children), developing an outreach attitude (including being visitor sensitive), music ministry, facility improvement, programming, etc. It is our hope that these implications will be explored and utilized in work in the District COM, ACCOM and other places across the Conference to strengthen existing churches and plant new congregations.

IV. Patterns

The twenty-seven county area of the Central Texas Conference is very diverse and complex. Many things are happening in terms of demographic data that are impossible to list here. Your Commission on Church Growth and Development seeks continually to access this information and interpret it in terms of the total ministry of the Conference. Out of the information above some things can be said about general patterns.

1. The ethnic diversity of the population is growing ever more complex.
2. The total population will continue to grow at a substantial rate.
3. Even rural counties will see increases in the population in the years to come.
4. The fastest growing segments of the population are Hispanic and Asian/Pacific rim.
5. The patterns of growth and transition change constantly.
6. Many of our churches do not have adequate facilities or programs to help their church grow: 176/53% of our churches have inadequate parking; 39/12% need to develop new or alternative worship services; 129/39% do not have a music program that will make their worship services be of the highest qualilty; 120/36% of our churches do not have enough small groups to make disciples and assimilate new members; 78/25% of our churches need to expand their staffing; 194/58% of our churches do not provide first rate nursery/children's facilities, ministries; 208/63% of our churches do not make good use of signs; 107/32% of our churches have experienced short pastoral tenure over the past 20 years; 153/46% of our churches do not have a representative number of persons under 50 in their worship service when compared to the general popoulation of their area; 121/36% do not have a representative number of singles other than widows/widowers in their worship service compared to the general population of their areas; 52/16% do not have sufficient room for expansion or need to consider relocation due to poor visibility and/or accessibility.
7. There are 78 zip codes in our twenty-seven county area served by CTC churches that do not have a United Methodist presence or have a low percentage of United Methodists in the zip code.
8. In rural areas these under-served zip codes occur where we have either closed churches, or never have had a church in that zip code, or where the original settlers in the area were of a distinctive ethnic group and did not originally speak English or were ministered to and with by another denomination.
9. In urban areas these under-served zip codes occur where we have closed churches or have not planted churches. They also occur in urban areas which are in transition either in terms of ethnic population or aging or socioeconomic patterns. They also occur in suburban areas that are either experiencing rapid growth and/or rapid transition in terms of ethnic, age, or socioeconomic makeup of the population.
10. Even areas where there may not be a net increase in population will see the population change as much as 25% to 65% due to "turn over" in ownership or occupancy of the houses in the area, and 10% to 45% of the people moving into this existing housing will be completely new to the area.
11. Even where there may not be a net increase in population and there may be a low "turn over" in the households in the area, 8% to 17% of the population has a United Methodist preference and 35% to 52% have no church affiliation at all. When only 6% of the population of the 27-county area that is the Central Texas Conference is United Methodist presently, these figures offer a tremendous opportunity for growth.

Vision

1. We need to continue to start churches in rapidly growing areas.
2. We need to reach a more diverse population, including ethnic and low socioeconomic strata of the population.
3. The Central Texas Conference needs to give stronger attention to urban settings for ministry.
4. We need to strengthen existing churches in growth possibilities.
5. We need to help every church identify "growth" potential whether it is in reaching a larger number of people or more effectively discipling its current membership.
6. We need to provide longer pastoral tenure for churches at every level of the appointive system.
7. Church Growth and Development needs to continue the work begun in 1980 in order to focus the Conference's attention on God's call to make disciples, do justice and walk humbly in God's presence, for God goes before us into all the world.
8. We should continue to develop partnerships and networks with every local church, district, individual, and institution possible in order to explore different ways to develop new congregations.

Next Steps

This report and the data which supports it can serve as a beginning point for dialogue in many different settings in the Conference. We hope it serves all aspects of the life of the Conference and will be utillzed for planning our future as a whole.

Specifically, this document and the information supporting it will be utilized by the Commision on Church Growth and Development in its planning. Part of that process will be a continued collecting of new and vital data. Another part will be working with the Bishop and District Superintendents for the development of new congregations. Yet another part of the process will be ongoing consultations with District Boards of Church Building and Location, as well as consultations with local churches and pastors to develop plans for new congregational development and energizing of existing congregations for service and ministry in its area.

All of this will remain very fluid. Congregational development, whether it is the planting of new congregations or revitalization of existing congregations, is often opportunistic and happens serendipitously whenever by the grace of God things come together in such a way as to offer a way forward in fulfilling our mission. Your Commission on Church Growth and Development stands ready and willing to move in those directions in which God is leading and we pray this report offers some glimpses of the patterns and vision emerging in order for us to move forward.

Timothy A. Russell, Director

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Proposed Constitution Amendment - I

On April 21, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 792 Yes, 60 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 5, Article V, insert the words "and covenantal relationships" after "and through plans of union."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶5 would read:

Ecumenical Relations-- As part of the church universal, The United Methodist Church believes that the Lord of the church is calling Christians everywhere to strive toward unity; and therefore it will seek, and work for, unity at all levels of church life: through world relationships with other Methodist churches and united churches related to The Methodist Church or The Evangelical United Brethren Church, through councils of churches, and through plans of union and covenantal relationships with churches of Methodist or other denominational traditions.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - II

On April 22, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 907 Yes, 9 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section II, Paragraph 12.3, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete "the reciprocal election and seating of four delegates, two clergy and two lay."

Add "The United Methodist Church to send two delegates annually to the British Methodist Conference, and The Methodist Church in Great Britain to send four delegates quadrennially to The United Methodist General Conference, the delegates of both conferences having vote and being evenly divided between clergy and laity."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶12.3 would read:

In the case of The Methodist Church in Great Britain, mother church of Methodism,

provision shall be made for The United Methodist Church to send two delegates annually to the British Methodist Conference, and The Methodist Church in Great Britain to send four delegates quadrennially to The United Methodist General Conference, the delegates of both conference having vote and being evenly divided between clergy and laity.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - III

On April 22, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 895 Yes, 52 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section II, Paragraph 15, amend by addition as follows:

Add "To allow the Annual Conferences to utilize structures unique to their mission, other mandated structures notwithstanding" as new sub-paragraph after ¶15.14.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶15.14, ¶15.15, and ¶15.16 would read:

15.14 To secure the rights and privileges of membership in all agencies, programs and institutions in The United Methodist Church regardless of race or status.

15.15 To allow the Annual Conferences to utilize structures unique to their mission, other mandated structures notwithstanding.

15.16 To enact such other legislation as may be necessary, subject to the limitations and restrictions of the Constitution of the Church.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - IV

On April 22, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 804 Yes, 129 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by addition as follows:

Add "the chair of the annual conference college student organization" after "the president of the conference youth organization."

AND

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - V

On April 26, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 805 Yes, 70 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by addition as follows:

Add "the active deaconesses under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the Annual Conference" after "the diaconal ministers."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶30, Article I would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the Annual Conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership on the annual conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VI

On April 26, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 824 Yes, 51 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 31, Article II, amend by addition as follows:

Add "except that the lay members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry may vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy, with the further exception that lay members of the District Committee on the Ordained Ministry be full participating members of the District Committee on the Ordained Ministry with vote " after "and conference relations of clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶31, Article II would read:

The annual conference is the basic body in the Church and as such, shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all constitutional amendments, on the election of clergy and lay delegates to the General and the jurisdictional or central conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of its clergy members, and on the ordination of clergy and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution, with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy except that the lay members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry may vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy, with the further exception that lay members of the District Committee on the Ordained Ministry be full participating members of the District Committee on the Ordained Ministry with vote. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VII

On April 26, 1996, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Denver, Colorado, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 764 Yes, 46 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 33, Article IV, amend by addition and deletion as follows:

Add "ordained" before "ministerial delegates" and "and from" after "shall be elected by."

Delete "provided that such delegates shall have been traveling preachers in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election and are in full connection with the annual conference or provisional annual conference electing them when elected and at the time of holding the General and jurisdictional or central conferences."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶33, Article IV would read:

The ordained ministerial delegates to the General Conference and to the jurisdictional or central conference shall be elected by and from the ordained ministerial members in full connection with the annual conference or provisional annual conference.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Budgeted 1997 $15000 *Requested 1998 $15000*

Report No. 1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.

4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Health Benefits Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Health Benefits Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.
7. The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
4701 Shady Ridge Ct.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-737-8222

Rev. George Butler
1317 N. 8th St., #200
Abilene, TX 79601
Phone: 915-672-5683

Dr. Robert Elliott
8588 Northwest Plaza Dr. #302
Dallas, TX 75225
Phone: 214-692-6363

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd., Suite G-4
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Mr. Warren Townsend
1711 E. Central TX Expwy #105
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 817-526-7272

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1107 N. Cooper
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-275-5525

Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
4645 Samuel Blvd., Suite F
Dallas, TX 75228
214-388-6337

Dr. William M. Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
Adlerian Counseling Center of N.T.
P.O. Box 121272
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-265-2515

Dr. Robert Hal Ritter
Samaritan Counseling Center
Sanger Suburban Place
6614 Sanger Avenue
Waco, TX 76710
Phone: 817-776-5151

APPROVED COUNSELORS:

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

George M. Butler, M.Th, M.S., Clinical member AAMFT, AAPC, and LPC. M.Th., Perkins, SMU; Texas Tech., in Family Relations; Residency at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas. Ordained Elder and member in full connection, Northwest Texas Conference. Special interest and training in agoraphobia, step-family work, stress management, and grief. Mr. Butler is married with an adolescent son and daughter.

Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, M. D. is Board Certified in Psychiatry by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, a member of the American Psychiatric Association, and a Fellow of the Institute of Mental Health. Dr. Dobbs-Wiggins received her B.A. from Harvard-Radcliff College and her M.D. from Harvard Medical School. She is in private practice in Dallas, and is also Assistant Clinical Professor of Psychiatry at Southwestern Medical School. She is Consulting Psychiatrist to the Center for Family Care and the North Texas Annual Conference.

She is Director of Counseling Ministry and Director of Children's Music Ministry at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Dallas. She is married to Kevin Bernard Wiggins and the mother of four children.

Robert E. Elliott, Ph.D., is a Diplomate in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and an Approved Supervisor in the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He served for 24 years as Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology at Perkins School of Theology, and is now the Director of the Center for Relationship Therapy in Dallas. His professional degrees include the M.Th. from Yale and a Ph.D. in Religion and Personality from the University of Chicago. Dr. Elliott is a retired member of the North Texas Conference. He is married and has three grown children.

William M. Helton, Ph.D., is a psychologist who has been in private practice in Arlington since 1975. He specializes in relationship counseling and working with clients who are depressed, require assistance in stress management or career counseling. His doctorate is in psychology from the University of Houston and his clinical internship was with the Houston V. A. Hospital. He and his wife, Lucille, are members of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

Robert Hal Ritter is a certified fellow in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and is a Clinical Member of the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He is a Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center in Waco. He teachers in the Graduate School at Baylor. He has a Masters of Divinity from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky and a Ph.D. from Baylor. He has published in a number of journals. He and his wife have two children.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University, and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

William M. Longsworth, Chairperson

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The committee met for its organizational meeting on September 6, 1996, and the following officers were elected: Don Pike, chairperson; Frank Briggs, vice-chairperson, and Barbara Elliott, secretary. Wayne Day was elected to chair the Episcopal Residence Committee.

The committee welcomed Bishop Wilson back for another quadrennium and asked him to share with the new committee the goals which he has previously presented to the 1992-1996 committee.

As of this writing there are no additional meetings planned for this conference year.

Don M. Pike, Chairperson

Episcopal Priority Focus
1997-2000

When I came to this great Conference four years ago I was determined to overcome two pitfalls. The first was to avoid giving all of my energy only to managing the company. The second was to create ways I could listen to the laity. Leadership can die in the soil of problem-centered agendas and only clergy-centered ideas.

In order to elude that temptation, I presented to you four years ago the ten areas where I would focus my energies, and I created a Lay Advisory and Visionary Committee that

periodically would help me catch the dreams and concerns of our laity. I have given progress reports to the Episcopal Committee on the evolution of that vision, and I have listened to the Lay Advisory Committee and the laity of the 350 churches I have visited, to shape a new episcopal focus for this quadrennium.

I do not want you to consider the emphases I am going to share to be the visionary goals of this Conference. Our Conference, as well as the Cabinet, have had their goal-setting retreats, and both have set in motion plans that are commendable.

My remarks are intended only to give you a taste or a preview of that which will be at the top of my list of priorities over the next two or three years. This will not be all that will consume me but they will be my priority focus as I lead this Conference.

You must also know that these concerns are a mixture of my interests and those accumulated from surveys collected from both the Episcopal Committee and the Lay Advisory Committee.

(1) First of all, we are facing a time when moral and ethical truth are taking a backseat to expediency. The United Methodist Women of our church have raised their voices of indignation and have prepared the minds of women through their excellent studies to combat this decay. I believe it is time for United Methodist Men to rise to a new level of visibility in the life of the church and the world.

I am incensed when I see major decisions made in the corporate and political world by men who lack moral and ethical fortitude. It has invaded every dimension of our society, and has caused a large percentage of our population to skip over immorality with a wink or shrug. Marriage, television, sports, government, corporations all are the victims. We must raise up a new generation of courageous men who act upon the principles of Christ.

My goal will be to create 150 United Methodist Men organizations in our local churches, with 400 at our Annual Conference event, and 100 attending the national rally at Purdue.

I will invite a team of United Methodist Men Conference officers to go with me to every district to train and inspire local church representatives. Our intent will be to help build local units on the twin purposes of mission involvement and spiritual growth. We are not called to meet and eat. We want to build the foundation on spiritual renewal that drives us into the world with moral courage and missional outreach.

I especially want to engage the men of our ethnic minority churches, and build an inclusiveness, a rainbow of color, in our missional projects.

I have spoken with Tom Harkrider, our Conference President, and he is ready to join me in this effort.

(2) In the second place, I want to lead this Conference to discover the Joy of Christian Stewardship. At a time when our nation is experiencing one of the greatest transference of wealth in its history, the church is failing to teach the joy of Christian giving.

Tithing is beginning to be a lost practice. We have not taught our children the habits of returning to God the gifts of thanksgiving. We are reaping the product of undisciplined and selfish generations. We have become people of the "token" gift. A Thanksgiving basket, a need family at Christmas, a gift to United Way, is enough to relieve our guilt. The sacrificial gift is a lost commodity. Tied to this is also the erosion of talents and time.

I see this drought beginning to be visible even in young pastors who fall way short of a tithe and also fail to teach their congregations to give, perhaps embarrassed by their own delinquency.

I want our Conference to engage in a new focus on rediscovering the joy of Christian giving. I would like to see a Conference-wide Stewardship event, with a special invitation to the generation of younger pastors. I want to establish a Stewardship Sunday in which every pastor and deacon teaches a Sunday School Class and preaches a sermon on the Joy of Christian tithing.

My sisters and brothers of the clergy.....if you can't do it, you can't teach it. I want districts to use our Central Texas Methodist and Texas Methodist Foundations to broaden the understanding of giving opportunities through trusts and wills, to use these foundations to teach stewardship workshops.

And I hope every church will practice the stewardship of extra-mile giving by choosing an Advance Mission Special to illustrate their sacrificial commitment.

I will be working with the Stewardship Committee and Dick Freeman to help accomplish these goals.

(3) My third priority focus will be in the area of Spiritual Growth. We must deepen our roots in order to build a vibrant faith.

Henri Nouwen, who you have heard me often quote, writes in his book, Life of the Beloved: Spiritual Living in a Secular World,

"I am afraid to die every time I let myself be seduced by the noisy voices of my world telling me that my "little life" is all I have and advising me to cling to it with all my might. But when I let these voices move to the background of my life and listen to that small soft voice calling me the Beloved, I know that there is nothing to fear and that dying is the greatest act of love, the act that leads me into the eternal embrace of my God whose love is everlasting." (Quote, unquote)

The journey of Spiritual Formation is intended to release us from those devastating fears in order to free us for those magnificent obsessions.

I want to release into this Conference the powerful hunger for spiritual food. I hope our pastors will organize Covenant and Spiritual Growth groups within the Districts. I want more of our churches to begin the Disciple Bible Studies.

I want Pastor-Parish Relations Committees to insist that their pastor take off a week or two to pursue continuing education in the area of spiritual formation.

I have a basket of other ideas, but this is the wrong time to dump them all. I have asked Bob and Judy Holloway to work along with the Devotional Life Committee of our Conference to develop these goals.

(4) In the fourth place, and there is only one more after this, I want to build a new generation- evangelism, with the special people called "singles."

We hear many calls to family ministries, that must not be neglected. But we have a tendency to miss a large segment of our population who are forming fellowships outside of the church. The Singles are growing in numbers but not in faith.

I believe we have failed to see the hunger of the world in which they live. We have offered fellowship and outings, places to meet and date. But there is a loneliness grasping for meaning that cannot be met by these offerings.

I want to present our newly-ordained deacons a challenge to help us fill the longings of this great population. I want to encourage you to help your church and our conference find a way to love and celebrate the gospel of Christ among these searching and hungry children of God. I want us to build a conference-wide fellowship, using Glen Lake for Spiritual growth adventures. I have asked Kent Kilbourne to work with me and the Board of Discipleship to meet this growing need.

(5) In conclusion, I offer to you my commitment to use my energies to build a greater sensitivity and joy in diversity.

I want us to become the multicolored family of God, where race and color does not divide but broadens our perception and experience of His family. We cannot know what God is like unless we get to know the different kinds of people whom he created. Only then can we also discover the complexity and wonder of who we are and whose we are.

I encourage your local church to, (1) Help sensitize the congregation to the joy of ethnic diversity and traditions, (2) Encourage cross-cultural events, (3) Establish multi-racial fellowships, (4) Maintain and/or create ministry in racially, culturally changing neighborhoods, and (5) Build an open and inviting atmosphere that makes all races and cultures welcome in your congregation.

We are God's family together, and we must learn to live and grow in the pleasure of our differences.

I lift up to you these five priorities because they represent not only my concerns but also those I have gleaned from the laity surveys.

In developing this focus I have not forgotten the Episcopal Initiative on the children and the poor, which we will experience after lunch. It goes without saying that I will continue to spend major portions of time and energy in this initiative. As I review the reports from local churches, I realize that you are already developing excellent programs which address these needs.

Finally, I will end with this last commitment.

The statistical report of our statistician offers much that we can be proud of in this Conference. Out of the approximately 70 Conferences, we are one of eight Conferences that have grown both in new members and worship attendance in the last ten years. Our net growth of 2,335 new members is the second highest among all Conferences in 1996. We were also ranked second in percent of increase.

However, the one category in which we have dropped is Church School attendance. We are down an average of 170. We, as a Cabinet, will take responsibility for this decline and pledge to you our efforts to reverse this trend. I have asked each District Superintendent to present to me three programs which will be carried out in their respective Districts in order to

regain our growth in church school attendance.

My final word is one of appreciation and joy. As we begin this new quadrennium, I want you to know how much Zoe and I have been personally blessed by the vision and enthusiasm of the Central Texas Conference. Thank you for allowing us to continue our work in this community of faith and to experience the support and creativity of such an outstanding Cabinet.

Bishop Joe A. Wilson

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Budgeted 1997 $500 *Requested 1998 $500*

Report No. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project the financial needs as far in advance as required. The commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program. The commission is also very much aware of the financial constraints that produce the need for equitable compensation in some appointments. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 2% for the 1998 Conference financial year.

We have also done a serious study of the Parsonage standards policy adopted in 1993 based from surveys taken over the last three years and upon consultation with various clergy and lay members throughout the Annual Conference.

Report No. 2

Equitable Compensation Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 622 of the 1996 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ3/ 1997) by the District Superintendent. The district superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the annual conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:
    a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.
    b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.
    c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

    In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1998. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments but will be no

less than the same percentage increase in the average support and compensation for the full-time elders assigned to our local churches.

1-1-98

a. Full Conference Member 22,802
b. Probationary Member
   1.) Non-student living on charge 19,795
   2.) Student living on charge 17,882
   3.) Student not living on charge 13,414
c. Associate Member 19,795
d. Local Pastor
   1.) Full-time Local Pastor 16,762
   2.) Student Local Pastor living on charge 15,025
   3.) Student Local Pastor not living on charge 11,533

6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1996 Discipline, (¶ 329.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less that full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 3

Moving Expenses

The adopted conference policy for moving expenses is found on page 190 of the 1996 Journal.

Report No. 4

Housing/ Parsonage Standards:

After thorough study and reflection, which included a poll of preferences among Central Texas Conference churches and clergy members as well as researching actions taken by other conferences in the Jurisdiction, Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits recommends adoption of a new policy which maintains the same high standards for the parsonage ("real estate") and lessens the standard on required furnishings. The current standard, adopted in 1993, requires the church to provide a fully furnished parsonage. This new policy recommends eliminating the requirement of churches providing bedroom furnishings. This change marks a commitment to move from requiring churches to provide parsonage furnishings. This marks the first of several steps to be taken in adopting a standard in which church will be required to provide only major appliances. I should be understood that these next years represent a period of transition. Churches and appointed clergy should seek mutual cooperation in this transition period.

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions which will establish an adequate base from which to operate. It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of the congregation to provide the physical setting which will give the parsonage family the maximum comfort and convenience that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his/her task and willing service in the Church of God. Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and the pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this we make the following recommendations regarding Parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference:

I. Location-- The location of the parsonage is a matter of extreme importance. It should provide for the safety, convenience and privacy of the parsonage family. For this reason, we recommend the parsonage not be located adjacent to the church facilities.
II. Size of building and living areas-- The parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the

only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations. Also care should be given that in as much as possible facilities should be fully accessible for those with handicapping conditions meeting standards of the 1996 Discipline ¶2543.

We therefore recommend the following:

A. An 1800 square feet minimum size living space.
B. At least 3 bedrooms, preferable 4.
C. At least 2 bath, preferable 2 1/2 with adequate linen closet.
D. Living and dining areas adequate for entertaining.
E. A family room.
F. Adequate closet and storage space. Closet space in each bedroom and other storage space well distributed throughout the house.
G. Laundry area (see III. C. 8.)
H. Adequate garage or carport space (preferable 2 car garage)
I. Adequate outside living area with fenced yard.

III. Required Equipment
  A. Health
    1. Adequate supply of hot and cold water in bathrooms, kitchen and laundry.
    2. Proper sewage disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health.
  B. Safety
    1. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection.
    2. Automatic central heating and air-conditioning
    3. Any bathroom heating should be protected and if not electric should be vented.
    4. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, laundry, and bedroom areas.
  C. Kitchen with well-planned work area.
    1. Cooking area complete with range or built-in cooking units, counter space, hood and exhaust fan.
    2. Sink area complete with modern double bowl sink with disposal and drain space.
    3. Large automatic refrigerator with freezer unit.
    4. A separate freezer unit.
    5. Required code electrical outlets for every room.
    6. A well-equipped kitchen with adequate storage for dishes and utensils.
    7. Built-in dishwasher.
    8. Laundry room with washer/dryer.
  D. Furnishings
    1. House adequately furnished with main items in living room, family room, dining room, and kitchen. **Discarded or worn out furnishing should not be used to furnish the parsonage.**
    2. Window coverings, drapes, curtains, and blinds.
    3. Television antenna or cable service to parsonage.
    4. Lawn tool, mower (self-propelled or riding as appropriate for size of yard), hoses, ladder, garbage receptacles.

IV. Maintenance
  A. Decoration-- both the interior and exterior of the parsonage should be kept in such a state of decoration as to preserve not only its physical condition but its aesthetic value as well. Decorating should be done in consultation with the parsonage family.
  B. Repair and replacement--
    1. An annual budget item will enable the Trustees and Parsonage Committee to have a consistent, rather than haphazard program of maintenance and improvement which will be less costly in the long run.
    2. An annual budget item for repair and replacement of furniture and equipment.

V. Miscellaneous.
  A. Discovering needs-- The Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Committee, the pastor and the Chairperson of trustees or parsonage committee should inspect the parsonage at least once a year as provided for in Paragraph 262.2f(5) of the 1996 discipline, to discover needed repairs, improvements, and decorations. The initiative should be assumed by the committee or trustees since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt repair lessens total cost of maintenance. Special attention should be given to health and safety factors. The parsonage, however IS THE PASTOR'S HOME and inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet with the convenience of the family. Needs reported by the pastor between inspections should be taken care of promptly in order to reduce costs.

B. Parsonage Book-- It is recommended that the parsonage committee prepare and keep up-to-date a record in which are placed all guarantees, repair parts lists, and the instructions for use of equipment belonging in the parsonage. The record should also indicate when and from whom purchased and whom to call for service. Also this book may well contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and other information helpful to an incoming minister.

C. Insurance-- The trustee should be certain that the church-owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant Homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.

D. Utility Deposits-- Should be made in the name of the church.

E. Gifts to Parsonage-- When a gift of furniture or furnishings is presented, it should be designated specifically if it is to remain in the parsonage or is to be the personal gift for the pastor/family. In the event it is to remain in the parsonage, it must be approved by the Parsonage Committee.

F. Pastor's Office/ Study-- The Office/Study should be located in the Church Building and adequately furnished and equipped. Some pastors may choose to also maintain an office in the parsonage and be responsible for its furnishings in addition to the official church Office/Study.

NOTE: (Items 8, 10 and 11 on page 256 of the 1993 Journal were eliminated as this committee felt these items should be the Cabinet's responsibility to discuss at Start-Up Seminar in the minister's conduct section.)

Adequate parsonage facilities, based on the above recommendations insure that pastoral appointments can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge, rather than the ability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

A copy of these standards shall be distributed by the District Superintendent to each local church. The PPR committee, Trustees or Parsonage Committee shall conduct a review of the Parsonage and how it relates to these standards (below average, average, meets standard, needs immediate attention) and submit their findings at each charge conference. Action should be taken as soon as possible to bring each parsonage within an acceptable range based on these standards.

Report No. 5

Vacation Policy

The adopted conference Vacation Policy for clergy is found on pages 257-258 of the 1993 Journal. The only change is an update in reference to the Discipline from 1992 to the 1996 Discipline, Paragraph 262.2f4.

Keith L. Murray, Vice-Chair as acting Chair for 1997

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

There are twenty-two homes within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. These homes are for the purpose of providing affordable housing for eligible retired clergy of the Central Texas Conference and/or their spouses. At the present time, sixteen of our homes are occupied.

In a strategy to update the quality of these homes, we have sold two houses. Money received from these transactions is held in our Foundation deposited in the Texas Methodist Foundation. It can only be used to purchase new residences. The interest earned can be used for repairs, upkeep, insurance, etc.

Those residing in these homes must show that they cannot provide their own housing. They pay monthly stipends for the privilege of occupying these houses.

We have purchased one house in Burleson this year and one house in Temple.

Four residents moved out of their homes this year by reason of life changing circumstances.

Our houses and their residents are listed below:

Corsicana	3520 N. Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Mrs. Denzil Wright
Fort Worth	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
Fort Worth	3201 Medina	Rev. & Mrs. Ellis Holden
Fort Worth	4708 Melita	To Be Sold
Fort Worth	5417 Wedgewood	To Be Sold
Fort Worth	2812 Westfield	To Be Sold
Fort Worth	4100 Lanark	Mrs. Robert Lindsey

Fort Worth	1561 Milmo	Rev. John Richardson
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Rev. & Mrs. Charles Cox
Hillsboro	107 N. Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Ave.	Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Foust
Rising Star	301 S. Main	Manon Cox (Life estate)
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Waco	2209 N. 49th	To Be Sold
Waco	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron
Waco	3500 N. 21st	To Be Sold
Waco	1924 Ruidoso	Rev. & Mrs. Woody Flynt
Burleson	728 James Cr.	Mrs. Barbara Bunn
Burleson	333 Alsbury Blvd.	Rev. & Mrs. Robert Haynes
Temple	2121 Buckskin	Dr. & Mrs. Albert Pitts
Temple	4305 Cactus	Rev. & Mrs. John Lightfoot

Bob F. Weathers, Chairperson

BOARD OF LAITY

Budgeted 1997 $1400 *Requested 1998 $2400*

The Board of Laity is in partnership with the Bishop, his Cabinet, Board of Discipleship, clergy and congregations of the Central Texas Conference. We continue to emphasize the ministries of the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Conference Council on Youth Ministry and Lay Speaking.

As Partners In Christ - Believing · Belonging · Making A Difference, we pledge our commitment to making disciples of Christ through Evangelism, Mission and Spiritual Life.

We pray for courage and solicit your prayers as members of the "LAOS" - The Whole People of God.

Burnham A. Robinson, Lay Leader

Morris Walker Scholarship Awards

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W. E. Dunn	J. D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C. A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J. L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A. L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFon Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Dr. Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm
1996	Leroy Chism	Ann Hitt

Lay Speaking Ministry

The Lay Speaking Ministry is undergoing some exciting changes. The new Basic Course for the 1997-2000 quadrennium meets the needs of a changing church while offering the "Basics". Everyone is encouraged to utilize this Basic Course even if you are not interested in being recognized as a Lay Speaker - the difference being the opportunity to prepare, practice, and receive feedback on the delivery of a message.

Hot off the press are also the Evangelism, Stewardship, Preaching, Daily Discipline, and

United Methodist Heritage Studies for Advanced Course Credit. There is also a new Faith-Sharing video. Our Conference Resource Center has copies of much of this material. Please use it.

This last year Lay Speaking directly touched the lives of more than 150 persons who participated in a Course - Basic and/or Advanced. Continually Lay Speakers are leading in worship, filling pulpits, teaching Sunday School, praying for others, learning more about our gifts and graces so that we might better share the love of God through Jesus Christ.

You are encouraged to be an active part of the Lay Speaking Ministry.

Diana E. Schultz, Conference Director of Lay Speaking

United Methodist Men

These are exciting and challenging times for men's ministries. There is a spirit of renewal and growth as God continues to work in and through men of the United Methodist Church. The establishment of the new Commission on United Methodist Men at the 1996 General Conference creates an exceptional opportunity for the organization as we look to the new Millennium.

In the Central Texas Conference we have endeavored to provide resources and training for local leaders desiring to know more about men's ministries in their local church. Some of these include:

Fall University Training. For the first time, a session was sponsored by the UMMen. Santiago Heredia of San Antonio shared program and other helpful ideas with the group. With the favorable reception of that session we will expand the learning and training opportunities at Fall University '97.

District Training Events. Sessions were also conducted at most District Training Events earlier this year. The sessions included information on starting and revitalizing men's groups as well as dialogue among groups represented.

Workshops. At the annual Men's Retreat April 18-19, 1997 at Glen Lake, a variety of workshops on mission opportunities, spiritual formation, men's ministry organization and program, as well as other topics were presented for those attending.

District and Conference Officers. District and Conference UMMen officers have made themselves available and have been invited to a number of local churches to assist in starting new units, provide resources, and share with established units.

In November 1996, the Executive Committee invested their time and energies to consider the scope of men's ministry in our conference. As we look forward, the committee set the following as goals for this quadrennium:

Chartered Units - Work towards having a chartered UMMen unit in every local church in the Central Texas Conference by the year 2000.

EMS (Evangelism Mission & Spiritual Life) Program - Promote the EMS program in every local church and encourage 100% participation by the year 2000.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Aldersgate Enrichment Center in Brownwood is the priority mission of the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Men.

We have taken steps to improve the communication with local churches and leaders by providing the following:

CTC Men's News - A conference newsletter started in 1996 about United Methodist Men. This publication is currently distributed through the conference coordinated mailing with plans to expand mailing to local UMMen Presidents and EMS members.

Web Page - A web page on the internet provides information about upcoming events, contacts, on-line forms, links to other UMMen sites, fund raising ideas, and many more resources. The home page may be found at http://users/aol.com/ummen.

Annual Men's Retreat - In addition to a time of fellowship and inspiration, the retreat always provides an excellent opportunity to get in touch with what is happening with UMMen in local churches throughout the conference. The 1996 Retreat was April 18-19 at Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center. Highlighted was the inspirational and challenging preaching of Dr. Thomas Q. Robbins and Dr. J.D. Phillips with the music leadership of Otis Baldwin. Eight workshops were offered including Juarez Mexico '98 mission project, Aldersgate Enrichment Center, scouting ministries, UMMen beginnings, Walk to Emmaus, prison ministries, 7th International Congress of UMMen, and finance & fund raising.

I am fortunate to be able to work with some talented and dedicated men who have an unreserved commitment to men's ministry in the local churches of our conference. We are always looking for more men who are interested in being a part of the UMMen program at the District and Conference levels. There are many, many opportunities for service. Your suggestions of persons is always welcome.

As we continue into this new quadrennium, we do so with a clear understanding of our purpose and our focus to declare the centrality of Christ in the daily lives of men and in all their relationships.

May God open our minds, eyes, mouths, hearts, and hands to that end.

Tom Harkrider, President

United Methodist Women

United Methodist Women in the Central Texas Conference is a community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

This past year has been a year of transition for United Methodist Women. Our focus remains women, youth and children. In order to accomplish our mission we have reorganized, changing and condensing our offices. The departure of our president Cheryl Phillips in mid year has been a loss but we have continued with our annual programs and events.

Education of our women is always at the forefront in order to carry out our mission. In January we celebrated once again with SING A RAINBOW. That is a multicultural event with the purpose of learning more about each other in order to understand one another. We heard the personal stories of an African American, Mexican American, Puerto Rican, Native American, Indian American, Dutch American and Tongan American. Also in January, 21 women attended the LEGISLATIVE EVENT in Austin. This event enables us to keep abreast of bills before the Texas legislature and so to work and vote wisely.

In March, TIME APART was a very meaningful experience that enriches our spiritual life. Our speaker was Judy Gotcher, Bible study leader was Margaret Decker.

Summer bring both the Regional School of Christian Mission and the Conference Schools of Christian Mission. The conference schools are in cooperation with the Board of Global Ministries. Our studies were John Wesley: Holiness of Heart and Life, China and Hong Kong, and Living in a Multicultural Society. These studies will then be continued in the local units.

We sponsored a course at FALL UNIVERSITY entitled "United Methodist Women Reaching into a New Century: Mission with a Vision". The Cooperative School sponsored a course on John Wesley: Holiness of Heart and Life.

Our Annual Meeting and District Officer Training were held in October in Fort Worth. The speaker was Sandy Ruby from the Women's Division.

We sent a total of $199,436.06 to the Women's Division for the mission program of the church.

This year reports have shown a more accurate count of our membership which now stands at 8,795.

Babe Goad, President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Budgeted 1997 $39,597 *Requested 1998 $39,597*

On behalf of the administration, faculty, staff and student body, I bring you this report with a warm "abrazo" from your institution on the U.S.- Mexico border. We bring our most sincere appreciation for your work and commitment to this institution which has carried out the teachings of John Wesley through its mission of educating and nurturing the children of God.

I begin my report by thanking the Bishops and all United Methodists in every position of leadership and in every local church for the apportionment giving which has made our daily work possible.

The world that we live in is constantly changing, though many times it may not be in the direction that we feel may be pleasing to God. Our institutions, the church, and our entire society is in constant change. Lydia Patterson is no exception, and as a part of the United Methodist Church, is working in ministry to bring these changes in harmony with the love of Christ. The ministry of Lydia Patterson is embedded in the core of our future world: our youth who are caught in the midst of this web of changes. Real lives are touched by you daily, and every single day at Lydia Patterson, young men and women are becoming better people, both spiritually and academically, thanks to the love and commitment of you, United Methodists.

During the past year, we have educated 300 more students, many who might have stopped their education at the sixth grade level. We continue to extend a hand to many students that come from impoverished homes with a desire to learn English, to be prepared for life in a multicultural society, and to make a difference in our world. Ninety percent of those that graduate from LPI continue their college education. At present, we have students attending Texas Wesleyan University, Oklahoma City University, Lon Morris College, McMurray University, Central Methodist College, and many other non-Methodist institutions. We are grateful to those United Methodist institutions that are continuing our ministry which is so vital to our students

and so pleasing to God.

Life on the border is not an easy one; especially for those that rely on a minimum wage of $20 per week on the Mexican side while having to live with a cost of living comparable to ours in the U.S. Our greatest challenge is to provide financial help for those students that are so deserving of an education but whose parents cannot meet a $150 monthly tuition expenses. The number of students in need of help is greater than ever as it becomes harder for parents to send them to school Our challenge rests in a very simple truth as we carry out our mission and continue the legacy of Mrs. Patterson. We must provide more scholarships and allow the students the opportunity to work for their education. Students, parents, faculty and administration are extremely grateful to the many United Methodists (conferences, churches, groups and individuals alike), who are always there for us providing scholarships. For instance, this year we were fortunate to have volunteers pay the tuition for students from the "colonias" of "Proyecto Hogar", a mission of building houses for the homeless, headed by one of our own Lydia Patterson graduates.

The capital campaign for endowment has begun to make a difference in our daily operation. For the first time in the history of LPI, we have raised $1.6 million in endowment funds and future pledges of $550,000 for a total of $2 million dollars. A total of $910,000 has been raised from the annual conference alone. Four years ago, we saw this as simply a dream; today thanks to you, it is a reality. More importantly and as a result, we have been able to increase teachers salaries and their pensions funds, provide better classroom equipment, and add new programs. For the first time, we have begun a program of honors classes for students with special talents. Our computer lab is now tied to the internet, and we will soon bring the educational channel to every classroom. Also, for the first time students in the religion classes have been given their own personally engraved Bible. Students are now in uniforms and the pride of the school continues to be reflected in our sports program.

We have come a long ways in bringing some financial security for the future of this great ministry. We still have a long walk ahead of us, but we are not alone. In the midst of all our needs as well as our blessings, you have walked hand in hand with us. Our connection to you makes our ministry your ministry. A strategic plan is in progress in order that we may be better prepared to meet all our challenges. Together we will place before God, in the year 2000, one of the finest institutions worthy of carrying forth the legacy of Mrs. Lydia Patterson by touching even more lives.

Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Budgeted 1997 $4320 *Requested 1998 $4320*

1996 was a year of major challenge and of considerable success. We **followed the vision** of our trustees and moved forward in the revitilization of the ministry of The Mountain.

There is **a new spirit at Mount Sequoyah.** Simple but important improvements in our practice of Christian hospitality have continued an environment that enhances spritual and intellectual growth and an increasing number of persons are attending programs on The Mountain.

While we serve a wide range of programs our **special ministry** is with **senior adults.** We have been able to add many new components to our retiree events and we are well on the way toward being a major contributor toward high quality older adult programs in our Jurisdiction. Current registrations indicate another significant increase in attendance in 1997.

We can report progress toward **improving our facilities** with quality repair and renovation. Through the generosity of conferences and individuals we have embarked upon a program to remodel all our sleeping accommodations over the next 24 months.

A major accomplishment of the past year has been the **development of administrative systems** that allow us to **maximize our financial resources**. We are practicing good stewardship while holding firm to our committments to warm hospitality and a quality environment. We are firmly committed to a plan which calls for operational self support by the end of 1997. Our goal is to generate our operating costs through earned revenue so that all of our contributed funds can be used for programs and capital improvements. It is a formidable challenge which we believe can be reached.

In 1998 we will celebrate **Mount Sequoyah's 75th Year of Ministry. Remembering our past** we are **living in the present** and **planning the future.** Our goal is to move into the new century as a major contributor to the ministry of The United Methodist Church.

Trustees: Mr. Kenneth Smith, Dr. Don Pike Ambassador: Rev. Nancy Schusler

Dr. Charles Wallace, President

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Introduction

This conference year was a year of change for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Legislation passed by General Conference in April, 1996 mandated sweeping changes in the orders of ministry, in the qualification process, and in the way conference Boards of Ordained Ministry are structured. Moments of change are always frightening and more than a little confusing. They also can be invigorating and energizing. Your conference Board of Ordained Ministry has experienced all those feelings during this past year.

Discussions between the leadership of the old Board of Ordained Ministry and the old Board of Diaconal Ministry began shortly after General Conference. The task before the two boards was a complete restructure into one board. A new board structure was worked out and a leadership nomination process was put in place. The result of these discussions was a unification of the old Board of Ordained Ministry and the old Board of Diaconal Ministry into a new Board of Ordained Ministry with two divisions: The Division of Elders and the Division of Deacons. This new structure is reflected in the roster of the new Board that is part of this report.

With new structures, a new order of ministry, and a new qualifying process, the board is currently reviewing and rewriting its past policies and creating new policies to match both the letter and the spirit of the action taken by General Conference. This is a massive task and it will take some time before it is completed. When the task is finished, the Board will produce a policy handbook for dissemination through out the annual conference.

Our conference will see the impact of the new order of ministry immediately. The Board has recommended nineteen persons for the new order of Deacon in Full Connection. All of these persons are former Diaconal ministers who made use of transitional provisions that enabled Diaconal ministers to move into the new order of ministry. Other Diaconal ministers may make this same transition in future years.

For a number of years into the future, the Board will actually be operating under the guidance of two *Disciplines:* 1992 and 1996. Those who were certified candidates for ministry *prior* to December 31, 1996 will continue the process as outlined under the *1992 Book of Discipline*. Those who became certified candidates for ministry after that date will be governed by the *1996 Book of Discipline*. The report of the Board for this year reflects this dual disciplinary approach. The questions contained in the report outline which *Discipline* is in use for that particular agenda item.

I want to say a personal word of thanks to the members of the Board for their dedicated hard work during this confusing and invigorating year. Special gratitude is due to the chairperson of the Division of Elders, Georgia Adamson and the chairperson of the Division of Deacons, Mike Wright-Chapman, for their assistance in easing the confusion and providing some much needed energy for the task. The Central Texas Conference is blessed with wonderful leadership, and these two person exemplify that quality.

Some quick "snapshots" of the Board's activity during this conference year are provided below. They give some sense of the enormity of our task. We ask for your prayers and support as we attempt to be faithful stewards of that task.

Mike Young, Chairperson

District Committees on Ministry are Trained

Through out the fall of 1996 training events were held for each District Committee on Ordained Ministry in our Conference. These events sought to help the committees understand the legislation passed at General Conference and how they would be effected by it. In the new scheme of things, the role of the District Committees is crucial. They will have more candidates to consider and will supervise those candidates over a longer period of time.

Policy Review, Revision, and Creation Begun

Under the new legislation, almost every policy of the board that has been in effect needs to be revisited, reviewed, and rewritten. In some cases, new policies need to be written to reflect the legislation passed by General Conference. Dr. Ben Feemster chairs a committee in the Division of Elders to look at policies related to that Division. The Division of Deacons will begin their policy review shortly after annual conference.

Training for New Candidacy Mentors

On April 17, 1996 the candidacy registrar for the board, Chauncey Nealy, gathered representatives from each district in the conference to train them in the new candidacy process. These representatives were encouraged to go back into their districts and train the mentors for this process.

Psychological Assessment

The Coordinator of Psychological Assessment for the board, Barbara Johnson-Arther, continues to oversee the assessment of candidates for ministry. The testing is done by candidacy supervisors and mentors, graded at the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville, interpreted by our conference's psychological consultant, Dr. Jack Scott, and forwarded to one of the Pastoral Evaluator Specialists who meets with the candidate to interpret the results.

Spring Interviews

During the first week of April the board gathered to interview 93 candidates in various categories related to both ordained and Diaconal ministry. Those interviewed consisted of candidates for Deacons in Full Connection, Deacons in Probationary Membership, Continuing Probationers, candidates for Elders Orders and Full Connection, candidates for consecration as Diaconal Ministers, and continuing candidates for Diaconal Ministries. The board is grateful to Dr. Don Pike and the membership of First United Methodist Church in Arlington for providing their beautiful new facility for these interviews.

Orders of Elder and Deacon

General Conference legislation calls for the creation of two orders for ministry. A description of these orders can be found elsewhere in this report. Reverend Jeff Smith is chairing a task group that has undertaken developmental planning for the Order of Elder. Planning for the Order of Deacon will begin shortly after annual conference.

Residency Program

Jon Mac Taylor, the board's residency registrar, continues to oversee the residency program that provides supervised ministry for candidates for elder's orders. This two year program begins when a candidate completes all academic requirements and ends with ordination as an elder. General Conference legislation will require a redesign of the residency program to cover a three year period for both probationary deacons and elders.

Background Investigation of Future Candidates

John Aymond is chairing a task group that is looking into the possibility of performing complete background investigations for all future candidates for ministry in our conference. These investigations normally include work history, history of criminal activity, credit history, and educational history. Many annual conferences are already performing these kinds of investigations and John's task group will make recommendations concerning our future involvement.

Clergy Members and the Clergy Session

The material on the next few pages was prepared by the Division of Ordained Ministry as an attempt to explain some of the changes made by General Conference. It is included here in the hope that some of the confusion regarding the new structures can lessened.

Clergy Members and the Clergy Session

"Ministry in the Christian church is derived from the ministry of Christ, who calls all persons to receive God's gift of salvation and follow in the way of love and service. The whole church receives and accepts this call, and all Christians participate in this continuing ministry (¶¶ 101-117). *Within the church community, there are persons whose gifts, evidence of God's grace, and promise of future usefulness are affirmed by the community, and who respond to God's call by offering themselves in leadership as ordained ministers* (¶ 301). *Ordained ministers are called to a lifetime of servant leadership in specialized ministries among the people of God* (¶ 116). *There shall be an annual meeting of this covenant body in executive session of clergy members in full connection . . .* " (¶ 324 *).

The ordering of ministry by the 1996 General Conference gives a new definition of clergy: *"Clergy* in The United Methodist Church are individuals who serve as commissioned ministers, deacons, elders, and local pastors under appointment of a bishop (full and part-time), who hold membership in an annual conference, and who are commissioned, ordained, or licensed." (¶ 109) All clergy are members of the annual conference and have voice and vote in the annual conference session. Only clergy members in full connection can vote for and be elected as ministerial delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences as defined in ¶ 33 of *The 1996 Book of Discipline*. (NOTE: A constitutional amendment will need to be approved by the Annual Conferences allowing the deacon in full connection to vote and be elected as clergy (¶ 57).

The clergy session deals with all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy on behalf of the annual conference. All clergy members of the conference and lay

members of the board of ordained ministry may attend and have voice in the clergy session. Only elders and deacons in full connection and lay members of the board of ordained ministry may vote (¶ ¶ 605.6, 320.2, 324, and 325.1). (NOTE: a constitutional amendment allowing lay members of the board of ordained ministry to vote on matters related to clergy character, ordination, and conference relations will be considered at the 1997 annual conferences. It will need to be adopted by the conferences before lay members can vote in the clergy session.)

This action creates a new covenant community of all who are identified as clergy and gives laity direct voice in clergy matters. The composition of the clergy session has changed but the important task of approving and supporting clergy who will give effective leadership for the future continues with an intense fervor! It is a new clergy session which will convene in 1997, bringing together all who "live in mutual trust and concern and seek together the sanctification of the fellowship" (¶ 324).

* all paragraph references refer to *The 1996 Book of Discipline*.

THE ORDAINED DEACON IN FULL CONNECTION

"Those who respond to God's call to lead in service and to equip others for this ministry through teaching, proclamation, and worship and who assist elders in the administration of the sacraments and are ordained deacons." (¶ 303.2)

1. **Ordained to Word and Service**

   Deacons are persons called by God, authorized by the church, and ordained by a bishop to a lifetime ministry of Word and Service to both the community and the congregation in a ministry that connects the two. Deacons exemplify Christian discipleship and create opportunities for others to enter into discipleship, and connect the needs and hurts of the people with the church: in the world, where the deacon seeks to express a ministry of compassion and justice and assists laypersons as they claim their own ministry; and in the congregation where the ministry of the deacon is to teach and to form disciples, and to lead worship together with other ordained and lay persons (connecting the needs and hurts of the people with the church).

   Deacons give leadership in the church's life: in the teaching and proclamation of the word; in worship and in assisting the elders in the administration of the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper; in the congregation's mission to the world; and in leading the congregation in interpreting the needs, concerns, and hopes of the world (¶ 320).

2. **Called and Set Apart for a Ministry of Service**

   From the earliest days of the church, deacons were called and set apart for the ministry of love, justice, and service; and of connecting the church with the most needy neglected and marginalized among the children of God. This ministry grows out of the Wesleyan passion for social holiness and ministry among the poor. The ministry of the deacon is a faithful response of the mission of the church meeting the emerging needs of the future. Deacons are accountable to the annual conference and the bishop for the fulfillment of their call to servant leadership (¶ 319).

3. **Appointment**

   Deacons may be appointed through agencies and settings beyond the local church that extend the witness and service of Christ in the world; through The United Methodist Church related agencies, schools, colleges, theological schools, and ecumenical agencies; and within a local congregation, charge or cooperative parish (¶ 322.1) and will be non-itinerate. If a deacon is appointed beyond the local church he/she will also be appointed to a local church (¶ 322).The deacon is defined as an office of service ministry distinct and apart from the ministry of the elder. Although it is possible for the deacon to be licensed as a local pastor, this is not the vocational calling or training of the new deacon and should only be done in exceptional circumstances for missional purposes and for a particular time.

   Deacons in full connection are clergy members and shall have voice and vote in the clergy session and the annual conference where membership is held.

THE ORDAINED ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION

"Those whose leadership in service includes preaching and teaching the Word of God, administration of the sacraments, ordering the church for its mission and service, and administration of the Discipline of the church are ordained Elders." (Para. 303.2)

1. Ordained to Word, Sacrament and Order

The elder shares with the deacon responsibility for "Word", the apostolic task of the faithful transmission of the faith and proclamation of the Word of God. For the elder, this includes primary responsibility for the preaching ministry, though preaching in Methodism has always include the lay preacher as well as the ordained. The unique focus of the Elder is the

responsibility for administration of the sacraments and the ordering of the ministry of the church. For most elders, this will be lived out as the pastor in charge of a local congregation, but the elder's ministry is not restricted to the parish. They may be appointed to "Extension Ministries" (¶ 334), serving in a variety of settings. Because elders have been ordained to ordering the ministry of the church and administering the *Discipline*, Bishops and district superintendents are chosen from the ordained elders. Elders share with the bishop the responsibility for this ministry and serve as pastors in charge in the congregation.

2. Ordained to Service

With the deacon, the elder is ordained to service. The addition of the word "service" to the elder's ordination is important, since all ordained ministry is rooted in servant leadership. Since the Elder will no longer be ordained deacon, this makes clear that there is a diaconal aspect to the ministry of the elder, lest elders be narrowly defined as parish priests within the congregation. For Wesley this meant refusing the constraints of parish boundaries and claiming the world as his parish. For us it means that elders as well as deacons are responsible for leading the church in service in the world. The elder is specifically ordained to "order the church for its mission and service."

3. Itinerant clergy

The Elder continues to be itinerant, offering him/her self "without reserve to be appointed" and to serve where needed for the sake of the mission of the church. (¶ 324). The traveling elder commits him/herself to full-time service in the connection under the authority of the bishop. All elders who are in good standing shall be continued under appointment unless they are on leave and are assured equitable compensation for their ministry (¶ 333).

4. ***Elder as Pastor-in-charge***

As pastor of a local congregation, the elder assumes responsibility to "oversee the total ministry of the local church in its nurturing ministries and in fulfilling its mission of witness and service in the world." These responsibilities are outlined in ¶ 33.

THE LOCAL PASTOR

"A local pastor is approved and licensed to perform the duties of a pastor while appointed to a particular charge. All persons not ordained as elders who are appointed to preach and conduct divine worship and perform the duties of a pastor shall have a license as a local pastor" (¶ 340-341).

1. **The essential ministry of the local pastor**

Essential to the ministry of early Methodism was the lay preacher, the exhorter, the class leader. These persons, though not ordained, provided primary forms of ministry and leadership in the frontier church. That ministry is continued through the Local Pastor. Though not ordained, the Local Pastor is authorized to provide pastoral leadership to the local church, including sacramental administration and the responsibility to order the mission and ministry of the congregation. Full-time and part-time local pastors have vote as clergy members of the annual conference and have voice in the clergy session.

2. **Categories of Local Pastors** (¶ 343)

- *Full-time local pastors*

  Full-time local pastors devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed and its outreach in ministry and mission to the community. The must complete the course of study program and have their license renewed annually.

- *Part Time local pastors*

  Laypersons who have met the provisions of the *Discipline* and do not devote their entire time to the charge may be appointed as part-time local pastors. They must complete at least two courses per year in the course of study.

- *Student local pastors*

  Those enrolled in colleges, universities or schools of theology and who are making progress in their education may be licensed as a student local pastor.

- *Associate Members*

  Local pastors who have made progress toward associate minister may continue their preparation and be received as an associate member under the provisions of *The 1992 Book of Discipline*, depending upon the policies of the annual conference board of ordained ministry.

3. **Local pastor as pastor-in-charge**

As pastor of a local church, the local pastor assumes the full responsibilities of the pastor (¶ 331). He/she is licensed to serve in that appointment under the direct supervision of the district superintendent. A local pastor may only serve in appointment to a local church.

THE ORDAINED DEACON & ELDER IN APPOINTMENTS EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF CHRIST

"Elders in effective relationship may be appointed to serve in ministry settings beyond the local United Methodist Church in the witness and service of Christ's love and justice (¶ 334). Deacons in full connection may be appointed to serve in various ministries beyond the local church (¶ 322).

1. **Extending the ministry of Christ**
   Basic to our understanding of ministry is that all persons have the right to receive the full ministry of the gospel of Jesus Christ. Ministry is the responsibility of every Christian and extends to every place and to all persons through acts of love and service that convey God's love and the love of God's people. The full ministry of Christ extends beyond the congregation to persons in special situations or with special needs which require an inter-faith outreach or ministry by persons with both a calling and specific qualifications for work in specialized settings. Both the ordained elder and deacon extend the ministry in particular ways.
2. **The elder in extension ministries** (¶¶ 334-336)
   Extension Ministries, formerly called appointments beyond the local church, normally take place outside the boundaries of a local congregation. Extension ministries are initiated in missional response to the needs of persons in special circumstances and unique situations and may be time-limited as needs and situations change. Endorsement for some extension ministries, such as military chaplaincy, is carried out by the Section of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶1411.2,c).
   Elders may be appointed to extension ministries in the following categories:
   a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism
   b. Endorsed ministry settings
   c. Under the General Board of Global Ministries
   d. Ecumenical settings and ministries that are not usually provided for by the local church.
3. **The deacon in various ministries** (¶ 322)
   By its very nature and vision, the deacon in full connection extends the ministry of Christ into the community. Whether a deacon's primary appointment is to a local congregation, denominational, ecumenical agency, or settings that extend the witness and service of Christ, they are compelled to serve the needs and hurts of the world as well as equip and call out members of the congregation to serve Christ in the world. All deacons are appointed to a local church regardless of their service setting and charged to interrelate the altar table and the marketplace.
   Ministry settings that require endorsement may be filled by the deacon in full connection if sacramental authority is not required. Endorsement will be done by the Section of Chaplains and Related Ministries (¶ 1411.2,c).
4. **Fulfilling the ministry of Christ**
   These ministers represent God's new thing in a new time. John Wesley was a practitioner of "holy pragmatism," and made use of whatever strategies and structures that were useful to fulfill the mission for which God had raised up "the people called Methodist."

THE ORDER OF DEACONS AND THE ORDER OF ELDERS

"There shall be in every Annual Conference an Order of Deacons and an Order of Elders . . . A covenant community . . . to mutually support, care for, and hold accountable its members for the sake of the life and mission of the church (¶ 311).

General Conference has now made possible a structure through which the vocation and covenant for elders and deacons in full conference membership can be affirmed. We have an opportunity for, indeed a calling into, covenant relationships with our colleagues. The order will "seek to respond to the spiritual hunger among clergy for a fulfilling sense of vocation, for support among peers, and for a deepening relationship with God" (¶ 311). Each annual conference will have an Order of Elders and an Order of Deacons. The purpose is multi-dimensional, yet will include:

1. Providing regular gatherings for continuing formation in relationship to Jesus Christ through study of the Bible, church and societal issues, and theological exploration of vocation;
2. Assisting clergy in plans for individual study and retreat;
3. Developing a bond of commitment to mission and ministry of the UMC;
4. Fostering relationships of mutual accountability and trust; and,
5. Holding accountable each other in fulfilling these purposes (¶ 312).

It may be tempting to rush the process of enacting the legislation so that the Order of Elder and Order of Deacon are in place immediately. However, to hurry in the creation of these orders

is an antithesis of what the Order is about. The purpose is for conversation, exploration, prayer, and relationship. Each annual conference will need to engage in a process that makes the Order indigenous to the annual conference, to the identity of its members, and to welcome the full participation of clergy members.

The Order of Deacons and the Order of Elders may meet separately or together. The Orders are to be convened by the Bishop. The chairperson is nominated by the board of ordained ministry and is elected by the full membership of the Order. Clergy are members of the Order by ordination and full membership in the annual conference.

Persons become members of the Order upon their ordination and election to full clergy membership in the annual conference.

Certification

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, in conjunction with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Ordained Ministry, Section of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries has responsibility for certifying persons in the professional careers of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music under standards and procedures established by The United Methodist In the certifying process, the board has responsibility for diaconal ministers, ordained ministers, and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: minister of Christian education, director of Christian education, associate in Christian education; minister of youth, director of youth ministry, associate in youth ministry; minister of evangelism, director of evangelism, associate in evangelism; minister of music, director of music, associate in music. The conference board is responsible for maintaining a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music, and for reporting annually to the annual conference the name, address, status, and area of certification of all persons certified in diaconal careers. The conference board is responsible for recommending to the annual conference the renewal of discontinuation of professional certification based on annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music.

Annual Report Of Professional Christian Educators

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be certified this year as:
   Ministers of Christian Education: none
   Directors of Christian Education: none
   Associates in Christian Education: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference:

   Linda Ray Miller — Associate in Christian Education

4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have been retired: none

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference:
   Jesse J. Sowell, Jr — Minister of Christian Education

6 CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:
   Wilma Smiley Tune — Pastor, Covenant UMC
   3608 Matlock
   Arlington, TX 76015

   Nancy A.Woods — Pastor, Wellspring UMC
   P. O. Box 5029
   Georgetown, TX 78627

   Mike Wright-Chapman — Associate Director Central Texas Conference COM
   464 Bailey
   Fort Worth, TX 76107

Directors of Christian Education:

Dorothy M. Dahl — Minister of Christian Education
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Sarah Leach — Minister for Children and Families
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Annette Vanzant Williams — Associate Director Central Texas Conference COM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Associates in Christian Education:

Kay Birkholz — Director of Program/Children
First UMC, Temple
4709 Arrowhead Drive
Temple, TX 76502

Joyce Brown — Cokesbury Curriculum Consultant for North and Central Texas
216 Cozby South
Fort Worth, TX 76126

Nila Geisel — Minister of Programs
Aldersgate UMC
2201 E. Park Row
Arlington, TX 76010

Nelda Barrett Murraine — Associate General Secretary
General Council on Ministries
601 W. Riverview Ave
Dayton, Ohio 45406

Melissa A.Nichols — Minister of Christian Education
St. Paul UMC
852 Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053

Sandra Sagehorn — Minister of Program
First UMC
422 Church Street
Grapevine, TX 76051

Rosalind Shirley — Leave of Absence
3803 Village Glen Terrace
Arlington, TX 76016

Diane Smiley — Minister of Visitation
Westcliff UMC
4833 Selkirk
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Brenda Wier — Executive Director
Metropolitan Board of Missions
2416 West Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76110

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of educational assistants:
Carolyn Bradley Elaine Wrigley

Annual Report Of Youth Ministry Professionals

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year as:
   Ministers of Youth: None
   Directors of Youth Ministry: none
   Associates in Youth Ministry: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out if this conference: none

4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have been retired: none

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none

6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

   Ministers of Youth:
   Mary Gean Cope
   Pastor, Ferris UMC
   P. O. Box 237
   Ferris, TX 75125

   Mike Wright-Chapman
   Associate Director
   Central Texas Conference COM
   464 Bailey Avenue
   Fort Worth, TX 76107

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in youth ministry:
   Todd C. Cawood, Louisa L. George, Diane Kear, Jayne B. Zirkel, Tiffany Whitehead, Doug Vaughn

Annual Report Of Professional Church Musicians

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year as:
   Ministers of Music: none
   Directors of Music : none

   Associates in Music:
   Diane L. Parker
   Director of Music
   Wellspring UMC
   P. O. Box 5029
   Georgetown, TX 78627

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out if this conference: none

4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have been retired: none

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none

6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:
Ministers of Music: none

Directors of Music:
Margaret Bolding
Music Director
Lake Worth UMC
202 Crestridge
Fort Worth, TX 76108

C. Gary Freeman
Director of Music
First UMC
1245 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76201

William H.Miller
Director of Music
New World UMC
2201 North Davis Drive
Arlington, TX 76012

Kristine Robinson
Music Director
First UMC Midlothian
Rt. 5, Box 81 A
Maypearl, TX 76064

Associates in Music:
Nancy Bennett
Assistant to the Pastor
Epworth UMC
1400 South Cooper Street
Arlington, TX 76013

Helen Hawkins
Organist
First UMC Graham
Rt. 1, Box 101 East Park
Graham, TX 76046

Jane Woodward
Minister of Music
Arlington Heights UMC
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Philip L.Seawell
Minister of Music & Liturgy
First UMC
P. O. Box 1448
Round Rock, TX 78680

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of music assistants: none

Annual Report Of Professional Church Business Administrators

In accordance with paragraph 734.4 c, d, and e of The 1992 Book of Discipline, the following information is provided for the annual conference:

CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following has been renewed:

M. Charles Bagley
Business Administrator
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76053

Gregory Loving
Business Administrator, Diaconal Minister
Peace Lutheran Church
941 West Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

The Board of Ordained Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition, the board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries.

ACTIVE:

Maureen Delores Carr

RETIRED:

Josephine Beckwith
1505 Homedale Drive #2307
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive
114N
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Budgeted 1997 $5050 *Requested 1998 $6600*

Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the payments made to the General Board for pension and Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits:

Amounts received from apportionments for 1996	$ 1,618,934
Payments to General Board for Pension & CPP	1,624,831
Negative variance	$ (5,897)

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program which was continued until 1981. It also includes special gifts which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance @ 1-1-96	$ 5,153,527
Receipts:	
1996 Apportionments	1,217,137
1996 Apportionments - Received 1997	401,792
1996 Interest Income	651,029
Other Receipts:	
[1]Chartered Fund Distribution	724
[2]General Superannuate Endowment Fund Distribution	21,799
[3]Temporary General Aid Fund	3,031
Relinquishment of Benefits	774
Cokesbury Distribution	8,000
Other Receipts	850
Total Receipts	2,305,136
Disbursements:	
Pensions (Past service funding for pre-1982 annuity years)	1,933,858
CPP	327,505
Special Grants	2,202
Dependent Children	297
Total Disbursements	(2,263,862)

Ending Balance 12/31/96	5,194,801
1997 Apportionment received 1997	(401,792)
General Board of Pensions ending balance 12/31/96	$4,793,009

[1]The Chartered Fund was established at the Christmas Conference in 1784. Once each year the earnings of the fund are divided among all the conferences.

[2]At Unification there was a General Superannuate Fund. One half of it was distributed to the conferences of the South Central and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences. The other half was placed in the General Superannuate Fund. This represents our conference's share of annual interest earnings on the General Superannuate Fund.

[3]The Temporary General Aid Fund, a part of the World Service Apportionment of the General Church, helps provide pensions and minimum compensation in conferences which resulted from mergers of geographic and Central Jurisdiction annual conferences. It is reduced each year by an amount equal to 5%.

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance @ 12-31-95	$ 589,302
Additions: 1996 Earnings	79,100
Balance @12-31-96	$668,402

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit:

Balance @ 12-31-95	$ 2,306,433
Additions: 1996 Earnings	309,585
Balance @ 12-31-96	$ 2,616,018

Report No. 2

Recommendations:

1. In accordance with the Discipline, which requires that the Past Service Rate (PSR) be at least 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC), for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 1998 be $380.
2. Based on the past service rate of $380 for 1998 we request from the conference the following amounts:

Conference Claimants requirement	$1,200,000
CPP	345,000
Total 1998 Request	1,545,000

*(The Conference Claimant apportionment will be $1,200,000 and an additional $400,000 will be taken from the Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for a total of $1,600,000.)

In Summary	1997	1998 Request
Pension & CPP	$ 1,842,276	$ 1,545,000
Health Benefits	662,307	727,537
Total	$2,504,583	$ 2,272,537
[1998 Reduction of $232,046]		

3. The Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions has reviewed the following pension records and requests confirmation of the following records:

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Olin Tunnell, Jr.	3	0

4. The board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.
5. The board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:
   (1) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearage for the previous year.
   (2) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative

Board/Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current with money being in the General Board of Pensions office by the June 15 deadline. Arrearage payments must be in The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits offices by June 15, not postmarked by that date to arrive later.

(3) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

The board expresses its thanks to Scott Youngblood and the members of his sub-committee who administer this facet of the board's agenda. For the information of the annual conference, pension arrearage in 1995 totaled $28,230 and for 1996 $17,168.

The local churches are reminded that pension benefits are in reality deferred ministerial compensation which should carry the same urgency in terms of payment as the monthly salary itself. Failure to pay this pension will result in pastors coming to the time of retirement with no pension benefits or reduced pension benefits. The board feels strongly that if a local church is not able to pay the pension dollars there is a serious question as to whether that remains a financially viable congregation. In fact we consider it to be patently irresponsible for a congregation to "use" a pastor but be unwilling to assure his or her retirement receipts. Bishop Wilson said, "In accordance with ¶¶ 109, 617 and 619, The Discipline, 1996, clergy support, in salary and pension, is a church's first priority. A church's continued failure to provide that support is cause for not assigning a pastor to that local church."

6. In the case of Family Leave, the board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 3
Life and Health Benefits Committee

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1997 and 1998 in the health benefits program. The 1996 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1996. We experienced an increase in our reserves from beginning cash balance of $2,510,985 to ending balance of $2,821,523.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Actual 1996	Projected 1997	Projected 1998
REVENUES			
Beginning Reserve	$2,510,985	$2,821,523	$2,450,500
Conference Apportionment	837,877	662,307	727,537
Members Contributions	949,127	727,000	799,700
Medicare Supplement	48,662	56,000	56,000
Interest Earned (TMF)	171,431	175,000	160,000
TOTAL	**$4,518,082**	**$4,441,830**	**$4,193,737**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$1,329,081	$1,600,000	$2,000,000
Life/AD&D/Admin/ProAmerica	173,107	175,300	180,000
Medicare Supplement	89,119	112,000	112,000
Basic Protection Plan	55,252	53,030	55,000
Conference Administration	0	1,000	1,000
Contingency	50,000	50,000	50,000
TOTAL	**$1,696,559**	**$1,991,330**	**$2,398,000**
Ending Cash	$2,821,523	$2,450,500	$1,795,737

During calendar year 1996, total claims paid were $1,329,081. This better than projected experience has resulted in the reserve fund's surpassing the targeted level. On the other hand, the passage of the Kennedy/Kassebaum Bill, which federalizes many of the rules governing health care coverage in the United states, imposes mandates on our plan that are projected to adversely impact reserves. That being the case, your committee recommends taking the prudent action at this time of increasing both the 1998 apportionment and the participants' contributions for next year by ten percent.

The Committee requests the following to fund the conference Group Life and Health Benefits Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 1998 $727,537

2. Comprehensive medical monthly premiums paid by plan participants to be effective January 1, 1998 will be increased in all categories:
   a. Lay employees, diaconals and clergy with special appointment
      Family $436
      Single 187
   b. Active clergy (including Deacons in Full Connection), retired clergy receiving pension, and covered surviving spouses receiving pension
      Family $218
      Single 94
   c. Clergy receiving equitable compensation
      Family $174
      Single 75

CURRENT HEALTH BENEFIT COVERAGES

Although administration of our comprehensive health benefits plan was awarded to a different administrator, International Benefit Services Corporation, effective January 1, 1997, plan design remained unchanged. We experienced some delays in payment of claims submitted to the prior administrator in late 1996 as well as 1996 claims filed for payment after year-end with the new administrator. Your committee regrets these inconveniences caused by the transition, but we are optimistic the issues are now resolved and confident that the decision to change administrators was appropriate. This is the first time we have been able to offer monthly billing for participant premium contributions as well as electonic funds transfer as a convenience to both clergy and lay persons. In addition, the conference realizes over $10,000 in annual savings.

All local churches and conference agencies are to exclude the participant's portion of the health care premium from their salary if requested to do so by the participant. Similarly, the employing body is to exclude the premium for long term care insurance, should the employee request it. The Internal Revenue Code, Section 414 (e) and Section 106, provide for this exclusion in relation to the medical cost for lay and clergy and the Health Portability act, 1996, provides for the long term care exclusion.

Another concern expressed by some of our participants was the substitution of a new managed care network, Managed care, Inc., for the network that had been provided previously through ProAmerica. These changes are never easy for the individuals whose physicians are not participating in the substituted network; however, we urge you to check today whether your attending physician or specialist is part of Managed Care's network and, if s/he is not, contact the conference office to nominate the doctor for participation. We have been assured that Managed Care, Inc., will contact these doctors on your behalf and attempt to enroll them as preferred providers. You can call Managed Care at 800-975-3322 to inquire about whether a specific physician is already participating in the network or whether s/he needs to be nominated.

Each adult participant in the Health Benefits Plan was provided with a single I.D. card for medical treatment identification as well as for United Provider Services (UPS) prescription copays. UPS replaced the Advance pharmacy network as of January 1, 1997.

The Health Benefits Committee wants to remind members of the Annual Conference about the Wellness Benefit, which continues at $250 annually per covered person, and participants are encouraged to take advantage of this provision which allows for first dollar coverage of routine physical exams, immunizations, vision exams, cancer detection tests, smoking cessation treatment and weight control prescribed by and under the supervision of a physician. Claims submitted for payment under the wellness benefit should be notated to reflect that intent.

By year end 1996, 63 retired clergy and/or spouses had elected to accept the Harris Medicare Supplement Plan I. Monthly premiums for each of these individuals were increased effective February 1, 1997 to the following amounts:

Age 65-69	Age 70-74	Age 75-79	Age 80-84	Age 85+
$47.89	$59.86	$68.84	$77.81	$80.81

These quoted rates represent the individual's 50% share of the premium. Rates likely will be adjusted upward January 1, 1998 and will be tied to federally mandated changes in Medicare benefits to become effective at that time.

The Health Benefits Committee continues to hear examples of situations where lay persons employed by a Central Texas Conference church may not be aware of the availability of health benefits through the conference. The local church and any other Conference entity which employs individuals who work at least 20 hours a week must make the employee(s) aware of the availability of the conference's group health benefits. Every employer entity (whether

contributing or not to the cost of the employee's health benefits) also has the responsibility to notify the Benefits Plan when the participating employee is no longer eligible.

Participants are reminded of their responsibility (as explained in the Benefits Plan booklet) to submit a change form within 31 days of his or her acquiring a new dependent if the dependent is to be added to the health benefit plan. Change forms are available from the conference office.

Life insurance coverage through the General Board's Basic Protection Plan ($10,000 on the life of each active clergy person; $5,000 for each retiree) continues. Premiums for this protection are paid from apportionments and require no contribution from the insured.

SUMMARY

Questions regarding coverage under the Central Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan can be directed to the administrator at 800-759-0101 or (817) 737-1700. The conference office will also be happy to discuss the program with you or clarify benefits available.

Sandra Harris, Chairperson

Report No. 4
Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this conference; and

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 1997 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement;
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Central Texas Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the Journal of the Central Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to lesser of:

1. The amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
2. The amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
3. The legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified as Rev. Rul. 71-290, 1971 C.B.92," the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Report No. 5
Section 125 Cafeteria Plan

The Conference Board of Pensions includes in its responsibilities the health benefits offered to the Central Texas Conference's clergy and lay employees. For the purpose of expanding the opportunity for increased health care, without having to pay taxes on that health care, we ask for permission to establish a Cafeteria Plan, under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees of the Conference and of the Conference's churches and agencies. Where churches or agencies already have such a plan in place that plan would be retained by the church or agency, or they are free to participate in this new plan. Likewise, no employee is

required to participate in the proposed Conference Cafeteria Plan.

A Cafeteria Plan is an opportunity for employees to exclude an amount of money from their wages and thereby avoid both income tax and social security tax. The purpose for such exclusion is for medical expenses not reimbursed under our health benefits plan. Those medical expenses not otherwise covered are visual, hearing and dental. One may also exclude funds for the deductible for our major medical benefits. Money may also be excluded for dependent care coverage, whether the dependent person is young or old. Finally, money representing the premiums on four types of special insurance coverage approved by the Internal Revenue Code may be also be excluded on a pre-tax basis.

The cost for a participant to take advantage of any of the three options, (medical, dependent care, special insurance coverage), is $2.00 per month per option chosen, plus a $2.00 per month posting fee. There is no direct cost to the conference, though the conference does have a risk.

The risk to the conference is that an employee enters a claim for all of their medical reimbursement amount before they have put all of it into the plan from their wages, then that employee quits work. The conference, not the local church or agency, would bear the loss. However since the majority of participants are clergy and quitting mid-year is very uncommon, and given that church and agency employees are known for job longevity, the risk seems small. Furthermore the monies put into the plan are on a use-it-or-lose-it basis. Thus any monies left in the plan at the end of the year would be used to offset any losses sustained. Certainly, every effort is made to keep the participants informed of their balance throughout the year. This is especially true in the last quarter of the year during which they will be notified on a monthly basis of any balance. The experience of most employers is that more money is left in the plan unused each year than is lost by the employer each year. An example of one company contacted is Burlington Northern Santa Fe Railway. All money left unused annually becomes the property of the conference. Whatever is left over after covering any losses will be used to benefit all the participants in some manner if it ever becomes of sufficient size.

The Cafeteria Plan would be administered by American Family Life Assurance Company and by Callaway Associates. The conference office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, which includes both pension and medical care responsibilities, will participate in the administration only to the extent of working with the others to correct errors in monthly payments as they may occur. The American Family Life Assurance Corporation is an internationally known company which offers various health-related insurance products, and which serves as the third party administrator for cafeteria plans. They will administer our plan simply for the opportunity to offer their products to our employees, lay and clergy.

The education and enrollment phase of the plan, if approved at Annual Conference, will begin August 1997. The benefit phase of the plan will begin January 1, 1998.

NEED	MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE
Non- Covered Medical Treatment	$3,000
Dependent Care for Family	$5,000

Report No. 6
Local Church Ministerial Pension Plan Resolution

The resolution declaring the local church's obligation to contribute 12% of the clergy's Plan Compensation, up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), is found on page 205 of the 1996 Journal. This resolution is to be part of the stated business of the regular, annual Charge Conference.

Jake Jacobson, chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Budgeted 1997 $3000 *Requested 1998 $3100*

"The purpose of the Commission on Religion and Race shall be to challenge the agencies, institutions and connectional structures of The United Methodist Church to a full and equal participation of the racial and ethnic constituency in the total life and mission of the Church through advocacy and by reviewing and monitoring the practices of the entire Church so as to

further ensure racial inclusiveness." *The Book of Disciplines 2002*

Commission on Religion and Race works as an instrument of inclusiveness and reconciliation. The commission helps all to nurture and educate themselves in a new understanding and appreciation of diversity as God's gift of creation.

The following goals are linked to the Race and Diversity section of the Central Texas Conference Quadrennial Goals, 1997-2000.

Conference Goal: Actively seek to affirm the worth of all people and to embrace each other in community.
Religion and Race Goal: To serve as a resource and support group in promoting understanding between pastors appointed to local congregations in cross racial and cultural lines.

Action:

1. Each local congregation is asked to complete the Inventory of Racial/Ethnic Diversity and Inclusiveness found in Religion and Race Guidelines 1997-2000. Return to R and R chairman.
2. Provide a support group that stimulates open dialogue that addresses concerns.
3. Provide assistance to racial and ethnic groups seeking to develop programs of empowerment and ministry to their communities.

Conference Goal: Recognize the need persons of every age have for relationships with others, as well as the contributions persons of every age can and must make to enable the United Methodist Church to be the body of Christ through its ministry.
Religion and Race Goal: To assist in providing sensitization and educational experiences at every level on the meaning of racism, inclusiveness and diversity.

Action:

1. to establish sensitivity training workshops for commission members, district coordinators and local congregations.
2. To encourage each district to have a Cross-Cultural District Event.

Conference Goal: Establish a United Methodist presence in every community where possible keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic background.
Religion and Race Goal: To encourage and support local churches in maintaining a Christian ministry in racially changing neighborhoods.

Action:

1. Provide and promote resources to local churches.
2. Produce a Religion and Race newsletter of activities being done in our conference and other conferences.

Religion and Race Goal: To consult with and assist local churches that are seeking to establish multi-racial fellowships.

Action:

1. Provide churches with models of existing fellowships.
2. Develop a speakers list to assist churches develop multi-racial fellowships.

Alma Bruton, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Budgeted 1997 $50 *Requested 1998 $150*

Report No. 1

The following recommended revisions to the Standing Rules contain: the paragraph number, followed by the recommended change (wording to be deleted is underlined and wording to be added is in ***bold face italic*** type), and the rationale for the recommendation and the origin of the proposed revision.

A. All ***paragraph numbers*** will be changed to reflect the 1996 Discipline. However, ¶626 of the 1996 Discipline gives Conferences permission to organize as they choose for the mission of the church, and these Rules continue the Council on Ministries form of organization described in ¶726 of the 1992 Discipline; therefore, references to ¶726/1992 will be retained where they are found. (A listing of these will be available for anyone interested at Annual Conference.)
B. Renumbering the sections of the Standing Rules:
Under "II. Conference Organization" -- "Conference Agencies" will become ***III. Conference Agencies,*** and the appropriate renumbering will ensue:
III. Conference Administration becomes ***IV.*** Conference Administration
IV. Financial becomes ***V.*** Financial

V. Districts becomes ***VI.*** Districts
VI. Local Churches becomes ***VII.*** Local Churches
VII. Discontinued or Abandoned Churches becomes ***VIII.*** Discontinued or Abandoned ***Church Property.***

Rationale: Under the numbering in the 1996 Standing Rules, II. Conference Organization had two sections 1.Off and 2.Off. This clears this numbering duplication. Under VIII, "church property" makes clearer that not just church buildings are covered. (Rules Committee.)

C. I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, ***according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference,*** to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than, the minimum compensation for the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

Rationale: This is a clarification that those retiring at conference are not eligible. (Agenda)

add ***1.11 Boards, commissions, committees, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year.***

Rationale: This will enable the Conference Journal to carry all the officers, and help the Office of SF&A in the equalization of lay members. It is particularly important in years with a General and Jurisdictional Conference. (Stewardship, Finance and Administration.)

III. CONFERENCE AGENCIES

7.0 Council on Finance and Administration: add to the ex officio members of the council after "the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote, ***the Conference Lay Leader, without vote.***

Rationale: this is at the request of the Council of Finance and Administration.

12.0 Commission on Archives and History; (Membership) "... Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the ***retiring*** chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference.

Rationale: Since the new chair each quadrennium is not elected until Annual Conference, they are precluded from such nominations. The retiring chair should be most aware of those interested in Archives and History and willing to serve. (Archives and History)

16.0, 16.1 - Board of Diaconal Ministry -- delete in its entirety.

Rationale: General Conference action merged the functions of the Board of Diaconal Ministry into that of the Board of Ordained Ministry and dissolved this Board. (The following sections will be renumbered to reflect this deletion)

21.2 Committee on the Agenda. "The committee shall nominate and elect its own officers ***quadrennially.***

Rationale: This is to clarify the process. (Agenda Committee)

21.3 will become ***21.4,*** and a new 21.3 will be added reading: ***"The Executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote."***

Rationale: To clarify process of planning for Annual Conference. (Agenda Committee)

31. There shall be a conference Committee on Native American Ministries that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996, ¶ 650)

Rationale: This is mandated by General Conference and has been formed in our Conference.

V. FINANCIAL

delete 3.3 dealing with line item changes; renumber 3.4 to become new 3.3.

Rationale: The Judicial Council has ruled that budgets and line items cannot be changed except at a session of Annual Conference. (Judicial Council Ruling 785)

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.2 will be renumbered ***1.3;*** a new 1.2 is inserted reading: ***"Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage. The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time."***

Rationale: This is part of a report in the 1993 Conference Journal, and the policy adopted by the Cabinet.

add ***2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge, and from June 1 by the receiving charge.***

add ***2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor's Accountable Reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval***

by the Administrative Board.

Rationale: These clarify the reimbursement of pastors in a connectional relationship; they are the policy now, and need to be stated as such. (SF&A, Cabinet)

Report No. 2

The Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines asks authorization by the Annual Conference to make other routine editorial and non-substantive changes in the conference Standing Rules not related to structure, responsibility or function.

John Clifford, chair

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Budgeted 1997 $28,798 *Requested 1998* $28,798

The South Central Jurisdiction witnessed major change in the last quadrennium: new chief executive officers were chosen for Lydia Patterson Institute, Southern Methodist University and Mount Sequoyah. The Jurisdictional office adapted from a three-executive office to an office in which one executive carried all responsibilities. Though the Jurisdiction continues some strategic programming, a trend continued toward networking as the Jurisdiction's primary service. At the end of the quadrennium, the Jurisdiction had eighteen functioning networks, and four new networks were created during the quadrennium: District Superintendents, District Superintendents' Spouses, Conference Volunteers in Mission Coordinators and Hispanic. The Jurisdictional Conference session will be held in Albuquerque in 2000, and in Corpus Christi in 2004.

SpiLiRa, the quadrennial Spiritual Life Rally sponsored by the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization, will be held July 7-11, 1997, in Fayetteville AR. Up to eight hundred youth have attended these events previously.

The Jurisdiction, through the Jurisdictional College of Bishops, is sponsoring a series of events on September 26-27, 1997, to lift up the call to ministry for persons twenty-five years of age and older. These events will be in Dallas, San Antonio, Lubbock, Little Rock and Kansas City.

Persons from across the Jurisdiction are invited to a Jurisdictional VIM Rally at Columbia, MO, on November 14-15, 1997. Participants will meet mission leaders from across the world, and conference VIM leaders will participate in a workshop on making effective use of computer technology for mission.

The Executive Director continues to provide field service as requested. Up-to-date information on VIM mission opportunities may be obtained at any time by calling the Jurisdictional office.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Budgeted 1997 $2900 *Requested 1998* $3300

The major areas of work for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women are to speak on the behalf of women, and to bring about new perceptions of women in the life of the church. As we observe the progress our conference is making in these areas, we are able to make recommendations for improvement.

During the past year COSROW accomplished the following:

- advocated the Fall University session on Feminist Theology.
- provided leadership for two Sexual Harassment workshops for clergy.
- presented statistical research to the Annual Conference comparing Male/Female Clergy.

- continued to offer our Sexual Harassment hotline.
- finalized plans for our 1st Annual Bridge Builder Award.
- consulted with the Bishop and the Cabinet concerning areas of common interest such as:
  - the need to continue the Sexual Harassment Workshops for clergy who have not taken it.
  - Sensitivity Training for clergy.
  - training for District support people on Sexual Abuse.
  - distribution of the Sexual Harassment brochure to the local church PPRC, Church and Charge Conferences.
  - selection of a COSROW rep by each local church
  - use of Sexual Harassment videos in all District Training in 1996.

Goals for 1998

I. COSROW will be a catalyst for new perceptions, new roles and new empowerment for women in the church.
   A. Train and provide leaders for District COSROW Local Church representatives.
      1. Encourage local churches to send a representative to training.
      2. Use the video "Not in My Church" at training events.
   B. Request District Superintendents to use Conference COSROW representatives in their district training events.
   C. Continue to provide leadership and resources for ongoing Clergy Sexual Harassment Seminars.
   D. Investigate and provide male sensitivity training.
   E. Support Cabinet's decision to have local COSROW rep trained by Conference COSROW.

II. COSROW will be an advocate to effect change on behalf of all women.
   A. Initiate Listening Event.
   B. Encourage more use of Inclusive Language.
   C. Present Fall University.
   D. Co-sponsor Annual Conference breakfast with Religion and Race.
   E. Reevaluate Sexual Harassment definition.

III. COSROW will monitor the ongoing life and commitment of the church in areas related to Status and Role of Women.
   A. Monitor Annual Conference using the tool provided by General Commission.
   B. Monitor various committees and boards.

AND

We will be promoting Women's History Month during the month of March through the media.

Myrtis Parker, Chairperson

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Within the Central Texas Annual Conference ...

Texas Methodist Foundation continued to expand its historic relationship with the local churches, institutions, and agencies of the Central Texas Annual Conference during 1996. Churches and related agencies within the conference had approximately $15.5 million on deposit with Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from the Foundation to growing Central Texas Conference churches at year-end were in excess of $24.5 million, reflecting a $2.2 million growth in 1996.

The following people residing within the Central Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected cr advisory capacity:

Mr. Gary W. Cumbie	Dr. K. Wayne Day	Rev. L Michael McKee
Mr. Bill Messer	Rev. Henry W. Radde	Dr. Sidney Roberts
Mr. Jake M. Schrum	Mr. Jerry Secrest	Hiram Smith
Mr. Glen B. Whitley	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	

Both Hiram Smith and Glen Whitley are completing nine years of service with the Board of the Texas Methodist Foundation. We have appreciated the time and commitment that they have given and look forward to working with Gary Cumbie and Bill Messer upon their election by the Central Texas Conference.

Statewide ...

Total assets under management reached $132.4 million. The Foundation continues to be the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States both in terms of total assets and variety of services offered.

- Loans to United Methodist churches increased to approximately $90 million.
- The Foundation continued to help local churches generate permanent gifts to build their own endowments and to assist individuals in making those gifts.
- A record $540,000 in grants was given to various human service projects such as community outreach centers, inner-city child care programs and campus ministries.
- Stewardship Services provided training, consultation or other assistance to 95 local United Methodist churches.
- Texas Methodist Foundation continued to provide financial and construction consultation to churches on their building needs.

The mission of Texas Methodist Foundation is to help your church be in ministry to your community through providing services related to your financial needs. Sometimes these services may include making you a loan, receiving a deposit of your funds, serving as your trustee of a permanent gift made for your benefit or directing your stewardship campaign. Other times, the service we provide may be just a brief word of guidance on your future plans. In any event, we stand ready to serve you and hope you will call upon us. The Foundation is primarily represented in the Central Texas Conference by Mr. Don W. Psencik. Both he and I, along with the entire Foundation staff, are here to help when you call.

Tom Locke, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Budgeted 1997 $400 *Requested 1998 $450*

As of April 1, 1997, the Conference Board of Trustees was custodian of the following property:

1. Conference Center Building, Tarrant County
2. Vacant lot across from the Conference Center building, Tarrant County
3. Episcopal residence, Tarrant County
4. Allen Chapel lot in Davilla, Milam County
5. Lot in Talpa, Coleman County
6. Two lots in Huckaby, Erath County
7. Brandon United Methodist Church, Hill County
8. Irene United Methodist Church, Hill County
9. Trinity United Methodist Church, Tarrant County, and

In February of 1997, the Trustees entered into a contract to sell the Mingus Methodist Church, its surrounding acreage, its furniture, and its equipment to Jeff Brown for a down payment of $3,000.00 and a note payable of $5,000.00. The trustees have a potential buyer for the Irene church property. Although all of the above properties, except for the conference center building and the Episcopal residence, are available for sale, there are no current offers pending.

Tim Russell, Church Growth and Development Director, is the property agent for the Board of Trustees and is responsible for marketing all properties being sold. Our Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance, and Administration, Richard Freeman, has reviewed the insurance coverage carried by the Conference, has maintained adequate coverage on all conference property, and has supervised the maintenance and repairs to the conference center building. The Trustees appreciate their help in these property matters.

As of March 4, 1997, the balance of the conference's note to the Texas Methodist Foundation, which is secured by the conference center building was $81,791.06, and the balance of the conference's note to the Texas Methodist Foundation, which is secured by the episcopal residence, was $137,769.01.

The Trustees have tendered a settlement proposal in the Will contest filed on behalf of the conference in the Estate of Ethel Hander. Ms. Hander was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Groesbeck, Texas, prior to her death and had made a prior bequest for foreign mission work to the conference in a prior Will. Ms. Hander executed a new Will a short time before her death and deleted this bequest in that Will. The Trustees are attempting to settle this matter without the cost of a trial and are waiting on a response from the attorney for the estate.

Local churches are encouraged to incorporate and to carry adequate liability insurance to protect the church and its members from civil liability. Local churches are also encouraged to investigate property for potential environmental problems, which could subject the church to liability for remediation, before purchasing property or accepting a gift of property. Local churches are further encouraged to contact the conference center for information about designating the church as a historical landmark and about leasing church facilities without unfavorable tax consequences before taking either action.

Finally, the Trustees recommend the replacement of the Conference Center's worn, seventeen year old carpet.

Geneva Brown Turner, Chairperson

DISTRICT PROPERTY RESOLUTIONS

Resolution No. 1

WHEREAS the Wesley United Methodist Church located in Eastland County was founded in 1946 and has had a long and proud history; and

WHEREAS the Brownwood District, the remaining members of Wesley United Methodist Church, in consultation with the Director of Church Growth and Development have surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by an existing area congregation, and,

WHEREAS the consent of the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building has been granted;

WHEREAS all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the Conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Wesley United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the Conference; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining funds from banking accounts held in the name of the Wesley United Methodist Church be directed for paying out all of the Wesley United Methodist Church 1997 apportionments and any and all remaining balance transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development of the Central Texas Annual Conference,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Church at the time of this Action be attached to the Cisco United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued Church be forwarded to the Conference Archives.

Resolution No. 2

WHEREAS the Clairette United Methodist Church located in Erath County was founded in the early 1900's and has had a long and proud history; and,

WHEREAS the members of the congregation realize the time has come where the remaining members could no longer provide effective ministry; and,

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and,

WHEREAS the consent of the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building has been granted;

WHEREAS all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the Conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Clairette United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the Conference; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining funds from banking accounts held in the name of the Clairette United Methodist Church be directed for paying out all of the Clairette United Methodist Church 1997 apportionments and any and all remaining balance transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development of the Central Texas Annual Conference,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Church at the time of this Action be attached to the Hico United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued Church be forwarded to the Conference Archives.

Resolution No. 3

WHEREAS, Northside United Methodist Church of Georgetown has voted to close as of October 1, 1996, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the Conference have been taken; and

WHEREAS, the members of the Northside Church have requested that the property and assets be used in the establishment of Wellspring United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, the Commission on Church Growth and Development has agreed to sponsor the new congregation, Wellspring, in Georgetown;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Northside United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the remaining membership of the Northside United Methodist Church be transferred to the St. John's United Methodist Church of Georgetown.

Resolution No. 4

WHEREAS, Lawrence Chapel United Methodist Church has ceased to function due to declining membership; and,

WHEREAS, they have not met in two years; and,

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the Conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Lawrence Chapel United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute all property to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development, and that the membership be transferred to Beaukiss United Methodist Church.

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS
Sidney Francis Bunn
Cecil Martin Ellis
Eustace R. Gordon
Dr. Leonard L. Haynes
Kester M. Hearn
Robert Wayne Richmond
Karl L. Swain
William G. Whitaker

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES
Maribel White Davenport
Mamie Pogue Garner
Oma Gerine W. Hankinson
Edith N. Lightfoot
William Wayne Lucas

SIDNEY FRANCIS BUNN
December 3, 1937 – November 8, 1996



Sidney F. Bunn was born December 3, 1937 in Newport News, Va., to James Sylvester and Elsie M. Harris Bunn. He married Barbara Birdwell on June 25, 1959 in Control, South Carolina. Two children were born to this union; Eric C. Bunn of Decatur, Texas and Miles M. Bunn of Denton, Texas. He graduated from Newport News High School in 1955. He earned his BA from Wesleyan College in ControL, S.C., and his M.Th. from Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas. He served in the Marine Corps.

Sidney served for thirty-three years as a Pastor both in Michigan and in Central Texas. He was admitted into the Central Texas Conference in 1975, ordained Deacon in 1975, and received into Full Connection and ordained Elder in 1978. His Central Texas appointments included: First, U.M.C., Round Rock/Hutto, 1969-1971; Arlington First as Minister of Youth, 1971- 1974; Sardis-Britton, 1974-1975; St. Matthew in Fort Worth, 1975-1977; Tenth Street, Taylor/Hutto, 1977-1981; Kingswood, Burleson, 1981-1982; Central, Corsicana and Navarro College, 1982-1983; Bangs, 1983-1984; Lorena, 1984-1986; St. Paul, Breckenridge, 1986-1990; Newcastle, 1990-1996; Little River, Holland, 1996 until the time of his death November 8, 1996. Sidney served on the Camps and Assemblies Committee, and the Commission on Religion and Race of the Central Texas Conference. He was serving on the Board of Church Location and Building of the Temple District at the time of his death.

Sidney had a great sense of humor, with a deep devotion to the churches and communities in which he lived. He initiated many benevolent causes in the local communities in which he served. Sidney was loved most by those who knew him the best.

Memorial Services were conducted at Little River U.M.C. November 11, 1996, with Dale Birdwell and Rev. Bob F. Weathers officiating. Burial was in Andice Cemetery, near Georgetown.

Bob F. Weathers

CECIL MARTIN ELLIS
March 15, 1909 – February 15, 1997



The Reverend Cecil Martin Ellis was born on March 15, 1909, in Stephenville, Texas. Denton Martin Ellis, his father, and Maggie Mae Castle Ellis, his mother, were to guide, love, and direct the life of their son. Cecil married Maxine Durst of Optima, Oklahoma, on April 12, 1936.

His wife of almost 61 years and three daughters survive Reverend Ellis... Marlis Cuthbertson of Arlington, Texas; Stephanie Ellis of Boston, Massachusetts; and Dianne Ellis of Bozeman, Montana. Cecil was the proud grandfather of Rachel Key of Carrollton, Texas, and the great grandfather of Dustin and Elizabeth.

Cecil attended McMurray College, Texas Tech University, and

completed his bachelor's degree from Panhandle A & M College in Goodwill, Oklahoma. He received his bachelor of divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology in 1939. Cecil was ordained a deacon in 1931 and an Elder in the Church in 1935.

For forty-one years Cecil Martin Ellis served in The Central Texas Conference, with joy and great dignity. While he was the pastor of The First United Methodist Church in Mexia, Texas, a beautiful new sanctuary was built. For twelve years he served as the Conference Chairperson of The Commission on Social Concerns. This position would carry him to Washington, D.C. three times for a period of study and careful reflection.

He was a preacher, a spiritual father to the young, a gifted teacher, a gentle and kind person who dearly loved his Lord and the different congregations that he served during his ministry. Even after his retirement in June of 1973, he served four congregations in Minnesota. He served as interim pastor of the First Methodist Church in Moose Lake, Minnesota, and three churches in the Duluth area.

A scholarship fund in memory of Cecil has been established at Perkins School of Theology. To celebrate and to honor his life family and friends held a memorial service in early June at Moose Lake, Minnesota. Burial was in Moore Gardens in Arlington, Texas.

John Ogden

EUSTACE R. GORDON
March 30, 1896 - April 12, 1997



Rev. Eustace R. Gordon was born in Emhouse, Texas, near Corsicana in Navarro County. He died peacefully at 101 years of age. For many years he has been honored as the oldest minister in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Brother Gordon was the son of Ida Harrel and James David Gordon, a farmer and local Methodist Protestant preacher. He was the grandson of James Anderson Gordon, also a local Methodist preacher.

Eustace had four brothers and three sisters. His only surviving sibling is his brother, James Preston Gordon, of Los Angeles, California.

Mr. Gordon was married in 1913 to Jennie Belle Barnes. One daughter, Pauline, was born to them in 1919.

Mr. Gordon is survived by his wife, Bee Berry Gordon, whom he married in October of 1987 at 91 years of age, and his step-daughter, Julene Berry of Austin; his daughter and son-in-law Pauline and W.K. Frey of Austin; two grandsons, Wayde K. Frey, Jr. of Austin and Gordon Frey and wife, Sarah Daily Frey, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; three great granddaughters, two step-grandsons, one step great-granddaughter, one great-great-granddaughter, many nieces, nephews and a host of friends.

Mr. Gordon received his theological training at Southwestern and Vanderbilt Universities. He was admitted into the Central Texas Conference in 1923, where he served churches in Thrall, Oenaville, Big Hill, Ben Hur, Eddy, Meridian, Fort Worth, Itasca, Comanche, Mexia, Ballinger, and Graham. After retiring in 1963, he continued to pastor churches in Colleyville and Fort Worth.

In 1976 Eustace and his wife, Jennie, moved to Austin. They had been married for 74 years at the time of her death.

Rev. Gordon influenced thousands of folk in his years of active ministry for Jesus Christ, and was still having an influence right to the end of his life. Several young men became ordained ministers after his influence helped move them into Christ's work. These include Bob Sanders, James Lane, James Booher, Dr. Michael Patison and Terry Nelson. He was always serving His Lord all of the days of his life and was a blessing to God in His work.

A memorial service was held at University United Methodist Church in Austin, Dr. Charles Merrill and Rev. Terry Nelson officiating on April 15th. A graveside service was held at Greenwood Cemetery in Fort Worth on the following day, Rev. Terry Nelson and Rev. Raymond Burton officiating. Bishop Wilson pronounced the Benediction.

R. Terry Nelson

DR. LEONARD HAYNES
October 18, 1898 - November 5, 1996

Reverend Dr. Leonard Haynes was born in Morales, Texas, a rural community about 10 miles from Edna, Texas. His parents were Gilbert and Armenda Haynes. He grew up on a farm with 17 sisters and brothers, attended public school in Morales, Texas (a one room school building).



At fourteen years of age, Leonard L. dropped out of school to help his father on the farm. During that time he joined the church and felt the call to do Christian service. Some preachers and teachers came by his home and saw potential leadership and one of them impressed upon him the need to go to school. So Leonard L. prepared to attend the school of Austin, Texas, where he graduated from prep school and received his diploma. After finishing preparatory school, he completed his college education and received his BA degree with honors from Samuel Huston College.

There he met and married Thelma Z. Watkins, a music student. Their first child born was Armenda, then Leonard Jr., Reginald, Roland and George Edgar.

Leonard's first appointment was Myrtle Avenue Methodist Church in El Paso, Texas. Next was Luling, Texas, which was a circuit consisting of three churches. From there he prepared to go to Gammon Theological Seminary.

Leonard returned to Texas to look after his family. He became pastor of St. John Church of Yoakum, Texas. During his second year at Yoakum he was asked to serve a principalship of Dewitt County Training School. This was a grant from Rosenwald Foundation in helping Negro education throughout the south. After two successful years, the Bishop needed him to take a pastorate.

In 1932, Leonard was assigned as the Pastor of St. Paul Methodist Episcopal Church and served the Dallas Community as one of the founders of the Progressive Voter's League, the NAACP, Mooreland YMCA and many other civic groups. He was a St. Paul's nine and a half years.

Leonard L. Haynes other pastorates include: Mt. Zion Methodist Church, New Orleans, LA; Union Methodist Church, St. Louis, MO; Clark Memorial Methodist Church, Nashville, TN; and Saint Andrews Methodist Church, Fort Worth, TX. He was also an interim District Superintendent in the Kansas District of the Southwest Conference.

In all the cities where he pastored, Leonard L. worked for excellence in government. Some of the community projects he worked with: Good Government; Rotary Club; Voters League; United College Fund; Mayors Committees; the Council of Churches; Tarrant Junior College Board; American Woodsmen; Medical Advisory Board of the State of Texas; Trustees of Samuel Huston College and many others.

Rev. Haynes traveled extensively under the auspices of the Commission on World Peace of the Methodist Church. He was also elected to the General Conference of the Methodist Church and served in a number of Conference positions.

L.L. was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather. His greatest gift to us was education, and he practiced it before all of his family. He also gave us the gift of love.

Funeral services were held on November 11, 1996, with Dr. J.M. Lawson, Jr. officiating.

Dr. Luther Henry

KESTER M. HEARN
January 21, 1908 – December 6, 1997

Kester was born on January 21, 1908 at Fort Cobb, Oklahoma, near Carnegie, Oklahoma. He moved to Fort Worth and completed high school in 1925. He completed a BA degree at Texas Wesleyan in 1940 and his Master of Divinity degree at Perkins in 1943. He served as a Navy Chaplain in World War II and a Marine Chaplain in the Korean War. He served as an ordained minister in the United Methodist Church for thirty-two years, before retiring in 1974.

Among the churches he served were Lone Prairie, Black Hills, Joshua (twice), Saginaw, Grace in Copperas Cove, Dublin, Diamond Hill (his home church), associate at First Church in Fort Worth, North Corsicana, St. Paul's in Breckenridge, Italy, Tenth Street in Taylor, St. Paul's in Temple and he retired from Ferris.

While at First Church, Fort Worth, he met and married Geraldine Coleman. They were married in 1955 and have a son, Wesley.

Kester was a poet and a member of a number of societies of poets.

Kester died on December 6, 1997 and services were held at Westcliff Church in Fort Worth by Dr. Ben Feemster and Rev. Lee Griffin.

Ben Feemster

ROBERT WAYNE RICHMOND
January 12, 1924 - May 5, 1997



The Rev. Robert W. Richmond was born in Steubenville, Ohio; the son of Mary and Wilbert Richmond. Bob graduated from Breckenridge High School, North Texas State University and Asbury Theological Seminary in Kentucky.

While a student in seminary, Bob met and married his wife, Eunice Taylor Richmond, of Fort Wayne, Indiana. They had three children: Perry, Debra and Vicki.

During World War II, Bob fought in the 99th Infantry Division in the European theater of operation. He fought in many battles, leading to the receipt of several medals, including the Combat Infantry Badge and the Bronze Star.

Bob served for 36 years as a minister in the Central Texas Conference before his retirement in 1980. He served churches in Graham, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Brownwood and Waxahachie.

Bob is known far more to the many young preachers for whom he was their mentor than he is known to the other preachers of his conference. Without calling attention to himself, he persistently and caringly coached, encouraged and prayed for the young ones. Now some of them occupy distinguished pulpits across three annual conferences: Central Texas; Texas; Louisiana. There are others, also, whose distinctiveness is found in the depth of their devotion to the people whom they serve. Bob more than equally gave himself to his wife, children, and grandchildren, so that they, too, would know how great they were in his eyes and grow up to maximize their individual potential. All the time they knew that he was there praying for them and encouraging them. He will be missed most by those to whom he most gave himself, and that is a larger group than many people realize. His distinguished career in the Central Texas Conference is, like his heroic and meritorious action in World War II, the expression of a deeply committed patriotic and Christian man.

After a short illness, Bob died on May 5th in a Fort Worth hospital. Services to celebrate his life were held in Waxahachie.

Richard M. Freeman

KARL L. SWAIN
May 23, 1929 - February 9, 1997



Karl Lavelle Swain was born in Grandview, Texas. He graduated from Texas Wesleyan University and received his master's degree in theology from the Perkins School of Theology. He was ordained an elder in the church, serving as a chaplain in the U.S. Air Force. Karl also received a master's degree in counseling from UNLV and a Ph.D. in human behavior from U.S. International University- San Diego.

Karl was married to Dorothy Jean in 1951. They had three sons: Gregory, Thomas and Brad, one daughter: Karla and twelve grandchildren.

As a chaplain, Karl served in Korea, Georgia, France, California and Taiwan. His last duty station, Nellis Air Force Base, saw him retire as a colonel and senior installation chaplain.

In 1974 Karl was appointed to form the state's first Board of Marriage and Family Therapists Examiners. He served as the board's first president and was Nevada's only fellow in the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists.

After retiring from the military, Karl spent more than twenty years teaching psychology at Clark County Community College.

Karl will be remembered for his compassionate and unconditional love for people. Combining his love for people and the church, Karl touched the lives of countless people around the world. Because of his deep abiding faith, profound thinking and thoughful character, Karl's colleagues and students were deeply fond of him. He always considered the Central Texas Conference his home. He was a proud Texan.

Stephen L. Soulen

WILLIAM G. WHITAKER
October 10, 1909 – March 25, 1997



William G. Whitaker was born in Burnley, Lancashire, England, where he was educated. He was a member of the British army during World War II. He married Jane (Jenny) Thornber on May 23, 1931, in Blackburn, England. He was a skilled French polisher and Methodist lay preacher.

Reverend Whitaker was known and loved by all as "Bro. Bill". He came to the U.S. in June 1948, settling in Terre Haute, IN. In February 1964 he came to the Waco area, and was a United Brethern minister (which later merged with the United Methodist church). He pastored at Grace United Methodist Church in Temple for eight years before moving to First United Methodist in Waco.

Bro. Bill was especially loved by the children at First United Methodist Church of Waco. He was the children's church pastor for 22 years and watched the ones he started with bring him children of their own... to baptize and to love. With his deep and joyful love of Jesus and his uncanny ability to tell a story which held children and adults captive, Bro. Bill blessed a congregation of children numbering in excess of 200 every Sunday. In addition to serving the children, he served the entire congregation in hospital visits and in Bible studies.

Bro. Bill and Jenny were an inseparable team on earth, mutually loved by the entire congregation. He will be greatly missed, most especially by Jenny, until she joins him in heaven. That time of reunion will be either "when Jesus comes or calls", which is the way that Bro. Bill ended the benediction at every service at First United Methodist Church of Waco, and even ended his own funeral service when a tape recording of his benediction was played. His memory will motivate all that knew him to live a higher life for the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Survivors include his wife, Jennie Whitaker of Waco; two daughters, Joan Mary Dugger and husband Ralph of Waco, and Stella Ruth Moss of Waco; a nephew and his wife, Jack and Carol Nuttall of Youngstown, Ohio; a niece, Marian Nuttall of Youngstown, Ohio; five grandchildren, Trevor, Tristan and Kevin Dugger, and Jeff and Pace Moss; and nine great-grandchildren.

Richard M. Freeman

MARIBEL WHITE DAVENPORT
June 3, 1913 – November 14, 1996



Maribel White Davenport, the eldest child of Jesse M. and Mattie Ruth Richards White, was born June 3, 1913, in the Cayote Community east of Clifton. She attended Clifton College, North Texas State Teachers College and Baylor University. She also taught in the Bosque County Public Schools and worked in the County Superintendent's office in Meridian. She graduated from Baylor University with a Master's Degree in 1951. In 1954 she married Lester Davenport who was Pastor of the Meridian Methodist Church.

Maribel retired from teaching and, as a Pastor's wife, helped her husband serve Methodist Churches in Corsicana, Fort Worth, Temple, Eastland and Olney. When Lester retired in 1970, they moved to a small farm in Meridian and in 1983 they moved to Clifton.

Maribel's husband, Lester Davenport, preceded her in death on March 18, 1987. Also preceding her in death was her brother, M. R. (Pat) White, who died on April 9, 1996.

Maribel is survived by a sister-in-law, Mrs. M. R. (Nelda) White; a niece and her husband, Mary and Tom Watson; sisters-in-law Inez Moore, Olive Watt and brother-in-law Alton Davenport.

Jo Cash

MAMIE POGUE GARNER
October 7, 1900 – February 17, 1997

The following poem written by Mamie's daughter, Ruth Garner Blair, best sums up her life:

Her father was a cowpoke
Till her mother calmed him down.
She was one of five children
Born in a small east Texas town.

Her beginnings were quite humble;
Their luxuries were few;
But they had a love within their hearts
That always remained true.

She married a small town minister;
She labored by his side.
She became the type of minister's wife
People pointed to with pride.

Together they rode the circuit
In a buggy, then a Model T.
The Methodist minister and his wife
They were doing God's work, you see.

With her small children beside her
She visited the sick and the sad;
Always sharing with other people
The joy of life she had.

It's not easy being a minister's wife:
Like a fishbowl is your home;
But the grace and charm of Mamie
Made it seem that she sat on a throne.

Her children now are older,
The minister long since passed away.
Her grandchildren and their little ones,
They heard what she had to say.

"The Lord always looks after you
For He promised to care for his own.
If you serve Him with all of your heart and soul
Then someday He'll carry you home."

Now Mamie has gone to heaven;
In the arms of God she'll rest.
We know now she is happy
And having known her, our lives are blest.

Mamie passed away at the LBJ Medical Center at the age of 96. Her grace and good humor enlivened many church parsonages throughout her years of ministry by her husband, Fontaine's, side. Her love and concern are remembered by many congregations as well as other parsonage families who received her special attention in the Northwest Texas and Central Texas Conferences. She is survived by three daughters, Joy Feuge and Ruth Blair of Johnson City; Marie Leach of Bedford and one son, David Garner of Pamona, California. She also leaves 11 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

Rev. Sherry Strain

OMA GERINE W. HANKINSON
November 23, 1904 – January 1, 1997

Oma Gerine Woodlock Hankinson was a lifelong resident of the Limestone County, Hill County and Waco area. She was born in Mt. Calm, Texas, and attended schools there. In 1925 she married R. E. Woodlock, who died in 1958. In 1962 she married Rev. V.E. Hankinson, who also preceded her in death in 1993.

Oma had one daughter, Betty Woodlock Williams, two grandsons and two great-grandchildren.

Oma was a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Waco Chapter #639. She was a member of St. John's Methodist Church and Mt. Calm Methodist Church.

Oma shared the later days of her life living close to her farm home in Mt. Calm. She loved her cattle and her grandsons.

Bill W. Hughes



EDITH N. LIGHTFOOT
May 5, 1903 – July 19, 1996

Edith N. Lightfoot was born on May 5, 1903, in Cleburne, TX, to Arch and Lilly Hardin Boulware. She married Rev. Earl H. Lightfoot in 1925 at Arlington Heights Methodist Church while he served there as pastor. Three sons were born o this union: Gene M. Lightfoot of Richmond, VA; Dr. Bill B. Lightfoot of Springfield, MO; and Rev. John A. Lightfoot of Temple, TX.

Edith graduated from Cleburne High School. She attended Texas Wesleyan College where she graduated Summa Cum Laude with a Bachelor of Christian Education degree in 1925. Her major course of study was music. Among her honors while at Texas Wesleyan College was her election to Phi Beta Kappa.

Edith Lightfoot was a partner in ministry with her husband, Earl. He was the preacher; she was the preacher's wife. Together, they served churches all across the Central Texas Conference. Their appointments included: Arlington Heights, Hemphill Heights (now University UMC), Brownwood, the Cleburne District, Mineral Wells, Waco St. John, Breckenridge, Boulevard, Cisco, Comanche and Olney, where Earl retired.

Edith was a woman who had great gifts for ministry. She was a wonderful teacher and a marvelous musician. She played the organ and the piano and she sang with a beautiful soprano voice. Wherever the United Methodist ministry took her, she became involved with the youth program there. Edith understood her gift of music to be her ministry. She especially liked, and she was especially good at directing the youth choirs at her churches. She conducted the youth choirs in Mineral Wells, Waco, Cisco and at Boulevard Methodist Church. On several occasions Edith volunteered to play the old pump organ at Glen Lake Camp. Her son, John, remembered that Edith used to become so engrossed in the playing of the music that sometimes she forgot to pump the organ.

Edith loved her family and she was proud of them – she was devoted to her husband, her children, and her grandchildren. Her devotion was made most evident when Earl was bedridden during the last years of his life. She was attentive to his care, just as she had been devoted to his ministry. Edith is survived by her sons, 7 grandchildren, and 6 great-grandchildren. Her husband, Earl, preceded her in death, in 1977.

Edith was a member of Oakhurst UMC where she worshipped and participated fully in the life of the church. She was active in the UMW, she taught Sunday School, and she taught many Bible studies. Her memorial service was held at Oakhurst UMC on July 22, 1996, with the Rev. James Jones officiating.

Edith Lightfoot was a much beloved and faithful servant of Jesus Christ. She was a talented woman who shared her love for Christ through her music, her story telling, her humor and her teaching. Hers was a life of joyful service to God, in which the joy of the love of God was evident. God has blessed us with the life of Edith Lightfoot. For that, we may all be thankful.

James Jones

WILLIAM WAYNE LUCAS
January 21, 1934 – January 22, 1997



Dr. William Wayne Lucas was born on January 21, 1934, in Greenwood, South Carolina, to Tup and Minnie Vinson Lucas. He graduated from Gadsden High School in Gadsden, AL. Wayne received his Bachelor of Business Administration from Emory University in 1960 and his Master's of Business Administration from Emory in 1962. He was an instructor/doctoral candidate at Georgia State University, and in 1969 was awarded that institution's first doctorate in the field of Marketing.

In 1966 Wayne moved to Arlington to begin his career at the University of Texas at Arlington as a marketing professor. He was a well-liked and popular professor at UTA for twenty years, and was known for truly challenging his students to achieve their best. On May 17, 1986, Wayne was married to the Rev. Dr. Barbara Bauman Gaugl, a United Methodist pastor.

From 1987 through 1994, Wayne privately practiced accounting, tax advisory service, and marketing consulting. During this time he acquired the Texas license of Certified Public Accountant, the national designation of Certified Management Accountant, and the degree of Master of Law in Taxation.

Wayne was an active member of Rotary and president of the American Marketing Association. He was a life time member of the United Methodist Church and served in financial areas of the local churches. Wayne was also involved in teaching Sunday School classes which were enjoyed by all. His sense of humor, wit, and gracious manner were appreciated by all that knew him. Wayne loved to travel and experience the local culture wherever he was. He enjoyed good food all over the world, and we trust he is joyously feasting at the Lord's table now.

Wayne is survived by his wife, Dr. Barbara Lucas; his sister, Dr. Monteen Lucas; stepdaughters, Mrs. Julie Pewitt of Arlington, Mrs. Jocelyn Murphy of New Braunfels, and Mrs. Joanna Wilson of Ft. Worth; two grandchildren, Emily and Nicholas Pewitt; and his nieces, Mrs. Sherri Treadwell and Mrs. Charlotte Ostermann.

The funeral service, officiated by the Reverends Joan Choyce and Elaine Puckett, was held at the Church of the Good Shepherd in Arlington, Texas, on January 24, 1997.

Elaine Puckett

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco

Name	Born	Died	Buried
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Longview
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown
Charles Joseph McAfee	1924	1995	Watts Chapel
Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.	1898	1996	Inglewood, CA
Sidney Francis Bunn	1937	1996	Little River
Kester Maurice Hearn	1908	1996	Fort Worth
Karl Lavelle Swain	1929	1997	(Nevada)
Cecil Martin Ellis	1909	1997	Arlington
William G. Whitaker	1909	1997	Waco
Eustace R. Gordon	1896	1997	Fort Worth
Robert Wayne Richmond	1924	1997	Arlington

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20.	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21.	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23.	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24.	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26.	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
27.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1996	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
28.	Waco	June 1, 1997	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES
As Amended June 4, 1997

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶¶ 30, 31) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1996 ¶ 603.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1996 ¶ 603.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 603.5).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 602.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee, the directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils shall be referred to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding board, commission, committee or council consisting of the members of the board, commission, committee or council present at the conference chaired by the chairperson of the corresponding body or designee and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees or councils, must also be referred to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference, to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

1.11 Boards, commissions, committees, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶626 and1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person

is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Planning and Research, and Camps and Assemblies shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Committee on Communication and Interpretation. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) no later than two weeks prior to the spring meeting of conference program boards and agencies, with the preceding year's general ledger and balance sheet in hand, evaluate for recommended continuation and funding the previous year's programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the

conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center and the conference communications director shall be members without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conferences's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representative from the Commission on Religion and Race and a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.3 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies

committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

III. CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship** (1996 ¶629); the **Board of Church and Society** (1996 ¶628); the **Board of Global Ministries** (1996 ¶631); and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry** (1996 ¶632).

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the

remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 633).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶¶ 608-616) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (1996 ¶644).

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (1996 ¶645).

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 646) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1995 Conference Journal (pages 138-140).

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual

Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 638) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 638). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 640).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 641).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2512).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

16.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

17.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2626.3.a).

17.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2626.4.a).

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

19.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

20.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director and the conference Secretary/Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

20.4 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

21.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

21.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

21.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15th, the district Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15th, the district Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

e. Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

21.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

21.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and additional members of the conference Committee on Camps and Assemblies; the trustees of Glen Lake Camp; the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commissions on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; additional members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; elected directors of the Central Texas Conference Foundation; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

21.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

21.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

22.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 622).

22.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year term after the expiration of their initial term.

22.3 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

22.4 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).

23.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

24.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

24.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

24.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.

Personnel Committee

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its

mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 1996 ¶ 616 and 626.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 626.7.a of the 1996 Discipline.

25.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

25.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference office which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal).

25.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

25.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

25.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

25.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 626.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 616 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 603.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

25.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

26.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

Committee on the Episcopacy

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

Committee on Counseling

28.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference.

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

28.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

28.3 The chairperson of the committee will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on Native American Ministries

29.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Native American Ministries that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996, ¶650).

IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the conference Council on Ministries; director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No

appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

V. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 610).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an

amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

VI. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall

meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session (1996 ¶652).

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage. The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

1.3 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge and from June 1 by the receiving charge.

2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommednation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.

VIII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1996 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or ommissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
DM - Diaconal Minister
E - Effective
Exc - Years not Effective
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Sy - supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.	Year	Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Abel, James D	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				33
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				9
Adkins, Brenda Lane	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				4
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				21
Agnew, Peter	E	Okla	1989	P	1997	1989	1997	T	1989				8
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				16
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				21
Allen, Doyle R	E	N Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	22
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		351/2
Allen, Gene F.	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984	4	21
Allen, Georgia M.	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				19
Allen, Nancy E.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Andrews, Andy S.	E	Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	T	1997				21
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				11
Atkins, J Noble	R	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	LA	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				10
Austin, Hubert L	R	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		1996		19 1/4
Aymond, Jr, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				10
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				18
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				18
Baker, Bruce	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			3	41
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				19
Ballard, James	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				4
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				39

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Barker, W Roger	LA	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34 1/2
Barry, John R.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36
Bassford, Virginia	P	SW Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1995				3
Bassett, Roy T	R	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970		1993		29
Baumgartner, Lisa	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				32
Beckling, John M	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				7
Bedford, Lee	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982		1997		48
Bellomy, Ronald A.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				5
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				16
Bergeron, Kenneth E	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				3
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				11
Billingsley, Stephen	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				3
Bishara, Kamal N.	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			26 1/4
Boatman, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970		1995		29
Boeglin, Suzanne	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Boeglin, Timothy R	E	C Tex	1991	P	1993		1991	P	1991				4
Bourgoin, Cathy L	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				23
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	41 1/2
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				26
Branum, Cathy	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				11
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				10 3/4
Briles, Robert H	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1994		39
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				8
Brooks, Shelly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				4
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41 1/2

Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23	
Bruster, Timothy Keith	E	Texas	1983	P	1987		1983	T	1996				14	
Buchanan, Thelma J	R	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990		1995		5	
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32	
Burkhead II, Max	E	C Tex	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	P	1987				10	
Byrd, Terri L	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2	
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				20 1/2	
Camp, C Dennis	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾	1996		28 1/4	
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22	
Campbell, Robert L	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				6	
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				19 1/4	
Carnes, Beverly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				4	
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				13	
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	23	
Chambers, Jaquetta	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				6	
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38	
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				27	
Chavez, David	E	Rio Grande	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1997				19	
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				20	
Choyce, Joan P	LA	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				6	
Chriss, Jr, Alcee	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2	
Churchman, Lindsay	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997								
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38	
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				27	
Clinesmith, Troy C	R	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971		1995		40	
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16	
Collins, Sarah E	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7	
Colon, Hector	E	E PA	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994				13	
Colwell, Terry Lynn	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				3	
Cooper, (Henry) Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988	7	17	
Cope, Mary Gean	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				3	
Coultas, G. Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				21	
Cox, Charles Elmer	R	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		1997		15	
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981		35	
Crenshaw, Perry N.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996					
Creppon, Garrett C	R	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972		1993	5¼	17 1/4	
Crowley, Weldon S	R	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1997		38	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Crumpton, Debra M.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38 1/2
Dalco, Bryan	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				
Daniels, Jack Kyle	R	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1997		40
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980	2	18
David, David W.	E	W Ohio	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	T	1996				1
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	27
Davis, Katherine	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				4
Davison, Claude W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				29
Dawson, Michael Douglas	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				2
Day, K Wayne	E	Texas	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995				25
Decker, Andrew	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		T	1997				
Decker, Margaret	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				7
Dennis, Gordon H.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				13
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				20
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986				11
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dozier, Watt Wm	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				3
Dugger, Jr, B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	33
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				21
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				12
Elswick, Jr, E B	E	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989				10
Erickson, Stanley	E	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976				35 1/2
Ewing, Robert F.	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994		1992	P	1992				5
Feemster, Ben	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Finau, Amelia Sivi Faletau	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				5
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				33
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1995		30
Fleming, Sally A	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				3
Flowers, Robert	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				3

Flynn, John N	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990		1997	3	46	
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975		1995		20	
Fourie, John J	R	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979		1992		13	
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10	
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970				36 1/2	
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				41	
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				17	
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969				41	
Freeto, Carl N	E	Houston	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	T	1990				9	
Fuqua, Verne	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1994	3	42	
Galloway, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				6	
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37	
Gathings, Ervin M	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		1989	2	39 1/2	
Gause, Jim B	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2	
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46	
Gibson, Carol	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				4	
Gibson, Quinton J	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1993				12	
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33	
Glazner, Elmer	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976		1994		38	
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973				24	
Godbold, Elizabeth	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997					
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				27	
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46	
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				22	
Grisham, William E	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981		1993		30 1/2	
Grubb, Lawrence B	R	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977		1997		46	
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				24	
Gutierrez, Raul R	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2	
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1		4	23	
Hall, Denise Urbanek	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				3	
Hall, Matt	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7	
Harris, Dennis	R	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984		1997		12 1/2	
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37 1/2	
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33	
Helm, Marie	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				2 3/4	
Henderson, Jacqueline Kelley	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				3	
Henry, Sr, Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				34	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				22
Heyduck, Steven C.	E	Tex	1991	P	1991	1988	1991	T	1996				
Hitt, Dan	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970			8	38
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				10
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				15
Hoffman, Christi Mooney	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				4
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				27
Holden, Jr, Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988	3	24
Holland, Charles L. Jr.	E	S Ga	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1995				1 3/4
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				27
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				15 1/2
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		1989	3	24
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970		1988		34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				13
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				31
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				18
Hughes, III, B W	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				6
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970		1995		29
Hundley, II, Charles E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				2
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	R	C Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980		1996		15
Hunt, Richard A	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1996		44
Jackson, Jr, B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37 1/2
Jarrell, Tim	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987		P	1987				10
Jeane, Marty	E	C Tex	1995	P			1995	P	1995				2
Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978				19
Johnson, Hiram	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		1995	2	42
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		1990	1½	35 1/2
Johnson, Leonard	E	C Tex	1997	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				2
Johnson, Sondra Kay	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				26
Jones, James Ray	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				6

Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				14	
Kandeler, Fred W	E	Texas	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1993				32	
Kelley, Leonard D	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970		1975		24	
Key, Sr, Sylvester	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2	
Kilbourne, Kent A.	E	Louisiana	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1996				1	
Kile, Wanda Gail	LA	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				13	
Killough, William B	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2	
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				16	
Kingman, Donald H	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			1	16	
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		1991		40	
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				19	
Koo, Bon Woong	E	Korea	1960	P	1964	1960	1964	T	1992				37	
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996					
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40	
Langford, Alvan Stephen	E	C Tex	1995	P	1996		1995	P	1995				2	
Larson, Joseph Fagg	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			4	31	
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27	
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				17	
Leach, E Frank	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970		1995		42	
Lee, Cynthia Marie	E	C Tex	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989				8	
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26	
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				24	
Lindstaedt, Robert	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				9	
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				27	
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				32	
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				18	
Lowrance, Marc H	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				7	
Lowrance, Mary Clair	E	Texas	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1991				4	
Loyd, H B	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42	
Lucas, Barbara	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				19	
Lukert, John	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		2	29	
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				11	
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				9	
Marney, Benjamin B	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970		1994		42	
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				31	
Marshall, Michael	E	N Ill	1981	P	1987	1981	1987	T	1997				16	
Martin, Howard H	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.	Into Central Texas Conf.	Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Martin, Russell T	E	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983				25
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				9 1/2
Matthews, George M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970		1993	½	45
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				15
May, Jeff	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				2
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22
McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1	1994	4	42
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	35
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				11 1/4
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				13
McGuire-Fortner, Mary E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				2
McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				22
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				9
McKinney, J Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				24
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				26
Meier, Jr, H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Melson, Stephen J	E	VA	1995	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1995				2
Merritt, Herman Y, Jr.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Mertz, David C	LA	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				9
Mesa, Christopher	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				
Messer, Robert E	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970			2½	35
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970		1982		23
Miles, Roderick F	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Miller, Jeffery A	E	W MO	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	1995				2
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				20
Miller, Sarah	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				3
Mitchell, Linda	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				7
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11
Moore, Gene	D	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¾			34 1/4
Moore, Marvin R	D	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				5
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986		1991		5
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				20

Murray, Keith L	E	C Tex	1992	P	1996	1992	1996	P	1992				5
Nance, Stephen	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				5
Nealy, Chauncey S	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1993				17
Neaves, Priscilla	LA	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				7 1/2
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				28
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				7
Newton, Jr, James	E	NWTex	1987	OT	1989	1987	1989	T	1987				10
Neslony, Lisa L	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2
Nichols, Nina	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				3
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				16
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				25
Osada, Donald	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1995	2	40
Otwell, Edward	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1992	6	34 1/2
Owens, Carl	R	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15	1993		23
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				29
Park, Kwang Bae	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44
Patison, Michael	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1996		46
Patteson, Billy M	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				34
Paxton, Allyson D	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Permenter, Andrew H	E	Okla	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	E	1992				9
Phillips, T Michael	D	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				23
Pike, Donald Morris	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				35
Pitts, Albert S	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984		1993		42
Ponder, Jo V.	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				3 1/4
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				27
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				19
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				12
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967	1	43 1/2
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				10 3/4
Puckett, Joyce E	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45 1/2
Quesenberry, L Kiel	R	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983		1997		37
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	37

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Radde, Leonard	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3	1996	4	33
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				17
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				15
Reed, Billy L	R	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976		1997	4	20 1/2
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				9
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				12
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36 1/2
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37
Rider, Dale W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				29
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981		1988		25
Riley, Jack	R	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		1996	¼	38
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989				8
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				5
Roberts, Dan Wade	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				4
Roberts, Sidney	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970		1994	3½	44
Robertson, Eugene	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			4½	37
Robertson, John C	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				38
Robertson, Sharon	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				4
Rockett, Kevin D.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41
Rogers, Marc Wilson	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				4
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				23
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				32
Sammis, Glenn C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				27
Sanders, Jr, James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				19
Sanders, Robert W	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970		1994		45
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				14
Sandifer, E. Rachael	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	E	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987				26
Sansom, Lloyd	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970		1996	2	42
Schade, J Jay	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				2
Schade, Kathye Allison	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				3

Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				35
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				12
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	1	37
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				9
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				22 3/4
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				22
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			6	39
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				10
Seymour, Elliot	P	Tex	1977	P		1976		P	1997				
Shambeck, Louis J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1993		25
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				22
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983			1½	14
Sluder, Edis R	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		1992	4	30 1/2
Smart, Eddie	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				3
Smith, Don Carl	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Smith, Eric	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1972	1976	P	1986				10
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				11
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19 1/2
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	10 1/2
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				15
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				36
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				5 1/2
Stegman, Jr, Uriah H	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				28
Stellar, Katie Peterson	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Stevens, Ann Livingston	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				4
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				15
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				13
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				8
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				13
Taylor, Delbert H	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1995		39
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				14
Tenney, Jr, Daniel W	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				12
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42 1/2
Tidd, David	D	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				10
Tims, James Edwin	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1995		41
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				14
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				13
Trammell, Susan	D	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987				9
Traster, Elden D	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1993		42
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970			2½	45
Tuck, Sharon Cram	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				4
Tune, Wilma H	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				19
Turner, Gary F	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				17
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22
Vanhoozer, Jana D	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				2
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				32
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986		1992		5 1/2
Voights, Michael	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				4
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				14
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	24
Walton, Jr, Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				14 1/4
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				20
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				14
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				15
Waser, Patricia R	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Weathers, Bob F	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970			3½	43
Welch, Brenda Sue	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				3
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				22
White, Jan Lynette	LA	C Tex	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989				6
Whitehead, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				9
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				20
Willhite, Lynn L	E	SW Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1983				12

Williams, Dan	R	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989		1996		26
Williams, Jr, Frank	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970		1996	½	40
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1997				25
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				10
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				10
Wordinger, Barbara K	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Worley, Joe D	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1993		30
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				13
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				14
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				28
Young, Robert E	R	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985		1995		46
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				20
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Beck, D Keith	LA	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				4 3/4
Falahola, Olini	AM	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				1
Mang, Richard	AM	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				1
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987				9
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984	5	14
Partee, Sam Aron	R	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM	1985		1989		4
Persley, Henry E	AM	C Tex	1995	AM		1995		AM	1995				2
Roath, Donald	AM	C Tex	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997				
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986			1½	11
Sims, Alice Pauline	AM	C Tex	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997				
Honorable Location													
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21 3/4
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1
Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19 1/2
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19
Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				9
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				13 1/4
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			6 1/4
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			2	10 1/2
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				10
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6
Peppers, James Lee	L	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16 1/2
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4 1/2
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				8
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8 1/2
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			5 1/2
Williams, Stanley	L	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	¾			9
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7

Deacons in Full Connection

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Bagley, Charles	E	C Tex	1986	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Bennett, Nancy	E	C Tex	1988	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Dahl, Dorothy m.	E	C Tex	1977	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Elliott, Barbara	E	C Tex	1992	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Gause, Jackie	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Geisel, Nila	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Kerr, Wayne	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Langley, Mary	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Leach, Sarah	E	C Tex	1985	DM	1997	FD	1997				
McPherson, Jean	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Nichols, Melissa	E	C Tex	1987	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Sagehorn, Sandra	E	C Tex	1988	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Seawell, Phillip	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Smiley, Diane	E	C Tex	1989	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Sobczak, Steve	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	E	C Tex	1983	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Wier, Brenda	E	C Tex	1977	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Williams, Annette V.	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997	FD	1997				
Wright-Chapman, Mike	E	C Tex	1988	DM	1997	FD	1997				

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1996

Balance Jan. 1, 1996		6,487.21
General Budget:		
Receipts		
Share Program	249,712.22	
Property Sales	1,220.83	
Interest	4,329.39	
Grants	63,000.00	
Misc. Gifts & A/C Offering	43,949.40	
Designated Receipts	3,813.05	366,024.89
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		372,512.10
Disbursements		
First Unit	25,000.00	
From A/C Offering	16,052.68	
Payments on Properties	76,450.12	
Congregational Development	232,635.88	
Project Contingency	4,531.79	
Property Expenses	19,072.99	
Designated Disbursements	3,598.05	
Total Disbursements		(377,341.51)
Balance December 31, 1996		(4,829.41)
Less Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		(4,329.39)
Cash Balance December 31, 1996		(9,158.80)
ASSETS		
Capital Funds Account		
Balance Jan. 1, 1996	545,007.21	
Receipts	39,167.75	
Disbursements	(40,000.00)	
Balance Dec. 31, 1996	544,174.96	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1996	(9,158.80)	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	80,913.32	
Total Cash and Reserve		615,929.48
Properties		
Land and Buildings	2,428,790.00	
Less Indebtedness	(810,173.00)	
Total Properties		1,618,617.00
TOTAL ASSETS		2,234,546.48

BOARD OF PENSIONS
January - December 1996

Beginning Balance		11,803.38
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,618,929.00	
UM Publishing House	10,144.48	
Disbursements:		
General Board	1,618,929.00	
Transfer to GBOP Deposit Account	8,000.00	
Ending Balance		13,947.86

ROBERT L. HANSEN, P.C.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

4100 International Plaza
Tower II, Suite 100
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

(817) 737-9953
FAX (817) 737-8853

Central Texas Conference
of the United Methodist Church

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Investment Account Balances, of Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1996. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such test of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference policy is to prepare this summary on the basis on cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since accounting principles require the accrual of income and expense.

As described in Note 2, Summary of Notes Payable - Texas Methodist Foundation, is presented for information only because these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to confirming the outstanding balance as of December 31, 1995 and 1996.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Investment Account Balances referred to above, present fairly the recorded receipts and disbursements of the Conference for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L Hansen P.C.

Fort Worth, Texas

March 31, 1997

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH AND INVESTMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1996
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT)

	Cash Balance 12/31/96	Investment Balance 12/31/96	Total Balance 12/31/96
Operation Funds			
Trustees Expense	$ < 5,402>	$	$ < 5,402>
	< 5,402>	-0-	< 5,402>
Restricted Funds			
ACCOM Activities	34,486		34,486
Aids Task Force	171		171
Archives Special	2,570		2,570
Christian Education Day	4,581		4,581
Church Growth Associates	590	625,088	625,678
Church Growth & Development	< 8,882>		< 8,882>
Conference Claimants	13,948		13,948
Disaster Relief	11,266		11,266
Disaster Response	20,657		20,657
Gen Juris. Conference 2000	2,211		2,211
Global Gathering Scholarship	750		750
Harry Hosier Scholarship	407		407
Higher Education Scholarship	269		269
Homes for Ret. Ministers	83,197	456,309	539,506
Homes Ret. Min.-Notes Rec.	-0-	64,199	64,199
Kay Harper Memorial	39,143		39,143
Ministers Education	-0-	49,996	49,996
Ministers Health Benefits	296,877	2,531,092	2,827,969
Native American Awareness	1,337		1,337
Peace With Justice	4,965		4,965
Resource Center	277		277
Library Cap. Equip.	256		256
Rural Life	3,029		3,029
Sensitizing Hisp. Ministry	6,267		6,267
Stewardship Bible Sales	284		284
UMR-CTC Edition	3,291		3,291
Wesley Foundation-Reserve	19,383		19,383
Youth Service Fund	4,054		4,054
Operating Reserve	<266,697>	671,694	404,997
Funds Held for Designation	12,800		12,800
Aging Resource Model	-0-	31,489	31,489
Morris Walker Scholar.	-0-	19,572	19,572
	291,487	4,449,439	4,740,926
Capital Improvement Funds			
Capital Repair-Roof	27,066		27,066
Glen Lake Camp-Debt/Interest	61,242		61,242
	88,308	-0-	88,308
Total Cash and Investments	$ 374,393	$4,449,439	$4,823,832

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN-DIRECTOR FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT) **PAGE 1 OF 4**

Fund 1-Operation Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/95	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disburse-ments	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/96
ACCOM Administration	$ -0-	$	$ 280,625	$	$ 280,625	$ 280,561	$ 64	$	$ -0-
ACCOM Council	-0-		14,882		14,882	6,562	2,500	5,820	-0-
ACCOM Support	-0-		66,992		66,992	66,992			-0-
Africa University	-0-	32,616			32,616	32,616			-0-
Annual Conference Session	-0-		23,861	2,443	26,304	22,758	2,317	1,229	-0-
Archives & History Committee	-0-		4,400		4,400	4,243	157		-0-
Audit	-0-		21,900		21,900	21,900			-0-
Black Methodist Colleges	-0-	133,561			133,561	133,561			-0-
Cabinet Expenses	-0-		3,412		3,412	1,951		1,461	-0-
Camp & Assemblies Committee	-0-		127,038		127,038	127,038			-0-
CCYM	-0-		13,333		13,333	8,904	4,205	224	-0-
CFA Director	-0-		96,384		96,384	95,046	1,338		-0-
CFA Assistant Treasurer	-0-		48,354		48,354	48,354			-0-
CFA Meetings	-0-		949		949	949			-0-
CFA Support Staff	-0-		78,612		78,612	78,612			-0-
Christian Unity & IC Comm.	-0-		17,166		17,166	16,399	767		-0-
Church Growth Committee	-0-		18,781		18,781	17,759	1,022		-0-
Church Growth Administration	-0-		96,572		96,572	96,572			-0-
Church & Society Board	-0-		7,946		7,946	946	250	6,750	-0-
Communication & Interpretation	-0-		30,824		30,824	16,795	114	13,915	-0-
Church Growth Support Staff	-0-		29,297		29,297	29,297			-0-
Conference Center-Building	-0-		43,970		43,970	42,770	1,200		-0-
Conference Center-Computer	-0-		27,992		27,992	16,762	11,230		-0-
Conference Center-Office	-0-		68,492		68,492	68,378	114		-0-
Conference Center-Rent	-0-			12,675	12,675		500	12,175	-0-
Conference Center-Debt	-0-		36,000		36,000	36,000			-0-
Conference Center-Property Tax	-0-		11,856		11,856	11,856			-0-
Conference Center-Repairs	-0-		11,875	25	11,900		11,900		-0-
Conference Center-Insurance	-0-		36,978		36,978	36,978			-0-
Counseling Program	-0-		14,717		14,717	13,528		1,189	-0-
Diaconal Ministry	-0-		8,217	132	8,349	5,206		3,143	-0-
Discipleship Board	-0-	175	19,057		19,232	5,905	3,074	10,253	-0-
District Superintendents	-0-	527,064	10,000		537,064	537,064			-0-
Episcopacy Committee	-0-		87		87			87	-0-
Episcopal Fund	-0-	169,472	2,018		171,490	171,490			-0-
Episcopal Office	-0-	3,093	407		3,500	3,500			-0-
Episcopal Residence	-0-		11,450		11,450	11,450			-0-
Equitable Compensation	-0-	37,232			37,232	36,206		1,026	-0-
Equitable Compensation Comm.	-0-		575		575	575			-0-
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	-0-		40,689		40,689	34,968		5,721	-0-
Evaluation & Budget Coord.	-0-		269		269	57		212	-0-
General Administration Fund	-0-		58,231		58,231	58,231			-0-
Gen Juris. Delegates	8,440		2,211		10,651		6,198	4,453	-0-
Global Ministry Board	-0-		125,366		125,366	120,531	1,740	3,095	-0-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN-DIRECTOR FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT) PAGE 2 OF 4

Fund 1-Operation Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/95	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disburse-ments	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/96
Higher Education	$ -0-	$	$ 13,905	$	$ 13,905	$ 11,300	$	$ 2,605	$ -0-
Homes for Retired Min. Admin.	-0-		39,860		39,860	35,905		3,955	-0-
Inter Conference Committee	-0-								-0-
Interdenominational Coop.	-0-	20,155			20,155	20,155			-0-
Journal Expense	-0-		21,197	957	22,154	20,300	1,854		-0-
Jurisdictional Admin.	-0-		19,213		19,213	19,213			-0-
Laity Board	-0-		1,283	691	1,974	1,974			-0-
Lydia Patterson	-0-	34,244			34,244	34.244			-0-
Ministerial Education	-0-	329,507			329,507	247,130	82,377		-0-
Mission Initiatives	-0-	10,926			10,926	10,926			-0-
Mount Sequoyah	-0-	8,505			8,505	8,505			-0-
Moving Expense	-0-		18,151		18,151		15,228	2,923	-0-
Ordained Ministry	-0-		22,225	1,247	23,472	22,851		621	-0-
Other Clergy Benefits	-0-	83,962			83,962		83,962		-0-
Pensions Committee	-0-		6,100		6,100	6,100			-0-
Personnel Committee	-0-		106		106	106			-0-
Planning & Research Comm.	-0-		1,768		1,768			1,768	-0-
Property Administration	-0-	580,283			580,283		580,283		-0-
Religion & Race Committee	-0-		2,643		2,643	129	157	2,357	-0-
Rules Committee	-0-		46		46	36		10	-0-
SMU Campus Ministry	-0-	4,994			4,994	4,994			-0-
Statistician	-0-		882		882	814		68	-0-
Status & Role of Women	-0-		2,559		2,559	1,360	157	1,042	-0-
Texas Bishop Legislative	-0-		528		528			528	-0-
Texas Methodist Colleges	-0-	181,096			181,096	181,096			-0-
Trustee Expense	< 5,348>		354		< 4,994>	408			< 5,402>
Wesley Foundations	-0-	164,881			164,881		164,881		-0-
Wesley Foundation-Arlington	-0-		41,256		41,256	41,256			-0-
Wesley Foundation-Baylor	-0-		34,733		34,733	34,733			-0-
Wesley Foundation-Navarro	-0-		27,328		27,328	27,328			-0-
Wesley Foundation-Tarleton	-0-		34,733		34,733	34,733			-0-
Wesley Foundation-TCU	-0-		34,733		34,733	34,733			-0-
World Service & Conf. Benev.	-0-	1,683,436			1,683,436		1,683,436		-0-
World Service	-0-		785,980		785,980	785,980			-0-
Total Operation Funds	3,092	4,005,202	2,621,368	18,170	6,647,832	3,905,579	2,661,025	86,630	< 5,402>
Fund 2-Restricted Funds									
ACCOM Activities	6,368	2,500	15,314	201,991	226,173	189,965	1,722		34,486
Advance Specials-Conference	-0-	100			100	100			-0-
Advance Specials-Direct	-0-	9,098			9,098	9,098			-0-
Advance Specials-National	-0-	19,395			19,395	19,395			-0-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN-DIRECTOR FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT) **PAGE 3 OF 4**

Fund 2-Restricted Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/95	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disburse-ments	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/96
Advance Specials-World	$ -0-	$ 131,823	$	$	$ 131,823	$ 131,823	$	$	$ -0-
Aids Task Force	171				171				171
Aldersgate	-0-	39,427			39,427	39,427			-0-
Annual Conference Offering	-0-	18,621			18,621		18,621		-0-
Archives-Special	565		5	2,000	2,570				2,570
ARP-Travel	136				136		136		-0-
Bishop Philippine Offering	-0-		50	25	75	75			-0-
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-0-	7,027			7,027	7,027			-0-
Children's Fund-Christian Miss.	-0-	1,292			1,292	1,292			-0-
Christian Education Day	4,200	5,183		23	9,406	4,825			4,581
Church Growth Association	7,784			22,417	30,201	29,461	150		590
Church Growth & Development	6,764		18,821	382,875	408,460	417,342			< 8,882>
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	921				921	921			-0-
Conference Claimants	11,803	1,618,929		10,144	1,640,876	1,626,928			13,948
Connectional Payout	-0-	24,351			24,351		24,351		-0-
Disaster Relief	4,682	20	3,600	10,000	18,302	7,036			11,266
Disaster Response	8,845			24,247	33,092	8,835	3,600		20,657
District Missions	-0-	23,451			23,451	23,451			-0-
District Work Funds	-0-	481,927			481,927	481,927			-0-
Evangelism Ministry	155	20			175	175			-0-
Gen/Juris. Conference 2000	-0-		2,211		2,211				2,211
Gen/Juris. Conference 1996	-0-		8,439		8,439	3,987	4,452		-0-
Glen Lake Camp-Special Day	-0-	8,915		1,000	9,915	9,915			-0-
Global Gathering Scholarships	-0-			750	750				750
Golden Cross	-0-	12,262			12,262	12,262			-0-
Harry Hosier Scholarship	407				407				407
Higher Education Scholarship	-0-			769	769	500			269
Homes for Retired Ministers	28,220	12,074		286,448	326,742	243,545			83,197
Human Relations	-0-	6,715			6,715	6,715			-0-
Kay Harper Memorial	994				994	994			-0-
Laura Edwards	-0-	5,865			5,865	5,865			-0-
Lydia Patterson Adv. Specials	-0-	3,315			3,315	3,315			-0-
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-0-	29,795			29,795	29,795			-0-
Methodist Home Waco	-0-	250,095			250,095	250,095			-0-
Methodist Mission Home	-0-	34,104			34,104	34,104			-0-
Metro Board of Missions	-0-	88,496			88,496	88,496			-0-
Ministerial Education	26,139		82,377	11,550	120,066	80,923			39,143
Ministers Insurance	551,323	837,877		1,047,789	2,436,989	2,090,112	50,000		296,877
Native American Awareness	-0-	3,771			3,771	2,434			1,337
One Great Hour	-0-	15,471			15,471	15,471			-0-
Other Benevolences	< 560>	7,377			6,817	6,542	275		-0-
Peace With Justice	3,250	3,431			6,681	1,716			4,965
Perkins School of Theology	-0-	540			540	540			-0-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN-DIRECTOR FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996
(SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTES AND ACCOUNTANTS REPORT)

Fund 2-Restricted Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/95	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disburse-ments	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/96
Resource Center	$ 750	$	$ 2,500	$ 2,614	$ 5,864	$ 5,587	$	$	$ 277
Resource Center Cap. Equip.	-0-		-0-	256	256				256
Refund Account	202	2,748			2,950	2,950			-0-
Rural Life	2,789	2,240			5,029	2,000			3,029
Sensitizing for Hisp. Min.	6,457				6,457	190			6,267
Serendipity Bibles	-0-			746	746	462			284
Student Day	-0-	6,819			6,819	6,819			-0-
Thanksgiving	-0-	20,177			20,177	20,177			-0-
UMCOR	-0-	38,887			38,887	38,887			-0-
UMR-CTC Edition	8,316		36,035	5,388	49,739	46,448			3,291
United Centers	-0-	12,880			12,880	12,880			-0-
Wesley Foundation-Reserve	18,627		3,298	25	21,950	2,567			19,383
Wesley Foundation-Specials	-0-	53,747			53,747	53,747			-0-
Wesleyan Homes	-0-	17,518			17,518	17,518			-0-
World Communion	-0-	8,495			8,495	8,495			-0-
Youth Service	1,344	1,926		1,940	5,210	1,156			4,054
Contingency	-0-		50,000			38,328	11,672		-0-
Operating Reserve	<499,783>		52,989	633,676	186,882	422,157		31,422	<266,697>
Funds Held for Designation	19,000			12,800	31,800		19,000		12,800
Total Restricted Funds	219,869	3,868,704	275,639	2,659,473	7,023,685	6,566,797	133,979	31,422	291,487
Fund 3-Capital Improvements									
Capital Repair-Roof	27,066				27,066	-0-			27,066
Glen Lake Camp	47,225	149,801			197,026	135,784			61,242
Total Capital Improvements	74,291	149,801			224,092	135,784			88,308
Total All Funds	$ 297,252	$ 8,023,707	$ 2,897,007	$2,677,643	$13,895,609	$10,608,160	$2,795,004	$ 118,052	$ 374,393

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. RICHARD M. FREEMAN
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
NOTES TO SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For The Year Ended December 31, 1996

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

NOTE 2 - NOTES PAYABLE - TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Central Texas Conference-United Methodist Church has the following notes payable owed to Texas Methodist Foundation.

Property Description	Loan Number	Balance 12/31/95	Balance 12/31/96
Administration Bldg.	2806.4242	$ 114,454	$ 86,667
Glen Lake Camp Utility	2807.5288	730,145	649,131
CTC Episcopal Residence	2807.5354	147,341	139,105
Total Notes Payable		$ 991,940	$ 874,903

ROBERT L. HANSEN, P.C.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

4100 International Plaza
Tower II, Suite 100
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

(817) 737-9953
FAX (817) 737-8853

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
of the Central Texas Conference of the
United Methodist Church

I have audited the accompanying balance sheet of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1996, and the related statement activity and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit. The financial statements does not include statement of activity on Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Inc., (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation), which are presented separately as a division of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. These standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1996, and the results of its activities and its cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with general accepted accounting principles.

As discussed in Note 6 to the financial statements, the Conference has possible contingent liability in ongoing lawsuits. The possible loss contingency cannot be presently estimated. Accordingly, the financial statements do not include any adjustments that might result from the outcome of that uncertainty.

Robert L Hansen P.C.

Fort Worth, Texas
May 20, 1997

Central Texas Conference
of The United Methodist Church
Balance Sheet
December 31, 1996

Assets

Current Assets		
Cash and Short Term Investments	$ 4,823,832	
Accounts Receivable	17,736	
Prepaid Expenses	21,379	
General Board of Pension Accounts	8,479,221	
Total Current Assets		$13,342,168
Fixed Assets (Note 3)		
Land	1,070,194	
Buildings and Improvements	8,894,254	
Equipment & Vehicles	332,186	
Furniture and Office Equipment	299,501	
Total Fixed Assets		10,596,135
Total Assets		$23,938,303

Liabilities and Net Assets

Current Liabilities		
Accounts Payable and Accrued Expenses	$ 10,223	
Restricted Funds Payable (Note 2)	4,412,799	
Total Current Liabilties		$ 4,423,022
Long-Term Debt		
Mortgage Notes Payable (Note 4)	1,977,730	
Ministers Pension Plan Payable (Note 5)	8,479,221	
Total Long-Term Debt		10,456,951
Contingent Liabilities (Note 6)		
Net Assets		
Unrestricted Fund	439,925	
Fixed Asset Fund	8,618,405	
Total Net Assets		9,058,330
Total Liabilities and Net Assets		$23,938,303

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statments.
See Auditors' Report

Central Texas Conference
of The United Methodist Church
Statement of Activity
For the Year Ended December 31, 1996

Unrestricted Net Assets			
Support			
Church Apportionments	$ 7,147,483		
Advance Specials	199,303		
Special Day	592,789		
Asking & Other Giving	81,384		
Other Contributions	2,748		
Total Support	8,023,707		
Revenue			
Participant Health Premiums	1,047,789		
Church Growth "Shares"	249,712		
ACCOM Program Fees	201,991		
HRM Property Sold	57,475		
Interest Income	32,588		
Other Income	526,441		
Total Revenue	2,115,996		
Total Support and Revenue	10,139,703		
Expenses			
Jurisdictional & General Church	3,428,180		
Conference Benevolences	1,855,742		
Conference Program & Administration	1,751,254		
Group Insurance & Benefits	2,090,112		
Other Expenses	970,141		
Total Expenses	10,095,429		
Increase in Unrestricted Net Assets			$ 44,274
Fixed Asset Fund			
Additions to Buildings and Equipment	1,406,146		
Additions to Church Growth & Development	1,126,000		
Additions to Property Valuation	43,599		
Sale of Homes for Retired Ministers	< 133,000>		
Mortgage Notes Increase	< 86,150>		
Increase in Fixed Asset Fund			2,356,595
Increase in Net Assets			2,400,869
Net Assets at Beginning of Year			6,657,461
Net Assets at End of Year			$ 9,058,330

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.
See Auditors' Report

Central Texas Conference
of The United Methodist Church
Statement of Cash Flows
For the Year Ended December 31, 1996

Cash Flows from Operating Activities:	
Net Change in Unrestricted Net Assets:	$ 44,274
Decrease <Increase> in Operating Assets:	
Accounts Receivable	5,955
Prepaid Expenses	13,009
Increase <Decrease> in Operating Liabilities:	
Accounts Payable	< 5,405>
Restricted Fund Payable	389,446
Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities	447,279
Cash Flows from Investing Activities:	
Purchase of Fixed Assets	< 29,953>
Net Cash Used in Investing Actities	< 29,953>
Net Increase in Cash	417,326
Cash and Investments at Beginning of Year	4,406,506
Cash and Investments at End of Year	$4,823,832

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.
See Auditors' Report

Central Texas Conference
of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 1996

Note 1. Summary of Organization.

The Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is a state level agency of the United Methodist Church. The primary financial responsibility of the Conference is to serve as a conduit for monies contributed by individual church members through their local churches for the programs of the United Methodist Church at district, conference, jurisdictional, and national levels.

The Conference is exempt from federal income taxes under the provisions of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and comparable State Law.

Note 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis. The significant accounting policies are described as follows:

Classes of Net Assets

The financial statements report amounts by class of net assets.

(a) Unrestricted Fund amounts are those currently available for future shortfalls in budgeted support and revenue. The Fund is also available for emergency and unanticipated needs of the Conference.

(b) The Fixed Asset Fund is used to account for fixed assets and includes abandoned church property that is transferred to the Conference.

Cash and Investments

Cash and Investments include money market accounts with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Land, Buildings & Improvements, Equipment and Vehicles

Acquisitions are capitalized at cost when purchased or at fair market value when donated. Operating funds used for acquisitions and principal debt service payments are accounted for as an increase to the Fixed Asset Fund.

The notes are an integral part to these statements.
See Auditors' Report

Note 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (cont'd)

Deferred Restricted Funds

Funds restricted for a particular purpose are deemed to be earned and reported as revenue, when the Conference has incurred expenditures in compliance with the specific purpose. Such amounts received but not yet earned are reported as restricted funds payable.

Church Remittances

World Service and certain other program remittances from individual churches are considered restricted funds. These remittances are for the benefit of third parties not under the control of the Conference and the use of such funds is also not under the control of the Conference.

Funds received from individual churches as for Conference benevolences and Conference program and administration are considered unrestricted funds, but whose use is determined internally by the Conference through approval of the annual budget.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

Note 3. Land, Buildings & Improvements, Equipment and Vehicles

At December 31, 1996 such assets were as follows:

Land	$ 1,070,194
Buildings & Improvements	8,894,254
Equipment & Vehicles	332,186
Furniture & Office Equipment	299,501
	$10,596,135

The notes are an integral part to these statements.
See Auditors' Report

Central Texas Conference
of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 1996

Note 4. Mortgages Payable to Texas Methodist Foundation

Glen Lake Camp Infrastructure 8.00% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $ 6,980, including interest through 2010.	$ 649,131
CTC-Administration Building 8.00% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $ 1,000, including interest through 1999.	86,667
Bishop Residence 7.00% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $ 1,520, including interest through 2008.	139,105
Church Growth & Development Various mortgage loans for church and parsonage loans are paid by Church Growth and Development until the Church is financially capable to make the payment.	1,102,827
	$ 1,977,730

Note 5. Ministers Pension Payable

The Conference maintains funds on deposit with the General Board of Pensions, which earned interest income of $ 321,883 in 1996. Such deposits are used to fund the Pre 1982 service years on a defined benefit basis. Account balances as of December 31, 1996:

Deposit Account	$ 5,194,801
Endowment Account	2,616,018
Superannuate Account	668,402
	$ 8,479,221

The Conference is responsible for funding the liability for past service cost. The Pre-1982 obligation referred to as "Conference Claimants" is a plan administered by General Board of Pension. The unfunded past service actuarial liability is estimated to be $ 13,358,486 as of December 31, 1996. The actuarial liability was based on a 3% increase per year on Conference average compensation. Contributions to Conference Claimants for 1996 totaled $ 1,618,929.

The notes are an integral part to these statements.
See Auditors' Report

Central Texas Conference
of The United Methodist Church
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 1996

Note 6. Contingent Liabilities

The Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church is involved in ongoing lawsuits concerning the alleged behavior of Dr. Barry Bailey. The Conference may be found to have substantial liability concerning the following three cases:

(1) Gail Cooke, Plaintiff, and Dorayne Levin, Intervenor, as well as 14 other defendants. This case is currently scheduled for trial December 8, 1997.

(2) John and Vickijo Brozovic and three other defendants. This case is pending in 96th District Court, Tarrant County, Texas.

(3) Cassie Allbaugh, Candis White, Allison Lovett, Ginger Pierson, Jayne Gardner, Ruby Woolridge, Patchez Fox and two other defendants. This case is being transferred to the 96th District Court, Tarrant County, Texas.

A suit has already been tried against Dr. Barry Bailey which resulted in a combined verdict of approximately $ 1.2 million in actual damage and $ 2.5 million punitive damage. A judgement has not been entered on the verdict. Settlement mediation is presently being negotiated. However, the Conference has no financial responsibility in whatever conclusion is reached.

A possible loss contingency cannot presently be estimated. Accordingly, the financial statements do not include any adjustments that might result from the outcome of the uncertainty.

The notes are an integral part to these statements.
See Auditors' Report

HENRY T. GEORGE - CPA
STEVE D. MORGAN - CPA
(1925-1994)
PETER H. MORGAN - CPA
PATRICK E. SNEED - CPA
JAMES E. SLEDGE - CPA
WILLIAM B. BROD, JR. - CPA
STEVEN D. ALDRIDGE - CPA
JERRY L. WALKER - CPA
DENISE HUFFMAN - CPA
ANTHONY ACOSTA - CPA

GMS
GEORGE MORGAN & SNEED, P.C.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

MEMBERS
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
OF CERTIFIED
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
AND
TEXAS SOCIETY
OF CERTIFIED
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have audited the accompanying balance sheet of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (A Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 1996, and the related statement of activity and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. The financial statements are presented separately as a division of The Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation).

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. These standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit also includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., as of December 31, 1996 and the results of its activities and cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

George, Morgan & Sneed, P.C.

GEORGE, MORGAN & SNEED, P.C.
Granbury, Texas
January 29, 1997

(817) 279-1711
FAX (817) 279-9966

1202 SOUTH MORGAN
P.O. BOX 1615
GRANBURY, TEXAS 76048

ESTABLISHED
1959

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
Balance Sheet
December 31, 1996

Assets	
Current Assets	
Petty Cash & Change Fund	$1,500
Cash in Bank	9,463
Savings	205,471
Pledges Receivable	774,024
Accounts Receivable	3,332
Inventory	21,040
Prepaid Expenses	2,900
Total Current Assets	1,017,730
Fixed Assets (Note 3)	
Land	476,000
Buildings & Improvements	4,076,674
Equipment & Vehicles	332,186
Construction In Progress	1,051,047
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(1,030,615)
Total Fixed Assets	4,905,292
Total Assets	$5,923,022
Liabilities & Net Assets	
Current Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	$130,824
Payroll Taxes Payable	801
Deposits Payable	100,430
Current Portion of Mortgage Payable (Note 4)	83,760
Total Current Liabilities	315,815
Long-Term Debt	
Mortgage Payable, Less Current Portion (Note 4)	565,371
Net Assets	
Unrestricted Fund	68,939
Designated Fund	106,004
Fixed Asset Fund	4,866,893
Total Net Assets	5,041,836
Total Liabilities & Net Assets	$5,923,022

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
Statement of Activity
For the Year Ended December 31, 1996

	Unrestricted Fund	Designated Fund	Fixed Asset Fund	Total
Revenues and Other Support				
Contributions - Cash	$8,963	$11,447	$1,700,035	$1,720,445
Income - Food	239,005			239,005
Income - Lodging	268,501			268,501
Income - Retail Store	33,854			33,854
Other Fees & Income	64,051			64,051
Interest Income	13,159			13,159
Operation Allocation from CTC-UMC	116,875			116,875
Debt Allocation from CTC-UMC			135,784	135,784
Total Revenues and Other Support	746,408	11,447	1,835,819	2,593,674
Expenses				
Operational Expenses (Note 8)	693,681			693,681
Interest Expense			58,362	58,362
Depreciation			132,253	132,253
Restricted Fund Disbursements		7,075		7,075
Total Expenses	693,681	7,075	190,615	891,371
Change in Net Assets	52,727	4,372	1,645,204	1,702,303
Fund Transfers	(72,283)	16,924	55,359	0
Net Assets at Beginning of Year	88,495	84,708	3,166,330	3,339,533
Net Assets at End of Year	$68,939	$106,004	$4,866,893	$5,041,836

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
Statement of Cash Flows
For the Year Ended December 31, 1996

Cash flows from operating activities	
Change in net assets	$1,702,303
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash from operating activites:	
Depreciation expense	132,253
Decrease (Increase) in operating assets:	
Pledges receivable	(774,024)
Accounts receivable	(1,369)
Inventory	6,026
Prepaid expenses	6,978
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:	
Contributions restricted for capital improvements	(926,011)
Accounts payable and accrued liabilites	89,289
Net cash provided by operating activities	235,445
Cash flows from investing activities	
Purchase of fixed assets	(1,121,825)
Net cash used in investing activities	(1,121,825)
Cash flows from financing activities	
Payments on mortgage payable	(96,014)
Contributions restricted for capital improvements	926,011
Net cash provided by financing activities	$926,011
Net increase in cash	39,631
Cash:	
December 31, 1995	176,803
December 31, 1996	$216,434

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Notes to Financial Statements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1996

Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp") is a division of The Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church (the "Conference"), which are both non profit corporations. The Camp is dedicated to promoting the Gospel by establishing, developing, and promoting all aspects of Conference ministry as it relates to Christian camping and outdoor education.

The governing board of the Camp is comprised of the committee on camps and assemblies of The Central Texas Conference.

The Camp is exempt from income tax under Section 501 (c)(3) of the U. S. Internal Revenue Code and comparable state law, and contributions to it are tax deductible within the limitations prescribed by the Code. The Camp has been classified as a publicly supported organization which is not a private foundation under Section 509 (a) of the Code.

Note 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis. The significant accounting policies followed are described as follows:

Classes of Net Assets

The financial statements report amounts by class of net assets.

(a) Unrestricted amounts are those currently available at the discretion of the Board for use in the Camp's ministries.

(b) Designated amounts are funds received that can be spent for operating and capital improvement projects with approval of the board and/or within the scope of donor designations.

(d) The fixed asset fund is used to account for fixed assets and includes donations restricted to fixed asset acquisitions.

All contributions are considered available for unrestricted use, unless specifically restricted by the donor or subject to other legal restrictions.

Inventory

Inventory consists of food items in the dining hall and ministry related items such as clothing and books for resale. They are valued at the lower of cost or market on the first-in, first-out method

Land, Buildings & Improvements, Equipment and Depreciation

Expenditures for land, buildings & improvements, and equipment in excess of $500 are capitalized at cost. Donated assets to be used for the benefit of the Camp are capitalized at their fair market value on the date of the gift. Depreciation of buildings and equipment is computed on the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets (40 years for buildings, 10 years for furniture & equipment, 5 years for computer equipment, 3 years for vehicles).

Public Support, Revenue, and Expenses

Contributions are recorded when cash is received or when ownership of donated assets is transferred. Pledges are recorded in the balance sheet when the Camp is notified of the pledge, and allowances are provided for amounts estimated as uncollectible. Bequests are recorded as income at the time the Camp has an established right to the bequests and the amounts are measurable. Revenues from groups using the facilities are recorded when earned, and allowances are provided for amounts estimated as uncollectible. Expenses are recorded when incurred in accordance with the accrual basis of accounting.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimated.

Note 3 - Land, Buildings, Improvements, Equipment and Depreciation

At December 31, 1996 such assets were as follows:

Land	$476,000
Buildings & Improvements	3,292,695
Infrastructure Improvements	783,979
Equipment & Vehicles	332,186
Construction in Progress	1,051,047
	5,935,907
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1,030,615
	$4,905,292

Depreciation expense was $132,253 for the year end December 31, 1996.

Note 4 - Mortgage Payable

The Camp's mortgage is payable to The Texas Methodist Foundation and is secured by the Camp's land & buildings with maturity in the year 2001. Monthly installments of $6,980 are paid by the Conference and reflected as allocation income. Total interest paid is reflected as Camp expense. The monthly principal applied is based on current interest rate of 8.00 calculated on number of days outstanding from last payment received.

Note 5 - Retirement Plan

The full-time employees of the Camp participate in a defined contribution retirement plan. The Camp's contributions are equal to 6% of the annual salary of participating employees. During the year ended December 31, 1996, the Camp's contribution to the plan totaled $6,389.

Note 6 - Concentration of Credit Risk

The Camp maintains cash balances with the Texas Methodist Foundation which are not insured but are guaranteed by the Foundation. The uninsured cash balances totaled $109,299 at December 31, 1996.

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Notes to Financial Statements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1996

Note 7 - Fair Value of Financial Instruments

The Camp's Financial instruments, none of which are held for trading purposes, include cash and a note payable. The Camp estimates that the fair value of all financial instruments at December 31, 1996, does not differ materially from the aggregate carrying values of its financial instruments recorded in the accompanying balance sheet. The estimated fair value amounts have been determined by the Camp using available market information and appropriate valuation methodologies. Considerable judgment is necessarily required in interpreting market data to develop the estimates of fair value, and accordingly, the estimates are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that the Camp could realize in a current market.

Note 8 - Operational Expenses

The Camp's in operational expenses as reported in the statement of activity are further summarized as follows:

Salaries, Wages & Benefits	$288,941
Food Purchases	140,899
Utilities	80,906
Janitorial & Maintenance	43,974
Supplies	29,844
Retail Store Purchases	29,462
Insurance	23,362
Direct Program Expenses	15,972
Other Expenses	40,321
	$693,681

Rhodes Oslek & Company, P.C. ▸ Certified Public Accountants

Curt H. Oslek
Bryan K. Rhodes
Joan T. Washburn
Lisa M. Whorton

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 1996 and 1995, and the related statements of revenue and expenses and changes in net assets and changes in cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation as of December 31, 1996 and 1995, and the results of its operations, the changes in its net assets and the changes in its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

As discussed in Note 1 to the financial statements, in 1995 the Foundation changed its method of financial reporting and financial statement presentation.

Arlington, Texas
May 19, 1997

Rhodes Oslek & Company P.C.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

BALANCE SHEETS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1996 and 1995

ASSETS

	1996	1995
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	$ 477,129	$ 8,588
Notes Receivable (Note 4)	360,691	724,399
Accrued Interest Receivable	7,287	4,439
Investments (Note 2)	4,092,691	2,938,751
Total Current Assets	4,937,798	3,676,177
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	260,200	79,344
OTHER ASSETS	1,350	1,350
Total assets	$ 5,199,348	$ 3,756,871

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 21,498	$ 2,429
Current obligation under capital lease	1,905	0
Total current liabilities	23,403	2,429
LONG TERM OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE	6,181	0
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted Operating Net Assets	1,164,973	1,189,385
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets (Note 1)	4,004,791	2,565,057
Total Net Assets	5,169,764	3,754,442
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$ 5,199,348	$ 3,756,871

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES
AND CHANGES IN NET EXPENSES
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996 AND 1995

	1996			1995		
REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$ 86,209	$ 185,529	$ 271,738	$ 86,586	$ 107,094	$ 193,680
Capital Gains (Note 2)	84,387	19,079	103,466	157,970	74,195	232,165
Management fees (Note 1)	23,052	0	23,052	13,403	0	13,403
Gift Income (Note 1)	1,807	0	1,807	1	0	1
Miscellaneous Income	2,021	0	2,021	2,446	0	2,446
Total revenue	197,476	204,608	402,084	260,406	181,289	441,695
EXPENSES:						
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	0	23,052	23,052	0	13,403	13,403
Salaries	145,040	0	145,040	98,960	0	98,960
Benefits and Taxes	20,608	0	20,608	15,996	0	15,996
Insurance	10,171	0	10,171	5,967	0	5,967
Printing and Postage	1,623	0	1,623	3,882	0	3,882
Office Supplies	4,675	0	4,675	1,658	0	1,658
Telephone	4,357	0	4,357	2,627	0	2,627
Contributions	160	0	160	5,100	0	5,100
Dues and Subscriptions	1,636	0	1,636	1,558	0	1,558
Equipment Maint & Supplies	4,550	0	4,550	2,196	0	2,196
Travel	2,178	0	2,178	3,756	0	3,756
Audit/Accounting	5,500	0	5,500	5,500	0	5,500
Automobile Expense	8,092	0	8,092	6,938	0	6,938
Professional Service	4,234	0	4,234	1,410	0	1,410
Investment Fees	2,501	0	2,501	6,224	0	6,224
Depreciation	6,258	0	6,258	2,771	0	2,771
Miscellaneous	305	0	305	1,705	0	1,705
Total Expenses	221,888	23,052	244,940	166,248	13,403	179,651
Change in Net Assets	(24,412)	181,556	157,144	94,158	167,886	262,044
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	1,258,178	1,258,178	0	911,446	911,446
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	1,189,385	2,565,057	3,754,442	1,095,227	1,485,725	2,580,952
Net Assets, End of Year	$1,164,973	$4,004,791	$5,169,764	$1,189,385	$2,565,057	$3,754,442

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996 AND 1995

	1996	1995
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$ 157,144	$ 262,044
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	6,258	2,771
(Increase)decrease in operating assets:		
Other assets	---	(1,350)
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable - other	19,069	220
NET CASH GENERATED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	182,471	263,685
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from notes receivable	363,708	(11,531)
Accrued interest receivable	(2,848)	(1,862)
Proceeds from trust funds	1,258,178	911,446
Purchase of investments	(1,153,940)	(1,097,770)
Purchase of fixed assets	(187,114)	(71,774)
Increase in obligation under capital lease	8,086	0
NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	286,070	(271,491)
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	468,541	(7,806)
CASH, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	8,588	16,394
CASH, END OF PERIOD	$ 477,129	$ 8,588

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996 AND 1995

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation") was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Annual Conference for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation, as an agency of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trust, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

Basis of Presentation

The foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Operating Net Assets - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of foundation operations.

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets:

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. At December 31, 1996 there were three Life Estate Funds included in temporarily restricted funds in net assets.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. The Foundation has a policy whereby property additions below a minimum amount are expensed as incurred. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for buildings and furniture and equipment are based on 30 and 7 year useful lives.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996 AND 1995

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .5% to 1.0% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Financial Statement Presentation

In 1995, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 117, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets and temporarily restricted net assets. In addition, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by SFAS No. 117, the Foundation has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present classes of net assets. This reclassification had no effect on the change in net assets for 1995.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes one investment manager. At December 31, 1996, $284,229 was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $2,501 in investment fees which is reflected as an expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 1996 and 1995, included in the capital gains are $52,959 and $172,877 of unrealized gains and $50,507 and $59,288 of realized gains, respectively.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996 and 1995

	1996 Cost	1996 Market	1995 Cost	1995 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 55,009	$ 55,009	$ 156,687	$ 156,687
Short term invest	0	0	473,354	497,653
U.S. Gov't oblig.	289,471	300,632	586,194	610,921
Corp. debt oblig.	1,105,490	1,199,156	218,133	238,243
Equity securities	800,809	866,462	339,521	362,194
Investment funds	0	0	720,301	734,550
Municipal bond funds	644,462	664,096	0	0
Notes receivable	1,007,332	1,007,332	338,500	338,500
Royalties	1	1	0	0
Life estate prop.	3	3	3	3
	$3,902,577	$4,092,691	$2,832,693	$2,938,751

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 1996 and 1995 as follows:

	1996	1995
Building	$ 234,339	$ 68,874
Office furniture and equipment	39,184	17,535
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(13,323)	(7,065)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 260,200	$ 79,344

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and boards of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 7.5% to 12% over periods from 5 to 20 years. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 1996.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1996 and 1995

NOTE 5 - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Foundation has entered into an operating lease during 1995. The following is a schedule of the minimum lease payments required under this lease as of December 31, 1996:

Year Ending December 31	Amount
1997	$ 1,311

NOTE 6 - OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The Foundation leases a copier under a financing lease. The present value of net minimum lease payments is reflected in the balance sheet as a current obligation under capital lease and long-term obligation under capital lease. The future minimum lease payments by years is as follows:

December 31, 1997	$ 1,905
December 31, 1998	2,006
December 31, 1999	2,113
December 31, 2000	2,062
Total	$ 8,086

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

Conference Statistical Report

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 1996			142,777
Members received:			
Profession of Faith	2,638		
Transfer other UMC	3,331		
Other denominations	2,175		
Total members received 1996		8,144	
Members removed:			
Charge conference	852		
Withdrawn	463		
Transfer other UMC	2,199		
Other denominations	635		
Death	1,674		
Total members removed 1996		5,823	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1996			145,098
Gain of 2,321			
Ethnic breakdown of 1996 membership			
African American	2,528		
Asian	482		
Black	1,131		
Hispanic	621		
Native American	48		
Pacific Islanders	197		
White	140,091		
Attendance at principal worship	44,937		
Gain of	1,297		
Church school:			
Teachers and leaders	6,393		
Children	16,147		
Youth	7,920		
Adults	29,137		
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			59,597
Gain of 1,939			
Church school average attendance	25,837		
Loss of 170			
Church school membership equals 41% of church membership			
Church school average attendance equals 43% of church school membership			
Church school average attendance equals 58% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1996			$54,671,506
Increase over 1995	$1,248,076.00		
Per capita giving	376.79		
Increase over 1995	2.62		

John Dirk, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities/Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Georgia M. Allen (437.2)	8,400		
Barbara Johnson Arther			
Charles R. Bailey	53,330	3,840	
Ronald D. Ballard	45,000		
E. F. "Skip" Blancett	62,400	10,486	Yes
G. Starr Bowen	24,000	Yes	Yes
Terri L. Byrd - PM			
Joan P. Choyce	37,250		
Hector I. Colon	New Appointment		
Weldon S. Crowley	61,000	14,000	Yes
Jack Kyle Daniels	114,900	Yes	Yes
Margaret R. Decker	25,000	2,500	500
John N. Flynn	70,000		Yes
John Ed Francis	40,000	Yes	Yes
J. Travis Franklin	40,000	Yes	Yes
Richard M. Freeman	72,396	12,000	Yes
Karen A. Greenwaldt	74,967		
Jackie Kelley Henderson - PM	New Appointment		
Steven C. Heyduck (426.1 Part-time)			
John C. Holbert	48,500		
Marty K. Jeane	New Appointment		
John H. Loggins	36,000		
Jane B. Lovett	30,500	9,500	
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	80,000		
Thomas S. McDermott	36,000		
Ronnie McManus	47,700		
Jeffrey A. Miller	23,072	8,000	2,000
Stephen W. Nance	New Appointment		
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	48,600		
Billy Mack Patteson	39,600	7,200	Yes
Andrew H. Permenter			
George Procter-Smith	23,329	5,833	
Henry W. Radde	72,396	12,000	Yes
Jack Riley (R)	11,520	4,000	Yes
John C. Robertson, Jr.	93,000	(Canadian)	
Timothy A. Russell	71,916	12,000	Yes
Glenn C. Sammis	58,560	9,912	1,800
John W. Schaub	64,921	18,000	Yes
E. Dolly Scott - AM	18,900	3,150	1,500
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	41,930		
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	20,000		
Motie W. Stewart (R)			
Norman L. Suggs	18,900	1,200	Yes
Patricia C. Warden (part-time)			
Robert C. Warden	37,677	8,763	Yes
Brian A. Young	41,750	Yes	Yes

DISTRICT

And

CONFERENCE

Statistical Tables...

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1996	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof. of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom. 4	Removed Charge Conf. Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf. to Other UMC 6
Ballinger	399	2	4	2	0	0	0
Bangs	252	0	2	0	0	0	2
Blanket	55	2	0	0	15	0	0
Mullin	33	0	0	0	8	0	1
Bluffdale	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	622	5	4	1	0	4	6
Emanuel Chapel	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1092	1	18	10	0	2	24
CISCO: First	371	5	34	12	0	0	9
Wesley (closed)	29	0	0	1	0	0	30
COLEMAN: First	413	1	4	3	0	0	7
Novice	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	78	1	0	0	0	0	2
Gouldbusk	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	554	12	2	2	0	0	10
Gustine	86	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	187	3	10	3	0	0	1
Burkett	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	320	1	8	0	0	2	3
Morton Chapel	22	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dublin, First	356	11	2	3	0	0	1
Green's Creek	56	2	0	0	0	0	0
Early	207	4	18	8	0	0	1
Zephyr	80	1	0	2	0	0	1
Eastland	601	7	11	5	0	0	1
Gorman	146	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	47	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	534	8	15	2	5	1	11
Lamkin	46	1	0	2	4	0	0
Hico	301	4	9	11	0	0	3
Pleasant Hill	52	1	0	2	0	0	3
Clairette (closed)	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	144	2	3	2	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	195	4	4	11	0	0	6
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	27	3	0	0	0
Rising Star	121	1	0	2	0	2	0
May	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	162	8	2	6	0	0	0
Trickham	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	12	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sidney	27	2	1	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1195	12	29	8	0	0	3
Oak Dale	338	3	4	2	9	0	2
Morgan Mill	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	490	16	4	1	29	0	6
Wingate	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10041	121	216	104	70	11	135
LAST YEAR	10040	135	160	86	0	12	117
CHANGE	1	-14	56	18	70	-1	18

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transfr. to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native Am. 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
0	9	398	-1	2	0	0	4	0	0	392
0	2	250	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
0	0	42	-13	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0	1	23	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	3	53	-3	0	0	0	1	0	0	52
6	15	601	-21	0	0	1	0	0	0	600
0	2	23	-2	0	21	0	0	0	0	2
0	13	1082	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1082
4	9	400	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
0	0	0	-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	15	397	-16	0	0	0	3	0	0	394
0	1	31	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	5	72	-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
0	1	63	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
2	4	554	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	550
0	1	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
0	3	199	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	197
0	4	18	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
4	7	313	-7	0	0	0	2	0	0	311
0	2	19	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	11	360	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	356
0	0	58	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	55
2	4	230	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
0	1	81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
1	9	613	12	4	1	0	5	4	2	597
0	6	140	-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
0	2	46	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
9	14	519	-15	4	0	0	0	0	0	515
0	0	45	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	3	319	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	317
2	1	49	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	1	19	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	2	149	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
0	1	74	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
2	2	204	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
0	1	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
3	5	114	-7	0	0	0	0	1	0	113
0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	178	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	176
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	1	10	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
3	18	1220	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1220
0	5	331	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	331
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	8	468	-22	0	0	0	0	0	0	468
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	192	10034	-7	10	22	1	31	6	2	9962
55	196	10041	1	20	1	24	26	5	2	9963
-15	-4	-7	-8	-10	21	-23	5	1	0	-1

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Ballinger	120	1	28	105	3	21	30
Bangs	54	0	27	43	0	10	12
Blanket	20	0	6	3	0	0	0
Mullin	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	12	1	7	0	0	4	1
BROWNWOOD: Central	147	3	73	64	25	16	28
Emanuel Chapel	9	1	8	5	0	0	0
First	224	2	215	70	0	21	57
CISCO: First	96	2	28	26	0	7	25
Wesley (closed)	13	0	0	0	0	1	0
COLEMAN: First	120	2	28	10	0	9	15
Novice	20	0	0	7	0	3	7
Trinity	34	1	2	7	0	4	3
Gouldbusk	38	0	7	13	7	5	12
Comanche	135	6	40	65	7	20	26
Gustine	25	0	0	6	0	2	1
Cross Plains	81	1	26	60	0	9	20
Burkett	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	129	2	26	56	0	16	32
Morton Chapel	7	0	0	2	0	2	0
Dublin, First	86	17	60	101	11	12	50
Green's Creek	21	2	9	25	2	5	8
Early	113	3	31	5	0	13	30
Zephyr	23	0	3	1	0	2	0
Eastland	142	8	39	79	14	29	50
Gorman	35	0	8	8	0	2	2
Dublin: Laurel St.	15	1	5	4	3	3	5
Hamilton	131	5	67	71	0	22	38
Lamkin	23	0	5	7	0	2	0
Hico	90	4	20	10	5	15	30
Pleasant Hill	24	4	3	6	0	6	4
Clairette (closed)	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	58	2	23	10	6	6	20
Cranfills Gap	31	0	9	8	2	8	7
Lake Brownwood	80	5	5	25	0	5	4
Fisherman's Chapel	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	31	1	8	7	0	3	6
May	20	0	3	7	0	4	0
Santa Anna	47	10	9	0	5	5	9
Trickham	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
Valera	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sidney	15	1	12	5	0	2	10
STEPHENVILLE: First	345	9	129	95	9	69	161
Oak Dale	91	2	24	38	0	11	23
Morgan Mill	12	1	0	0	0	3	0
Winters	125	9	14	20	14	16	20
Wingate	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2906	106	1007	1074	113	395	746
LAST YEAR	2923	146	1003	1019	99	389	752
CHANGE	-17	-40	4	55	14	6	-6

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attendance Church School	Average Attendance On-going Classes	Average Attendance Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
19	104	174	83	87	98	2	0	0
9	49	80	38	7	20	0	0	0
0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	5	11	8	5	0	0	0	0
11	258	313	0	52	96	0	28	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	151	271	143	25	105	1	25	0
15	36	83	41	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	11	9	0	7	0	0	0
18	94	136	60	25	25	1	0	0
0	26	36	18	0	0	0	0	0
2	12	21	15	8	6	1	6	0
13	28	58	24	37	23	0	0	0
18	76	140	67	32	138	7	18	472
0	21	24	7	0	0	0	0	0
16	20	65	21	0	20	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	88	162	84	23	65	1	40	583
0	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
18	63	143	47	36	75	8	0	0
6	21	40	14	0	0	2	0	0
14	39	96	49	10	14	1	16	254
0	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
8	119	206	105	140	165	7	25	125
2	5	11	9	5	0	0	0	0
2	5	15	7	0	0	1	0	0
37	117	214	87	30	50	0	0	0
4	21	27	16	0	0	0	0	0
20	65	130	48	0	25	4	0	0
0	12	22	18	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	15	56	22	9	18	2	3	0
3	26	44	30	18	12	0	0	0
1	45	55	27	15	20	0	28	791
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
4	15	28	15	0	0	1	0	0
0	17	21	15	0	0	0	0	0
15	42	71	35	0	0	2	10	76
0	14	15	7	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
3	28	43	8	0	0	2	0	0
103	280	613	266	110	200	12	38	742
11	62	107	42	42	20	3	0	0
2	8	13	8	0	0	0	0	0
20	60	116	70	25	22	14	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
478	2074	3693	1580	753	1224	73	237	3123
511	2025	3677	1702	706	1191	94	197	1691
-33	49	16	-122	47	33	-21	40	1432

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1996	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY and	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch. Comm. Work	Members UMYF	Average Attendance UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs. & Equip.	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Ballinger	32	73	30	22	0	1250000	124000
Bangs	11	124	11	7	0	500000	92000
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	133000	24000
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	128000	0
Bluffdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	62	665	10	7	0	2613400	132100
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	188000	0
First	39	1500	0	22	0	3695400	218450
CISCO: First	0	0	10	6	0	650000	57500
Wesley (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
COLEMAN: First	47	2109	16	9	0	1020000	85000
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Trinity	0	0	2	2	0	241500	77700
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0
Comanche	36	1084	28	14	0	12050000	115000
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	68000	0
Cross Plains	0	0	16	14	400	400000	85000
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0
DeLeon	35	248	17	10	0	769300	106500
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0
Dublin, First	28	0	12	6	0	710000	127600
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	170000	0
Early	23	631	22	8	0	214700	55000
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0
Eastland	18	605	15	12	175	657761	101595
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	385000	102000
Dublin: Laurel St.	0	0	3	4	0	52000	0
Hamilton	24	1119	41	22	0	444000	74000
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0
Hico	20	550	20	15	0	452000	70000
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	111000	0
Clairette (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0
Iredell	7	502	15	12	210	125000	60000
Cranfills Gap	10	431	2	0	0	120000	30000
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	0	255000	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	29000	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	140700	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	69000	0
Santa Anna	0	0	35	22	25	421000	87000
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	135	2100	60	37	1560	2244500	211500
Oak Dale	15	150	18	18	0	458000	93000
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	60000	40000
Winters	0	0	30	25	0	1103500	151000
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	542	11891	413	294	2370	32462761	2369945
LAST YEAR	592	7297	392	572	906	20848248	2351189
CHANGE	-50	4594	21	-278	1464	11614513	18756

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b	36a	36b
46665	0	0	100	28896	6149	6149	1229	1229
28000	0	0	100	11888	2628	2628	525	525
0	0	0	100	3093	623	623	125	125
15000	0	0	100	1830	342	342	68	68
5395	0	0	100	2305	526	526	105	105
38952	11005	0	100	36923	7677	7677	1535	1535
0	0	0	100	1387	318	318	64	64
463960	0	0	100	58126	11466	11466	2292	2292
95412	0	0	100	18979	4046	4046	809	809
0	0	0	100	1669	293	293	59	59
22000	0	0	100	31340	6332	6332	1266	1266
5036	0	0	100	2033	403	403	81	81
11817	0	0	100	7018	1418	1418	283	283
0	6000	0	100	2666	611	611	122	122
85000	276000	0	100	23108	4902	4902	980	980
17500	0	0	100	3548	697	697	139	139
21499	0	0	100	14786	3313	3313	662	662
800	0	0	100	789	183	183	37	37
21293	23131	0	100	32027	6381	6381	1276	1276
0	0	0	100	618	98	98	20	20
0	0	0	100	20042	4450	4450	890	890
21152	0	0	100	3923	758	758	152	152
43450	114557	0	100	11505	2445	2445	489	489
15925	0	0	100	4840	1063	1063	213	213
362717	0	0	100	32689	6931	6931	1386	1386
40000	0	0	100	6509	1491	1491	298	298
2036	0	0	100	2183	477	477	95	95
44315	0	0	100	31358	6992	6992	1398	1398
13685	0	0	100	2999	623	623	123	123
35766	14000	0	100	19374	3925	3925	784	784
3579	0	0	100	2720	599	599	120	120
1002	0	0	100	476	110	110	22	22
8276	0	0	100	6565	1381	1381	276	276
25129	0	0	100	4637	1015	1015	203	203
30000	0	0	100	12711	2946	2946	589	589
0	20000	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
73695	0	0	75	4835	1516	882	303	175
27000	0	0	100	2726	636	636	127	127
29000	0	0	100	9811	2298	2298	459	459
0	0	0	100	424	73	73	15	15
0	0	0	100	429	98	98	20	20
0	0	0	100	2380	526	526	105	105
86417	46232	0	100	69140	14705	14705	2940	2940
0	14681	0	88	12861	3227	3227	645	337
4000	0	0	100	1478	269	269	53	53
50000	0	0	100	22232	5097	5097	1019	1019
0	0	0	100	967	183	183	37	37
0	0	0	0	3472	0	634	0	436
1795473	525606	0	100	576320	122240	122240	24438	24438
1550620	602778	0	100	591268	124629	124629	25037	25037
244853	-77172	0	0	-14948	-2389	-2389	-599	-599

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (010) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	UMCOR (500-599) 40a
Ballinger	501	501	116	116	40	40	27
Bangs	214	214	50	50	17	17	0
Blanket	51	51	12	12	4	4	20
Mullin	28	28	6	6	2	2	0
Bluffdale	43	43	10	10	3	3	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	626	626	145	145	49	49	115
Emanuel Chapel	26	26	6	6	2	2	0
First	935	935	217	217	74	74	195
CISCO: First	330	330	76	76	26	26	0
Wesley (closed)	24	24	6	6	2	2	0
COLEMAN: First	516	516	120	120	41	41	0
Novice	33	33	8	8	3	3	0
Trinity	116	116	27	27	9	9	10
Gouldbusk	50	50	12	12	4	4	0
Comanche	400	400	93	93	32	32	36
Gustine	57	57	13	13	4	4	50
Cross Plains	270	270	63	63	21	21	0
Burkett	15	15	3	3	1	1	0
DeLeon	520	520	121	121	41	41	360
Morton Chapel	8	8	2	2	1	1	0
Dublin, First	363	363	84	84	27	27	0
Green's Creek	62	62	15	15	5	5	20
Early	199	199	46	46	16	16	85
Zephyr	85	85	20	20	7	7	0
Eastland	565	565	131	131	45	45	111
Gorman	122	122	28	28	10	10	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	39	39	9	9	3	3	0
Hamilton	570	570	132	132	45	45	0
Lamkin	51	51	12	12	4	4	0
Hico	320	320	74	74	25	25	0
Pleasant Hill	49	49	11	11	3	3	0
Clairette (closed)	9	9	2	2	1	1	0
Iredell	113	113	26	26	8	8	53
Cranfills Gap	81	81	19	19	6	6	7
Lake Brownwood	240	240	56	56	18	18	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	124	70	29	14	10	0	0
May	52	52	12	12	3	3	0
Santa Anna	187	187	43	43	15	15	0
Trickham	6	6	1	1	1	1	0
Valera	8	8	2	2	1	1	0
Sidney	43	43	10	10	3	3	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1199	1199	278	278	97	97	10
Oak Dale	263	0	61	0	21	0	20
Morgan Mill	22	22	5	5	2	2	0
Winters	416	416	96	96	33	33	0
Wingate	15	15	3	3	1	1	0
District Office	0	298	0	95	0	31	0
TOTAL	9966	9947	2311	2330	786	786	1119
LAST YEAR	10157	10157	2401	2401	816	816	2544
CHANGE	-191	-210	-90	-71	-30	-30	-1425

BENEVOLENCES

General Advance Specials World (600-799) 40b	General Advance Specials National (800-899) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
504	0	65	0	5	5	5	0	7	5
0	0	62	0	13	28	23	0	10	0
0	15	15	10	15	15	10	10	20	15
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
2130	305	369	0	55	62	0	6	52	20
1000	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2400	117	81	0	0	40	0	0	0	65
105	10	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
441	5	5	0	5	151	5	5	5	5
0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
0	0	420	0	20	74	10	0	20	50
0	0	65	0	30	0	0	0	25	0
612	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	117	0	0	34	67	34	34	14	34
0	0	5	0	5	10	5	5	0	5
0	0	16	0	29	29	29	29	16	16
125	310	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	180	0	25	59	57	0	44	92
0	0	42	0	0	2	11	0	15	42
0	1305	32	0	10	10	10	5	18	10
0	0	20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
0	33	24	0	2	15	0	0	5	0
1000	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0
0	83	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
699	0	216	0	0	91	0	0	10	32
155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	32	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3000	0	555	62	145	218	20	85	166	60
0	78	250	0	0	40	0	10	16	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	29	0	0	31	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14171	2585	2736	82	418	1055	229	209	516	541
13727	1740	2724	190	482	1965	318	422	437	761
444	845	12	-108	-64	-910	-89	-213	79	-220

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Ballinger	5	5	0	0	1055	18	18
Bangs	11	0	0	0	135		8
Blanket	20	10	20	40	90	1	1
Mullin	0	0	0	0	45	1	1
Bluffdale	0	0	0	0	120	1	1
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	46	0	0	555	23	23
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	300	1	1
First	10	46	0	0	2468	33	33
CISCO: First	0	0	0	0	420	12	12
Wesley (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
COLEMAN: First	0	72	0	0	965	19	19
Novice	0	10	0	0	180	1	1
Trinity	5	5	5	0	70	4	4
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	70	2	2
Comanche	0	20	0	0	427	14	14
Gustine	0	0	0	0	285	2	2
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	245	10	10
Burkett	0	0	0	0	55	1	1
DeLeon	34	14	14	0	743	19	19
Morton Chapel	5	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dublin, First	16	30	16	0	635	13	13
Green's Creek	10	10	10	40	240	2	2
Early	46	0	0	0	220	7	7
Zephyr	34	0	0	0	60	3	3
Eastland	10	15	5	0	1244	20	20
Gorman	0	28	0	0	60	4	4
Dublin: Laurel St.	0	13	10	0	0	1	1
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	605	21	21
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Hico	54	35	52	0	345	12	12
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	210	2	2
Clairette (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Iredell	0	0	5	0	945	4	4
Cranfills Gap	0	0	0	0	410	3	3
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	630	9	9
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	270	7	7
Trickham	0	0	0	0	30	1	1
Valera	0	0	0	0	75	1	1
Sidney	0	0	0	0	23	2	2
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	88	0	0	3075	40	40
Oak Dale	8	0	0	0	525	10	0
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	20	60	1	1
Winters	0	31	0	0	80	15	15
Wingate	0	0	0	0	135	1	1
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
TOTAL	268	478	137	100	18105	352	360
LAST YEAR	421	867	197	65	18841	376	376
CHANGE	-153	-389	-60	35	-736	-24	-16

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
677	677	568	568	503	503	31	31	124	124
289	289	243	243	215	215	13	13	53	53
69	69	58	58	51	51	3	3	13	13
38	38	32	32	28	28	2	2	7	7
58	58	49	49	43	43	3	3	11	11
845	845	710	710	628	628	38	38	155	155
35	35	29	29	26	26	2	2	6	6
1262	1262	1060	1060	938	938	57	57	232	232
445	445	374	374	331	331	20	20	82	82
32	32	27	27	24	24	1	1	6	6
697	697	585	585	518	518	31	31	128	148
44	44	38	38	33	33	2	2	8	8
156	156	131	131	116	116	7	7	29	29
67	67	57	57	50	50	3	3	12	12
540	540	453	453	401	401	24	24	99	99
77	77	64	64	57	57	3	3	14	14
365	365	306	306	271	271	16	16	67	67
20	20	17	17	15	15	1	1	4	4
702	702	590	590	522	522	32	32	129	129
11	11	9	9	8	8	1	1	2	2
490	490	411	411	364	364	22	22	90	90
83	83	70	70	62	62	4	4	15	15
269	269	226	226	200	200	12	12	49	49
117	117	98	98	87	87	5	5	22	22
763	763	641	641	567	567	34	34	140	140
164	164	138	138	122	122	7	7	30	30
52	52	44	44	39	39	2	2	11	15
770	770	646	646	572	572	35	35	141	141
69	69	58	58	51	51	3	3	13	13
432	432	363	363	321	321	19	19	79	79
66	66	55	55	49	49	3	3	12	12
11	11	10	10	9	9	1	1	2	2
152	152	128	128	113	113	7	7	28	28
112	112	94	94	83	83	5	5	21	21
324	324	272	272	241	241	15	15	60	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	91	140	77	124	70	8	0	31	14
70	70	59	59	52	52	3	3	13	13
253	253	212	212	188	188	11	11	46	46
7	7	7	7	6	6	1	1	1	1
11	11	9	9	8	8	1	1	2	2
58	58	49	49	43	43	3	3	11	11
1619	1619	1360	1360	1203	1203	73	73	297	297
355	0	298	0	264	0	16	0	65	0
30	30	25	25	22	22	1	1	5	5
561	561	471	471	417	417	25	25	103	103
20	20	17	17	15	15	1	1	4	4
0	431	0	361	0	318	0	24	0	58
13454	13454	11301	11301	10000	10000	607	607	2472	2472
13989	13989	11750	11750	10000	10000	635	635	2588	2588
-535	-535	-449	-449	0	0	-28	-28	-116	-116

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Ballinger	497	497	100	665	1110	4	5
Bangs	214	214	28	302	23	55	0
Blanket	49	49	35	70	30	10	10
Mullin	28	28	0	355	0	0	0
Bluffdale	41	41	40	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	620	620	325	1366	1740	96	50
Emanuel Chapel	22	22	0	0	11	0	0
First	927	927	510	3750	1602	45	20
CISCO: First	327	327	0	635	50	15	20
Wesley (closed)	23	23	0	415	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	511	511	108	811	263	47	60
Novice	33	33	37	50	0	15	15
Trinity	114	114	8	253	5	5	5
Gouldbusk	51	51	5	10	5	5	5
Comanche	396	396	50	619	621	65	20
Gustine	58	58	0	60	255	0	0
Cross Plains	267	267	0	25	20	5	0
Burkett	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	515	515	207	605	683	207	14
Morton Chapel	6	6	30	30	10	30	0
Dublin, First	359	359	126	402	30	30	30
Green's Creek	61	61	10	13	10	10	10
Early	197	197	0	157	169	28	54
Zephyr	86	86	0	36	59	8	18
Eastland	560	560	55	1168	185	5	5
Gorman	120	120	0	75	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	39	39	0	2	27	0	2
Hamilton	564	564	0	375	0	0	0
Lamkin	50	50	0	0	126	96	0
Hico	317	317	25	937	47	63	235
Pleasant Hill	48	48	0	0	0	0	0
Clairette (closed)	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	112	112	0	115	255	0	100
Cranfills Gap	82	82	0	40	89	0	48
Lake Brownwood	238	238	0	45	50	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	122	70	1	0	0	0	1
May	51	51	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	186	186	5	10	10	0	0
Trickham	6	6	5	100	0	0	0
Valera	8	8	5	0	0	0	0
Sidney	42	42	0	0	45	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1188	1188	0	1282	128	110	156
Oak Dale	261	261	0	245	35	0	85
Morgan Mill	22	22	0	226	25	0	20
Winters	411	411	0	378	52	0	0
Wingate	15	15	0	150	0	0	0
District Office	0	52	0	0	100	0	0
TOTAL	9868	9868	1715	15777	7870	954	988
LAST YEAR	10330	10330	1207	37100	3190	1157	980
CHANGE	-462	-462	508	-21323	4680	-203	8

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Intedenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
5	25	151	28	1199	74	74	2080	2080
23	32	83	0	0	32	32	889	889
10	0	30	10	0	8	8	211	211
0	0	8	0	0	4	4	116	116
0	0	13	0	100	6	6	178	178
50	50	188	102	10621	93	93	2596	2596
0	0	8	0	154	4	4	107	107
82	0	65	0	10312	139	139	3878	3878
26	0	0	0	1000	49	49	1368	1368
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	99	99
51	25	175	55	355	77	77	2142	2142
25	0	10	0	0	5	5	136	136
15	5	35	0	572	17	17	480	480
5	0	15	0	3085	7	7	207	207
0	100	120	0	0	59	59	1658	1658
25	25	47	0	0	8	8	236	236
10	10	0	0	1610	40	40	1120	1120
0	0	4	0	0	2	2	62	62
182	59	156	0	7802	77	77	2158	2158
30	30	2	0	0	1	1	33	33
16	30	125	89	2764	54	54	1505	1505
10	10	19	0	30	9	9	256	256
0	43	60	0	350	30	30	827	827
0	21	26	0	15	13	13	360	360
192	33	5	0	1200	84	84	2344	2344
0	0	37	0	150	18	18	504	504
5	0	12	0	50	6	6	161	161
0	0	171	0	0	85	85	2365	2365
0	0	15	0	70	8	8	211	211
31	0	146	0	0	48	48	1327	1327
0	0	15	0	100	7	7	203	203
0	0	3	0	0	1	1	37	37
0	25	34	0	0	17	17	467	467
0	61	25	0	0	12	12	343	343
0	0	72	0	0	36	36	996	996
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	4	0	0	18	0	513	294
0	0	16	0	451	8	8	215	215
0	0	0	0	0	28	28	777	777
0	0	2	0	0	1	1	25	25
0	0	2	0	0	1	1	33	33
50	0	13	0	130	6	6	178	178
208	45	0	213	2152	178	178	4974	4974
0	0	0	0	0	39	39	1092	1092
0	0	7	0	63	3	3	91	91
0	0	0	0	0	62	62	1724	1724
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	62	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	219
1052	629	1919	497	44335	1480	1480	41344	41344
716	1397	1488	600	35614	1452	1452	41622	41622
336	-768	431	-103	8721	28	28	-278	-278

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Ballinger	2805	2805	0	0	2780	2780	3141
Bangs	1199	1199	0	0	1188	1188	2638
Blanket	284	284	0	0	282	282	890
Mullin	156	156	0	0	155	155	941
Bluffdale	240	240	0	0	238	238	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	3502	3502	0	0	3471	3471	4328
Emanuel Chapel	148	148	0	0	144	144	0
First	5231	5231	0	0	5185	5185	4328
CISCO: First	1846	1846	0	0	1830	1830	3528
Wesley (closed)	134	134	0	0	133	133	468
COLEMAN: First	2889	2889	0	0	2863	2863	3920
Novice	184	184	0	0	182	182	408
Trinity	647	647	0	0	641	641	1868
Gouldbusk	278	278	0	0	276	276	859
Comanche	2236	2236	0	0	2216	2216	3427
Gustine	318	318	0	0	315	315	900
Cross Plains	1511	1511	0	0	1498	1498	4433
Burkett	83	83	0	0	83	83	0
DeLeon	2911	2911	0	0	2885	2885	4327
Morton Chapel	44	44	0	0	44	44	0
Dublin, First	2030	2030	0	0	2012	2012	3555
Green's Creek	346	346	0	0	343	343	0
Early	1116	1116	0	0	1105	1105	666
Zephyr	485	485	0	0	481	481	0
Eastland	3162	3162	0	0	3134	3134	4327
Gorman	680	680	0	0	674	674	1848
Dublin: Laurel St.	217	217	0	0	216	216	540
Hamilton	3190	3190	0	0	3162	3162	4107
Lamkin	284	284	0	0	282	282	616
Hico	1790	1790	0	0	1774	1774	2366
Pleasant Hill	273	273	0	0	271	272	573
Clairette (closed)	50	50	0	0	50	50	179
Iredell	630	630	0	0	625	625	4067
Cranfills Gap	463	463	0	0	459	459	1228
Lake Brownwood	1344	1344	0	0	1332	1332	2483
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	692	399	0	0	685	685	600
May	290	290	0	0	287	287	315
Santa Anna	1048	1048	0	0	1039	1039	2585
Trickham	33	33	0	0	33	33	0
Valera	45	45	0	0	44	44	137
Sidney	240	240	0	0	238	238	216
STEPHENVILLE: First	6709	6709	0	0	6649	6649	7304
Oak Dale	1472	1472	0	0	1459	1459	3537
Morgan Mill	123	123	0	0	122	122	468
Winters	2326	2326	0	0	2306	2306	3160
Wingate	84	84	0	0	83	83	0
District Office	0	293	0	0	0	-1	0
TOTAL	55768	55768	0	0	55274	55274	85281
LAST YEAR	46079	46079	0	0	65242	65242	86272
CHANGE	9689	9689	0	0	-9968	-9968	-991

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
5295	5295	1732	1732	553	553	122	122	276	276
2263	2263	740	740	236	245	52	52	118	118
537	537	176	176	56	56	12	12	28	28
295	295	96	96	31	31	7	7	15	15
453	453	148	148	47	47	10	10	24	24
6611	6611	2162	2162	690	690	153	153	344	344
274	274	90	90	29	29	6	6	14	14
9874	9874	3229	3229	1031	1031	228	228	514	514
3484	3484	1140	1140	364	364	80	80	182	182
253	253	83	83	26	26	6	6	13	13
5453	5453	1783	1783	569	569	126	126	284	284
347	347	114	114	36	36	8	8	18	18
1221	1221	399	399	128	128	28	28	64	64
526	526	172	172	55	55	12	12	27	27
4221	4221	1380	1380	441	441	98	98	220	220
600	600	196	196	63	63	14	14	31	31
2853	2853	933	933	298	298	66	66	149	149
158	158	52	52	16	16	4	4	8	8
5495	5495	1797	1797	574	574	127	127	286	286
84	84	28	28	9	9	2	2	4	4
3832	3832	1253	1253	400	400	89	89	200	200
653	653	213	213	68	68	15	15	34	34
2105	2105	689	689	220	220	49	49	110	110
916	916	300	300	96	96	21	21	48	48
5969	5969	1952	1952	623	623	138	138	311	311
1284	1284	420	420	134	134	32	32	67	67
411	411	134	134	43	43	9	9	21	21
6021	6021	1969	1969	629	629	139	139	314	314
537	537	176	176	56	56	12	12	28	28
3379	3379	1105	1105	353	353	78	78	176	176
516	516	169	169	54	54	12	12	27	27
95	95	31	31	10	10	2	2	5	5
1190	1190	389	389	124	124	27	27	62	62
874	874	286	286	91	91	20	20	46	46
2537	2537	830	830	265	265	59	59	132	132
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305	1305	427	427	136	136	30	30	68	68
547	547	179	179	57	57	13	13	29	29
1979	1979	647	647	209	209	46	46	103	103
63	63	21	21	7	7	1	1	3	3
84	84	26	26	9	9	2	2	4	4
453	453	146	146	47	47	10	10	24	24
12664	12664	4141	4141	1322	1322	293	293	660	660
2779	2779	909	909	290	290	64	64	145	145
232	232	76	76	24	24	5	5	12	12
4390	4390	1436	1436	458	458	101	101	229	229
158	158	52	52	16	16	4	4	8	8
0	52	0	0	0	-61	0	0	0	0
105270	105322	34426	34426	10993	10941	2432	2432	5485	5485
92956	92956	35742	35742	11136	11136	3154	3154	6482	6482
12314	12366	-1316	-1316	-143	-195	-722	-722	-997	-997

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1996	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc. Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow.
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Ballinger	19440	0	3906	0	4300	0	7451
Bangs	17310	0	1926	0	0	0	2892
Blanket	3000	0	1500	0	600	0	0
Mullin	4260	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	4704	0	0	0	1391	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	29526	0	4200	0	6000	0	3675
Emanuel Chapel	2573	0	0	0	0	0	-0
First	43337	0	7995	0	5101	0	3894
CISCO: First	23074	0	4200	0	0	0	4459
Wesley (closed)	3120	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	27185	0	6349	0	5315	0	2892
Novice	3541	0	0	0	840	0	0
Trinity	12370	0	0	0	786	0	0
Gouldbusk	5381	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	24868	0	1759	0	4999	0	2651
Gustine	7332	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	15996	0	1942	0	1882	0	1323
Burkett	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	29106	0	4431	0	4614	0	3945
Morton Chapel	1020	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	21000	0	4204	0	5363	0	5392
Green's Creek	4189	0	1250	0	0	0	0
Early	8950	0	4714	0	2778	0	2892
Zephyr	7000	0	0	0	3000	0	0
Eastland	31550	0	3400	0	4000	0	11864
Gorman	13167	0	1200	0	1876	0	1972
Dublin: Laurel St.	3600	0	300	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	25432	0	4500	0	4500	0	1568
Lamkin	6740	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	16838	0	3000	0	5100	0	1080
Pleasant Hill	4300	0	900	0	200	0	0
Clairette (closed)	1285	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	9000	0	2000	0	2100	0	300
Cranfills Gap	6300	0	2100	0	1032	0	0
Lake Brownwood	17310	0	5450	0	3600	0	2970
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0
Rising Star	7971	0	0	0	0	0	200
May	4981	0	0	0	2913	0	183
Santa Anna	12800	0	4100	0	5000	0	2795
Trickham	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	2650	0	0	0	1485	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	40697	0	5000	0	3500	0	2892
Oak Dale	17448	0	4000	0	3665	0	222
Morgan Mill	2426	0	0	0	480	0	50
Winters	22600	0	6300	0	2000	0	0
Wingate	1985	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	571442	0	90626	0	92020	0	67562
LAST YEAR	546249	0	99382	0	108826	0	57258
CHANGE	25193	0	-8756	0	-16806	0	10304

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. To Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	32970	3909	24328	0	6266	670	137531
0	0	2100	2163	10584	0	3044	214	54894
0	0	300	225	3413	0	0	0	13111
0	0	0	57	1190	0	0	0	8323
0	0	0	616	1974	0	0	0	11210
0	0	28068	5916	42806	53472	9403	1950	237443
0	0	0	25	1250	0	0	0	5689
0	0	70149	13948	46390	0	5194	1500	272742
0	0	20672	2042	16042	0	28580	0	122996
0	0	0	147	1078	0	0	0	6482
0	0	35885	2473	21078	0	1284	2109	141150
0	0	0	285	1869	0	0	0	9156
0	0	0	843	4532	0	0	0	28059
0	0	0	1068	3129	7172	1593	0	25023
0	0	17776	4568	25069	37260	7953	1000	154865
0	0	1698	826	2000	0	0	0	16589
0	0	3521	6446	8929	0	5022	0	66135
0	0	0	0	322	0	0	0	3146
0	0	22847	9042	21648	11869	2649	1042	156092
0	0	0	405	210	0	0	0	2253
0	0	12450	4523	18622	0	50019	922	149491
0	0	2700	877	2065	0	3062	0	18336
0	0	7660	6075	13275	14820	6120	513	80538
0	0	2300	1208	2312	0	0	0	20735
0	0	24969	9700	25792	0	46341	1268	198344
0	0	990	1035	5893	0	2746	0	37446
0	0	0	493	1697	0	350	0	9213
0	0	31648	3821	19104	0	44597	2258	173498
0	0	0	56	2744	0	0	0	13225
0	0	18985	3794	13446	2520	0	1918	88766
0	0	0	712	2667	0	0	0	12382
0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	2007
0	0	870	1578	5426	0	1525	265	34641
0	0	2080	1198	3135	0	347	359	22826
0	0	3700	1102	8600	0	0	0	58556
0	0	0	97	1680	3110	0	0	8492
0	0	4210	1334	3576	0	2706	0	25432
0	0	0	0	1866	0	0	0	13435
0	0	1040	2540	11322	0	0	0	52263
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1354
0	0	0	128	900	0	0	0	2869
0	0	900	303	3091	0	836	0	12014
0	30087	100518	18724	64410	24503	37052	4169	413223
0	0	4638	2120	14749	12825	1042	280	77912
0	0	0	283	830	0	0	0	6138
0	0	21669	2718	21689	0	0	0	102448
0	0	0	0	618	0	1201	0	4906
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3472
0	30087	477313	119423	487417	167551	268932	20437	3116851
0	29211	460826	120086	447163	173428	378725	20813	3173962
0	876	16487	-663	40254	-5877	-109793	-376	-57111

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1996	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof. of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom. 4	Removed Charge Conf. Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf. to Other UMC 6
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	716	12	4	4	8	3	6
Covenant	226	6	8	3	0	0	17
Epworth	399	5	6	2	50	5	4
First	5143	74	152	124	30	2	82
Good Shepherd	542	13	27	8	15	7	15
Grace	321	7	3	5	0	0	2
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	18	3	0	0	0	0
New World	1072	30	25	44	0	6	15
St. Andrew	525	47	48	37	0	0	9
St. Barnabas	1478	16	33	9	0	14	35
St. John the Apostle	899	27	45	13	0	0	21
St. Stephen	525	3	2	6	0	0	2
Trinity	3501	69	47	14	0	6	63
BEDFORD: First	2001	46	19	17	1	0	11
Wm. C. Martin	1706	63	89	51	5	9	40
Colleyville	768	16	22	15	12	19	15
Euless	1331	28	28	6	0	0	27
Tongan First	143	15	0	0	0	0	8
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	277	14	8	20	7	0	0
Davis Memorial	449	9	13	12	0	0	2
Eastern Hills	109	0	2	2	0	0	6
Handley	758	6	4	8	0	2	2
McMillan	224	4	1	1	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1772	13	27	1	0	8	36
Polytechnic	714	29	3	2	6	0	8
Richland Hills	1486	12	27	6	0	0	9
St. Andrew	638	45	0	4	120	0	1
St. Matthew	353	4	7	1	0	0	4
GRAPEVINE: First	1758	126	100	84	11	66	63
Heritage	126	2	27	14	0	0	5
HURST: First	3255	56	99	51	0	0	27
St. Paul	429	15	19	13	0	0	12
Keller	1040	18	33	19	43	18	15
Kennedale	216	9	12	10	0	0	3
Mansfield	1565	61	135	70	0	0	26
Smithfield	664	22	18	10	0	0	14
Southlake: White's Chapel	1054	101	172	136	0	0	8
Watagua	485	7	27	17	27	10	18
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	38668	1048	1295	839	335	175	631
LAST YEAR	37373	896	1046	777	232	193	595
CHANGE	1295	152	249	62	103	-18	36

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transfr. to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native Am. 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
6	4	709	-7	0	0	10	4	1	4	690
0	0	226	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	220
2	4	347	-52	1	2	1	2	0	0	341
6	36	5337	194	4	15	0	10	0	6	5302
2	7	544	2	5	4	0	4	2	0	529
0	1	333	12	0	317	5	0	0	0	11
0	0	21	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
6	8	1136	64	4	0	17	5	0	0	1110
0	2	646	121	0	8	0	22	1	0	615
5	3	1479	1	6	0	19	3	3	0	1448
4	1	958	59	1	0	5	3	1	0	948
0	5	529	4	1	0	3	4	0	0	521
2	11	3549	48	0	3	0	4	0	0	3542
28	7	2036	35	15	14	0	26	0	0	1981
7	9	1839	133	4	0	0	0	0	6	1829
8	9	758	-10	0	0	1	5	0	0	752
6	8	1352	21	0	4	0	2	0	0	1346
0	1	149	6	0	0	0	0	0	149	0
0	1	311	34	3	291	0	3	0	1	13
0	1	480	31	0	0	6	6	0	0	468
4	2	101	-8	0	0	1	0	0	0	100
0	16	756	-2	0	0	2	10	0	0	744
0	4	226	2	0	226	0	0	0	0	0
5	30	1734	-38	3	0	6	12	2	2	1709
0	13	721	7	0	0	15	48	0	0	658
0	10	1512	26	0	0	2	3	0	0	1507
2	28	536	-102	0	0	535	1	0	0	0
0	5	356	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
35	7	1886	128	1	0	0	20	0	1	1864
2	1	161	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
0	14	3420	165	0	0	1	9	0	2	3408
0	5	459	30	8	4	0	7	0	2	438
6	6	1022	-18	0	1	0	2	0	0	1019
0	1	243	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	241
16	4	1785	220	3	0	0	26	0	0	1756
1	3	696	32	0	0	0	8	0	0	688
0	1	1454	400	0	0	0	4	0	0	1450
2	4	475	-10	1	0	4	6	0	6	458
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	272	40282	1614	60	890	635	285	10	179	38223
136	268	38668	1295	67	857	744	232	24	177	36567
19	4	1614	319	-7	33	-109	53	-14	2	1656

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	194	6	114	83	4	56	53
Covenant	58	8	75	51	3	7	20
Epworth	137	2	76	52	5	24	43
First	1226	96	941	0	34	183	890
Good Shepherd	160	9	125	137	4	38	115
Grace	152	3	102	41	8	24	31
Mi Casa Su Casa	45	5	5	0	0	2	5
New World	427	29	241	338	18	92	157
St. Andrew	455	51	225	246	14	26	141
St. Barnabas	398	23	527	26	16	50	236
St. John the Apostle	341	33	345	142	18	40	265
St. Stephen	135	5	116	12	6	19	32
Trinity	771	59	920	515	48	90	885
BEDFORD: First	1217	59	572	321	32	257	207
Wm. C. Martin	654	53	409	585	38	35	378
Colleyville	293	13	160	283	12	82	92
Euless	381	18	247	60	13	54	167
Tongan First	120	5	72	8	10	9	56
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	154	8	54	58	12	16	24
Davis Memorial	176	6	163	116	7	16	42
Eastern Hills	42	0	10	25	0	4	0
Handley	190	6	105	16	3	22	34
McMillan	113	1	40	15	4	12	8
Meadowbrook	312	8	210	0	0	104	93
Polytechnic	177	5	71	79	7	26	25
Richland Hills	257	6	192	165	8	40	143
St. Andrew	244	5	21	23	8	12	27
St. Matthew	130	4	28	50	0	12	32
GRAPEVINE: First	870	58	608	217	63	329	718
Heritage	130	11	44	15	0	11	63
HURST: First	899	39	881	431	54	256	450
St. Paul	177	12	96	152	7	18	43
Keller	372	14	240	191	16	27	164
Kennedale	99	2	38	130	0	10	22
Mansfield	654	53	549	420	44	102	289
Smithfield	272	20	314	72	16	24	73
Southlake: White's Chapel	752	63	338	189	35	71	277
Watagua	252	12	156	137	4	25	44
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13436	810	9430	5401	571	2225	6344
LAST YEAR	13063	731	8883	5458	565	2044	6033
CHANGE	373	79	547	-57	6	181	311

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attendance Church School	Average Attendance On-going Classes	Average Attendance Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
19	113	241	120	216	201	12	26	1288
9	49	85	34	33	18	6	0	0
5	93	165	96	45	21	5	0	0
374	1322	2769	1084	114	126	35	43	650
45	90	288	68	146	176	6	10	650
24	38	117	45	20	35	7	26	0
8	10	25	20	0	18	0	0	0
96	105	450	146	649	816	19	14	87
46	58	271	118	130	550	9	25	80
95	210	591	279	472	650	25	25	0
85	230	620	205	40	30	16	20	0
12	67	130	77	8	6	3	8	0
348	570	1893	435	149	573	48	0	0
57	375	896	624	563	1560	46	0	0
168	475	1056	425	498	397	35	0	0
49	248	471	165	24	23	16	25	1150
45	258	524	306	20	45	14	25	3000
16	4	85	72	48	122	15	0	0
26	30	96	55	60	45	7	0	0
16	64	138	96	28	141	7	13	0
2	14	20	10	25	5	0	5	0
18	195	269	143	396	44	3	0	0
6	9	35	33	20	50	0	12	875
42	357	596	256	130	200	13	0	0
27	192	270	132	37	148	5	0	0
80	680	943	200	20	20	12	30	1500
27	45	111	45	20	18	1	50	250
14	38	96	50	35	20	2	10	0
274	240	1561	576	29	55	63	23	730
14	32	120	72	14	42	1	0	0
289	651	1646	705	525	1125	2	30	700
13	127	201	115	627	2649	12	0	0
48	174	413	188	23	77	16	25	800
11	39	82	29	17	50	9	6	200
146	350	887	397	156	454	40	65	5618
27	138	262	148	30	125	5	35	2000
195	148	691	273	47	232	27	0	0
14	30	113	100	11	100	3	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2790	7868	19227	7942	5425	10967	545	557	19578
2757	6863	17697	7785	5093	9413	513	603	44676
33	1005	1530	157	332	1554	32	-46	-25098

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1996	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY and	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch. Comm. Work	Members UMYF	Average Attendance UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs. & Equip.	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	92	1780	22	10	3157	162000	180000
Covenant	26	143	7	9	0	300000	102500
Epworth	44	615	12	9	0	1475000	160000
First	126	1361	323	65	14000	12720973	0
Good Shepherd	37	255	12	6	525	1140000	0
Grace	25	250	32	25	0	480000	0
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	45	760	158	42	14850	2121900	170000
St. Andrew	26	516	45	20	0	650000	100000
St. Barnabas	45	1774	200	45	400	2137878	217500
St. John the Apostle	50	300	80	35	1000	994500	0
St. Stephen	31	916	12	9	0	1789752	90000
Trinity	204	1274	352	70	1056	6250707	0
BEDFORD: First	200	2870	104	60	8400	6383000	92500
Wm. C. Martin	0	0	95	56	2400	3300000	0
Colleyville	38	736	125	20	950	2503900	128300
Euless	75	2381	40	30	50	4000000	200000
Tongan First	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	44	115	25	14	0	450000	0
Davis Memorial	33	0	24	11	0	2900000	115800
Eastern Hills	8	0	0	0	0	1172900	122900
Handley	66	484	30	18	541	1700000	120000
McMillan	50	468	9	6	25	525500	0
Meadowbrook	139	929	51	25	0	2955000	215500
Polytechnic	97	3313	30	15	0	3327636	207100
Richland Hills	50	879	80	25	6500	2763800	145000
St. Andrew	178	428	22	12	50	1895000	0
St. Matthew	16	275	14	0	0	800000	35000
GRAPEVINE: First	33	876	255	56	600	3482123	305000
Heritage	0	0	18	12	0	605000	130000
HURST: First	165	4900	122	45	757	4428523	125000
St. Paul	60	707	12	12	4201	1980500	156200
Keller	60	849	125	30	0	1620000	80000
Kennedale	21	91	10	8	0	331807	56211
Mansfield	159	865	174	45	15000	1920400	168495
Smithfield	27	705	46	26	8722	850000	113000
Southlake: White's Chapel	90	793	163	65	0	2643294	255000
Watagua	40	979	35	20	4581	778000	103000
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2400	33587	2864	956	87765	83744093	3894006
LAST YEAR	2379	68408	2389	832	92664	79999941	3694006
CHANGE	21	-34821	475	124	-4899	3744152	200000

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b	36a	36b
0	141867	0	100	40871	9865	9865	1972	1972
8685	32000	0	54	12939	5125	4605	1025	126
20621	198756	0	62	26846	9865	0	1972	0
1372192	1691181	0	100	369509	79307	79307	15855	15855
53553	148000	0	95	23133	5787	5787	1157	1157
147780	0	0	100	24346	5511	5511	1102	1102
0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0
349242	114542	0	100	85847	19896	19896	3978	3978
20199	445000	0	100	31216	6614	6614	1322	1322
29490	350998	0	100	80286	18297	18297	3658	3658
66528	592349	0	100	27986	6999	6999	1399	1399
47064	106658	212	75	22124	7110	2822	1421	472
299164	2279139	0	100	155046	36540	36540	7305	7305
3720078	3605542	0	100	161886	40949	40949	8186	8186
52000	1245000	0	100	83999	19895	19895	3978	3978
132013	781550	0	100	58259	13778	13778	2755	2755
465000	0	0	100	76390	16975	16975	3394	3394
25000	193606	0	100	6240	1488	1488	297	297
25000	39000	7000	100	17597	4353	4353	870	870
7332	330972	0	100	32645	7661	7661	1532	1532
17000	0	0	26	4519	3858	511	771	0
94883	82962	0	100	54470	13007	13007	2600	2600
56374	34000	562	66	8258	3527	1092	705	705
182000	84137	0	100	97395	22376	22376	4473	4473
407909	0	0	100	55672	12731	12731	2545	2545
6000	237355	0	100	73736	17030	17030	3405	3405
44000	181560	-9500	100	30839	7330	7330	1465	1465
0	210000	0	100	24139	5842	5842	1168	1168
172579	799228	0	100	154986	36319	36319	7261	7261
0	85000	0	100	13176	3362	3362	672	672
423980	1419244	0	100	193095	38359	38359	7669	7669
0	109862	0	100	49745	11519	11519	2303	2303
2000	633310	0	84	50598	13117	9184	2622	1836
37100	0	0	100	14378	3307	3307	661	661
265066	790216	0	100	80863	18353	18353	3669	3669
559000	90855	0	100	27468	6118	6118	1223	1223
30000	1887735	0	100	44633	11023	11023	2204	2204
16992	369784	0	100	34943	7936	7936	1587	1587
0	0	0	0	8219	0	0	0	0
9155824	19311408	17274	93	2358297	551129	526741	110181	104804
10234561	17459557	74800	93	2142380	534176	497862	107314	94823
-1078737	1851851	-57526	0	215917	16953	28879	2867	9981

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (010) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	UMCOR (500-599) 40a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	804	804	187	187	63	63	35
Covenant	418	63	97	97	33	33	0
Epworth	804	400	187	187	63	63	0
First	6466	6466	1499	1499	510	510	2550
Good Shepherd	472	472	109	109	37	37	0
Grace	449	449	104	104	35	35	125
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1622	1622	376	376	128	128	60
St. Andrew	539	539	125	125	42	42	590
St. Barnabas	1492	1492	345	345	118	118	300
St. John the Apostle	571	571	132	132	45	45	0
St. Stephen	580	192	134	44	46	46	0
Trinity	2979	2979	691	691	235	235	1585
BEDFORD: First	3339	3339	774	774	263	263	50
Wm. C. Martin	1622	1622	376	376	128	128	0
Colleyville	1123	1123	261	261	89	89	0
Euless	1384	1384	321	321	109	109	574
Tongan First	121	121	28	28	10	10	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	355	355	82	82	28	28	0
Davis Memorial	625	625	145	145	49	49	0
Eastern Hills	315	0	73	0	25	0	0
Handley	1060	1060	246	246	84	84	0
McMillan	288	288	67	67	23	23	0
Meadowbrook	1824	1824	423	423	144	144	970
Polytechnic	1038	1038	241	241	82	82	150
Richland Hills	1388	1388	322	322	109	109	205
St. Andrew	598	598	139	139	47	47	30
St. Matthew	476	476	110	110	38	38	0
GRAPEVINE: First	2961	2961	687	1407	233	233	0
Heritage	274	274	64	64	22	22	0
HURST: First	3127	3127	725	725	247	247	3100
St. Paul	939	939	218	218	74	74	0
Keller	1069	751	248	176	84	60	0
Kennedale	270	270	63	63	21	21	17
Mansfield	1496	1496	347	347	118	118	1142
Smithfield	499	499	116	116	39	39	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	899	899	208	208	71	71	0
Watagua	647	647	150	150	51	51	4
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	44933	43153	10420	10905	3543	3494	11487
LAST YEAR	43533	38069	10292	8733	3500	2991	12657
CHANGE	1400	5084	128	2172	43	503	-1170

BENEVOLENCES									
General Advance Specials World (600-799) 40b	General Advance Specials National (800-899) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	203	0	22	90	22	39	54	30
1000	0	138	0	0	58	0	24	36	0
9000	1950	0	0	91	267	78	0	0	0
0	0	8	46	12	128	5	60	22	10
0	0	280	15	225	300	100	150	200	333
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400	644	0	0	104	442	122	92	95	314
0	530	150	0	0	595	0	0	500	50
1300	0	100	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	395	45	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
110	102	245	0	358	252	141	0	209	113
0	25	25	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
0	1000	0	0	312	0	0	0	0	50
2000	22	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	0
1302	564	717	0	51	96	20	20	50	25
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	75	0	50	67	0	0	0	0
60	0	20	0	8	21	18	10	9	0
1100	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
539	0	0	0	305	413	188	16	571	121
1500	0	0	0	50	166	0	0	251	0
0	674	137	242	209	80	36	67	0	100
0	0	0	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
3125	0	0	0	0	929	0	0	50	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22000	1400	400	0	250	300	200	200	200	200
1000	0	661	0	50	460	50	50	0	0
0	1059	179	0	0	0	60	123	75	21
0	0	0	0	28	0	24	0	0	14
1000	0	300	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
1000	0	65	0	65	65	65	65	65	65
0	0	5	0	50	50	0	0	0	0
0	460	0	0	37	0	7	48	45	91
0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0
46936	8845	3961	552	2532	5269	1391	1219	2717	1792
39680	2970	4103	1025	1683	6235	1697	1057	2309	2180
7256	5875	-142	-473	849	-966	-306	162	408	-388

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	0	303	840	29	29
Covenant	31	46	15	587	290	15	15
Epworth	76	20	5	0	145	29	29
First	487	3000	0	11961	12815	233	233
Good Shepherd	232	26	0	514	960	17	17
Grace	0	0	0	793	120	16	16
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
New World	0	142	0	2861	2246	59	59
St. Andrew	0	0	0	1151	1245	19	19
St. Barnabas	100	100	0	2905	1635	54	54
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	0	497	21	21
St. Stephen	0	19	0	0	255	21	21
Trinity	110	231	0	2783	2015	107	107
BEDFORD: First	25	25	25	500	420	120	120
Wm. C. Martin	0	877	0	0	3585	59	59
Colleyville	0	0	0	600	445	41	41
Euless	20	260	20	2441	3290	50	50
Tongan First	0	0	0	214	130	4	4
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	0	0	547	120	13	13
Davis Memorial	0	25	0	1102	180	23	23
Eastern Hills	0	0	13	183	220	11	0
Handley	9	0	0	1484	990	38	38
McMillan	115	0	0	507	60	10	10
Meadowbrook	111	230	119	4937	2980	66	66
Polytechnic	0	11	0	1928	1790	37	37
Richland Hills	39	259	63	2240	2057	50	50
St. Andrew	30	30	30	1204	450	22	22
St. Matthew	0	0	0	840	60	17	17
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	0	4638	2360	107	107
Heritage	0	0	0	0	525	10	10
HURST: First	0	500	0	6880	5970	113	113
St. Paul	0	50	0	1472	1665	34	34
Keller	119	135	0	55	465	39	30
Kennedale	15	39	37	476	80	10	10
Mansfield	100	100	100	2639	1180	54	54
Smithfield	65	65	65	880	500	18	18
Southlake: White's Chapel	50	50	50	0	495	32	32
Watagua	0	0	0	1141	1175	23	23
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1734	6240	542	60766	54315	1621	1601
LAST YEAR	1403	4625	324	54865	54931	1613	1378
CHANGE	331	1615	218	5901	-616	8	223

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
1086	1086	912	912	165	165	49	49	200	200
563	115	474	225	86	86	25	25	104	104
1086	0	912	640	165	165	49	49	200	200
8729	8729	7332	7332	1324	1324	394	394	1604	1604
637	496	535	0	97	97	29	29	117	117
607	607	510	510	92	92	28	28	111	111
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2190	2190	1838	1838	332	332	99	99	402	402
728	728	611	611	110	110	33	33	134	134
2014	2014	1692	1692	305	305	91	91	370	370
770	770	647	647	117	117	35	35	142	142
782	260	657	220	119	40	35	35	144	48
4022	4022	3378	3378	610	610	181	181	739	739
4507	4507	3786	3786	684	684	204	204	827	827
2190	2190	1839	1839	332	332	99	99	402	402
1516	1516	1274	1274	230	230	68	68	279	279
1868	1868	1569	1569	283	283	84	84	343	343
164	164	138	138	25	25	7	7	30	30
479	479	403	403	73	73	22	22	88	88
843	843	708	708	128	128	38	38	155	155
425	0	357	180	64	0	19	19	78	41
1432	1432	1202	1202	217	217	65	65	263	263
388	388	326	326	59	56	18	18	71	71
2463	2463	2069	2069	374	374	111	111	453	453
1401	1401	1177	1177	213	213	63	63	257	257
1874	1874	1574	1574	284	284	85	85	344	344
807	807	678	678	122	122	36	36	148	148
643	643	540	540	98	98	29	29	118	118
3997	3997	3358	3358	606	606	180	180	735	735
370	370	311	311	56	56	17	17	68	68
4222	4222	3546	3546	640	640	190	190	776	776
1268	1268	1065	1065	192	192	57	57	233	233
1444	1012	1213	850	219	156	65	47	265	187
364	364	306	306	55	55	16	16	67	67
2020	2020	1697	1697	306	306	91	91	371	371
673	673	566	566	102	102	30	30	124	124
1213	1213	1019	1019	184	184	55	55	223	223
873	873	734	734	132	132	39	39	161	161
0	0	0	2033	0	0	0	0	0	0
60658	57604	50953	50953	9200	8991	2736	2718	11146	10935
59957	51697	50364	43570	9200	8974	2723	2327	11092	9481
701	5907	589	7383	0	17	13	391	54	1454

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	796	796	25	1247	0	118	0
Covenant	414	414	57	111	47	500	67
Epworth	796	796	25	220	0	30	57
First	6402	6402	12350	10990	20	1851	2000
Good Shepherd	467	0	0	505	19	33	2
Grace	445	445	0	0	0	0	0
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1606	1606	0	512	0	410	245
St. Andrew	534	534	0	1453	0	0	0
St. Barnabas	1477	1477	1000	865	100	135	100
St. John the Apostle	565	565	0	215	0	0	0
St. Stephen	574	574	24	531	0	0	0
Trinity	2950	2950	561	3113	100	300	0
BEDFORD: First	3306	3306	25	605	25	25	25
Wm. C. Martin	1606	1606	770	1866	277	616	0
Colleyville	1112	1112	10	143	1048	287	0
Euless	1370	1370	126	1503	1083	100	100
Tongan First	119	119	0	0	0	128	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	351	351	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	618	618	0	840	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	311	20	0	96	0	20	80
Handley	1050	1050	0	299	633	0	0
McMillan	285	285	0	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1806	1806	229	452	205	125	15
Polytechnic	1028	1028	153	649	216	47	100
Richland Hills	1375	1375	121	1984	140	143	67
St. Andrew	592	592	30	80	30	30	30
St. Matthew	472	472	20	85	20	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	2932	2932	0	1906	500	0	0
Heritage	271	271	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	3097	3097	500	4000	500	500	0
St. Paul	930	930	0	645	100	50	50
Keller	1059	744	165	3470	103	0	0
Kennedale	267	267	0	366	58	38	81
Mansfield	1482	1506	100	1583	100	100	100
Smithfield	494	494	65	265	123	65	65
Southlake: White's Chapel	890	890	0	1013	50	0	50
Watagua	641	641	0	1076	6	125	0
District Office	0	1049	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	44490	44490	16356	42688	5503	5776	3234
LAST YEAR	44275	39150	5302	35546	1397	2978	3635
CHANGE	215	5340	11054	7142	4106	2798	-401

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Intedenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	0	0	6058	119	119	3337	3337
93	41	36	100	282	62	0	1734	34
23	100	0	0	13378	119	119	3337	3337
148	0	1944	250	31509	960	960	26823	26823
0	0	0	0	0	70	70	1957	1957
0	0	135	114	0	67	67	1864	1864
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	579	911	2100	241	241	6729	6729
0	0	162	136	662	80	80	2237	2237
100	100	449	378	9540	222	222	6189	6189
0	0	0	213	25	85	85	2367	2367
0	37	56	0	155	86	86	2405	2405
231	333	370	754	12742	442	442	12358	12358
25	25	0	0	236162	496	496	13850	13850
318	0	0	0	11885	241	241	6729	6729
0	0	0	0	1485	167	167	4660	4660
100	0	416	350	3750	206	206	5741	5741
0	0	36	31	0	18	18	503	503
0	0	0	0	2723	53	53	1473	1473
0	100	188	158	518	93	93	2591	2591
4	0	0	0	0	47	0	1305	502
0	0	7	0	2132	157	157	4399	4399
0	0	0	73	442	43	43	1193	220
77	175	0	0	1189	271	271	7568	7568
0	36	312	263	2400	154	154	4306	4306
13	71	178	0	0	206	206	5760	5760
30	50	180	150	500	89	89	2479	2479
0	0	143	121	0	71	71	1976	1976
0	0	890	0	148164	440	440	12284	12284
0	0	0	0	576	41	41	1136	1136
400	0	400	1000	30113	464	464	12974	12974
0	0	0	0	13339	139	139	3896	3896
0	140	0	0	9788	159	114	4436	4436
24	67	81	68	0	40	40	1118	1118
100	100	450	379	56190	222	222	6207	6207
65	65	150	126	4000	74	74	2069	2069
50	0	50	0	19072	133	133	3728	3728
145	0	194	495	715	96	96	2684	2684
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	1440	7406	6070	621594	6673	6519	186402	182926
1930	1166	6842	6133	664553	6225	5381	178399	154654
16	274	564	-63	-42959	448	1138	8003	28272

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	1775	1788	0	0	4461	4461	4327
Covenant	922	250	0	0	2318	50	3351
Epworth	1775	1788	0	0	4461	4461	4327
First	14270	14371	0	0	35861	35861	17366
Good Shepherd	1041	1041	0	0	2617	2617	3745
Grace	992	992	0	0	2492	2492	3028
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	3580	3606	0	0	8996	8996	8084
St. Andrew	1191	1199	0	0	2990	2990	4327
St. Barnabas	3293	3316	0	0	8274	8274	7729
St. John the Apostle	1259	1259	0	0	3165	3165	5293
St. Stephen	1279	1288	0	0	3215	3215	4327
Trinity	6575	6575	0	0	16522	16522	13537
BEDFORD: First	7368	7368	0	0	18516	18516	22173
Wm. C. Martin	3580	3606	0	0	8996	8996	8047
Colleyville	2480	2480	0	0	6230	6230	7188
Euless	3054	3054	0	0	7676	7676	5409
Tongan First	268	268	0	0	673	673	2604
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	784	784	0	0	1969	1969	4080
Davis Memorial	1378	1378	0	50	3464	3464	4327
Eastern Hills	695	695	0	0	1744	500	1740
Handley	2340	2340	0	0	5881	5881	4315
McMillan	635	635	0	0	1595	141	6995
Meadowbrook	4026	4026	0	0	10118	10118	5409
Polytechnic	2291	2291	0	0	5757	5757	7742
Richland Hills	3064	3064	0	0	7700	7700	4329
St. Andrew	1319	1319	0	0	3314	3314	4086
St. Matthew	1051	1051	0	0	2642	2642	2601
GRAPEVINE: First	6535	6581	0	0	16423	16423	4679
Heritage	605	605	0	0	1520	1520	3273
HURST: First	6902	6902	0	0	17345	17345	14037
St. Paul	2073	2087	0	0	5208	5208	6875
Keller	2361	2361	0	0	5931	5931	4327
Kennedale	595	595	0	0	1495	1495	3110
Mansfield	3302	3302	0	0	8299	8299	5900
Smithfield	1101	1101	0	0	2766	2766	4073
Southlake: White's Chapel	1983	1997	0	0	4984	4984	11303
Watagua	1429	1429	0	0	3589	3589	4988
District Office	0	50	0	-50	0	493	0
TOTAL	99171	98842	0	0	249207	244734	233051
LAST YEAR	81397	69009	0	0	279635	260434	230479
CHANGE	17774	29833	0	0	-30428	-15700	2572

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
8496	8496	2778	2778	887	887	196	196	443	443
4414	4414	1443	0	461	0	102	0	230	92
8496	8496	2778	2778	887	887	196	196	443	443
68298	68298	22335	22335	7132	7132	1578	1578	3559	3559
4983	4983	1630	1630	520	520	115	115	260	260
4746	4746	1552	1552	496	496	110	110	247	247
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17134	17134	5603	5603	1789	1790	396	396	893	893
5695	5695	1863	1863	595	595	132	132	297	297
15757	15757	5153	5153	1645	1645	364	364	821	821
6029	6029	1971	1971	629	629	139	139	314	314
6123	6123	2002	2002	639	639	141	141	319	319
31468	31468	10290	10290	3286	3286	727	727	1640	1640
35264	35264	11532	11532	3682	3682	815	815	1838	1838
17134	17134	5603	5603	1789	1789	396	396	893	893
11865	11865	3880	3880	1239	1239	274	274	618	618
14618	14618	4781	4781	1526	1526	338	338	762	762
1281	1281	419	419	135	135	30	30	67	67
3749	3749	1226	1226	392	392	87	87	195	195
6597	6597	2157	2157	689	689	152	152	344	344
3322	558	1086	769	347	182	77	0	173	0
11201	11201	3663	3663	1170	1170	259	259	584	584
3038	2002	993	643	317	317	70	70	158	158
19269	19269	6302	6302	2012	2012	445	445	1004	1004
10964	10964	3586	3586	1145	1145	253	253	571	571
14666	14666	4798	4798	1531	1531	339	339	764	764
6312	6312	2064	2064	659	659	146	146	329	329
5031	5031	1645	1645	525	525	116	116	262	262
31277	31277	10228	10228	3267	3267	722	722	1630	1630
2895	2895	947	947	302	302	67	67	151	151
33033	33033	10803	10803	3449	3449	763	763	1721	1721
9920	9920	3244	3244	1036	1036	229	229	516	516
11296	11296	3694	3694	1180	1180	261	261	588	588
2848	2848	931	931	297	297	66	66	148	148
15805	15805	5169	5169	1650	1650	364	364	824	824
5268	5268	1723	1723	550	550	121	121	275	275
9492	9492	3104	3104	992	992	219	219	495	495
6834	6834	2235	2235	714	714	158	158	356	356
0	3800	0	0	0	625	0	0	0	0
474618	474618	155211	153101	49561	49561	10963	10784	24732	24421
398424	409748	153196	156157	47732	47131	13517	12803	27783	26262
76194	64870	2015	-3056	1829	2430	-2554	-2019	-3051	-1841

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1996	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc. Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow.
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	34198	0	7496	0	5153	0	876
Covenant	23943	0	3500	0	1207	0	1246
Epworth	26828	0	4200	0	5550	0	6891
First	66608	71858	34500	42150	5000	5900	2892
Good Shepherd	25000	0	7500	0	1200	0	0
Grace	33951	0	7166	0	1050	0	0
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	34932	21312	25716	5688	3000	8000	2892
St. Andrew	37549	0	3465	0	1377	0	6693
St. Barnabas	44883	19079	8542	4500	2296	4097	10881
St. John the Apostle	39168	15746	12000	7000	7200	2254	0
St. Stephen	32430	0	4402	0	5800	0	2892
Trinity	51833	85846	20148	7795	5000	3500	2892
BEDFORD: First	49901	66175	25800	36660	2147	2694	4061
Wm. C. Martin	54071	23000	19398	9625	4000	1500	2892
Colleyville	47048	20363	2768	4500	2925	1256	2997
Euless	46000	0	8500	0	4000	0	2500
Tongan First	21704	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	23784	0	9600	0	1159	0	3441
Davis Memorial	27684	0	5000	0	4904	0	2892
Eastern Hills	11849	5483	0	0	950	906	0
Handley	20508	0	7493	0	7816	0	16233
McMillan	16900	0	11567	0	5670	0	2820
Meadowbrook	45319	0	4200	0	3730	0	1080
Polytechnic	29125	14030	7200	8000	4800	1200	250
Richland Hills	53400	0	3600	0	6000	0	0
St. Andrew	37072	0	8392	0	2000	0	4285
St. Matthew	29450	0	0	6000	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	66117	32724	5565	3704	6000	0	910
Heritage	14950	5400	0	0	5400	0	3240
HURST: First	69259	13117	10000	7750	4000	0	3522
St. Paul	40999	0	3000	0	2220	0	3142
Keller	38520	2150	7429	0	2044	0	3143
Kennedale	22282	0	2411	0	0	0	1280
Mansfield	46485	0	4500	0	5774	0	2851
Smithfield	32333	0	6000	0	4000	0	6300
Southlake: White's Chapel	44795	25366	6274	15655	5400	0	5849
Watagua	36144	0	2000	0	0	0	1030
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1377022	421649	299332	159027	128772	31307	112873
LAST YEAR	1334030	310352	334356	131505	124899	29260	110183
CHANGE	42992	111297	-35024	27522	3873	2047	2690

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. To Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	15450	37541	14186	37401	17580	3500	2479	227956
0	0	15975	1688	16348	2896	0	857	84522
0	2354	44872	13578	20542	20852	184399	1203	375965
5592	148000	301530	202772	581790	118805	1814610	11342	3844548
0	0	25385	4232	30189	18024	1922	769	142059
0	500	19740	6253	19805	17220	3169	739	137087
0	0	0	726	479	0	0	0	1265
635	0	110330	35971	95037	75451	1400	1421	520062
0	0	41128	17154	31500	59236	14158	516	250226
7619	0	118003	28289	57403	70706	99549	1528	576565
0	11824	29073	6754	43450	69012	0	972	278254
0	0	39386	4141	28209	10550	26649	838	182158
2160	0	209743	42093	207531	257682	53744	2742	1136049
2224	49676	231295	66380	144751	365809	31676	100	1499990
0	0	111258	46510	72226	205840	134783	0	792619
1070	0	96562	34957	64747	105180	8769	1692	462211
0	0	145202	34397	68521	0	4000	3803	405762
0	0	0	200	10658	18612	0	0	60148
0	0	18799	6295	21091	16146	1245	300	126380
0	0	19036	4684	29656	67259	14218	400	213403
0	0	8364	1788	16920	0	1213	0	53952
0	0	74611	17981	86170	12825	27128	2110	334782
0	0	11731	2555	12551	3619	5000	467	88635
0	0	156155	26918	126698	10200	48057	4371	533701
125	0	58879	8784	67934	0	5435	5916	279282
0	0	106303	25214	70008	31706	26969	2999	406321
0	0	32988	2471	31931	13517	4969	3472	176972
0	0	26692	8882	15563	31988	7333	631	153339
597	40000	287823	82532	85328	117807	212110	1667	1253073
0	0	8532	6826	17112	11846	9530	0	100386
961	42858	310867	118892	182876	388481	41192	9021	1446011
0	32589	47720	10506	54225	24124	2482	1393	294024
0	0	94023	12008	41454	118898	10103	923	395873
0	0	9542	963	16378	0	3167	634	74225
0	26200	139521	50928	104538	147560	46488	990	719968
0	0	26627	6067	27748	21301	32300	400	199117
834	0	119712	37391	73705	104969	56567	905	572925
0	0	30039	5797	31657	45184	15420	1554	210646
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8219
21817	369451	3164987	997763	2644130	2600885	2953254	69154	18618680
17731	454508	2791406	949085	2425792	1953260	2685464	73163	16817333
4086	-85057	373581	48678	218338	647625	267790	-4009	1801347

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1996	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof. of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom. 4	Removed Charge Conf. Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf. to Other UMC 6
Aledo	609	21	25	13	0	0	5
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	138	3	4	2	0	0	3
First	630	14	26	41	0	0	13
BURLESON: First	1315	20	47	17	0	3	24
Kingswood	258	3	5	4	0	0	12
Cahill	54	0	0	2	0	0	0
Crowley	581	13	2	5	0	0	6
FORT WORTH: Alliance	288	22	35	41	0	0	13
Arlington Heights	2045	15	23	25	0	0	38
Asbury	215	4	1	1	0	0	7
Benbrook	657	10	9	14	0	0	3
Bethel	200	1	2	5	20	4	8
Carter Park	212	3	0	1	0	0	5
Forest Hill	112	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christ	311	13	29	6	0	5	4
Diamond Hill	222	4	0	3	0	0	0
Edge Park	954	3	6	5	0	3	14
Everman	344	8	5	4	0	0	1
First	10586	76	123	101	0	6	120
Genesis	1354	26	32	21	0	8	19
Grace	237	3	3	5	0	0	3
Wichita Avenue	128	0	2	0	0	0	0
Lake Worth	576	20	8	15	0	0	9
Morningside	243	12	1	1	0	0	0
Oakhurst	302	2	4	2	0	0	5
Overton Park	2274	17	55	25	0	6	47
Ridglea	521	2	9	9	0	0	8
River Oaks	445	12	60	5	22	7	4
Riverside	458	1	0	1	0	0	5
Saginaw	408	7	6	4	0	0	6
St. Luke	1337	9	23	11	0	2	13
St. Paul	538	2	2	2	0	0	5
Thompson Chapel	171	7	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity (closed)	196	0	0	0	0	0	196
University	1570	2	12	2	0	3	20
Wesley	302	5	0	0	0	1	0
Westcliff	2364	19	42	18	0	7	31
Western Hills	490	1	5	4	0	1	1
Haslet	137	1	12	4	2	0	5
Dido	58	1	2	8	0	0	4
Joshua	892	11	11	9	0	5	16
Silver Creek	323	12	1	6	0	0	13
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	35055	405	632	442	44	61	687
LAST YEAR	34624	495	608	423	138	76	413
CHANGE	431	-90	24	19	-94	-15	274

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transfr. to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native Am. 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
0	2	661	52	1	0	0	10	0	0	650
1	0	143	5	0	0	2	1	1	0	139
0	6	692	62	0	0	1	1	0	0	690
10	14	1348	33	1	0	0	1	0	0	1346
0	0	258	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	257
0	4	52	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
3	4	588	7	0	0	0	8	1	0	579
8	0	365	77	4	1	0	2	0	3	355
4	21	2045	0	4	1	0	9	0	0	2031
1	6	207	-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
2	3	682	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	682
6	1	169	-31	0	1	0	0	0	0	168
0	6	205	-7	0	0	4	0	0	0	201
1	2	108	-4	0	0	4	0	0	0	104
4	7	339	28	0	0	2	3	0	1	333
0	3	226	4	0	1	0	25	0	0	200
0	5	946	-8	1	5	0	4	0	0	936
0	1	359	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	355
31	74	10655	69	10	9	0	15	2	0	10619
8	5	1393	39	0	0	2	6	0	2	1383
9	6	230	-7	1	0	0	5	2	0	222
0	2	128	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	127
3	8	599	23	2	0	0	2	0	0	595
2	3	252	9	0	252	0	0	0	0	0
1	16	288	-14	0	0	3	1	0	0	284
12	19	2287	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	2285
5	10	518	-3	0	2	0	2	0	0	514
5	9	475	30	0	0	0	6	1	1	467
0	13	442	-16	0	0	0	1	0	0	441
1	1	417	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	414
0	9	1356	19	0	2	0	8	0	0	1346
0	17	522	-16	0	0	0	8	0	0	514
0	3	175	4	0	175	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	-196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	21	1540	-30	2	1	0	6	0	1	1530
0	2	304	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	301
6	32	2367	3	2	0	0	5	0	1	2359
3	3	492	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	490
16	0	131	-6	0	0	0	1	0	0	130
3	0	62	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
6	5	891	-1	1	0	0	4	3	0	883
4	7	318	-5	0	0	0	3	1	0	314
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
157	350	35235	180	30	452	18	150	11	9	34565
134	334	35055	431	24	257	196	140	10	7	34421
23	16	180	-251	6	195	-178	10	1	2	144

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Aledo	215	19	152	0	17	38	97
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	55	2	44	30	0	8	23
First	237	12	131	55	9	23	80
BURLESON: First	345	24	194	162	12	25	120
Kingswood	77	5	47	60	4	9	14
Cahill	27	0	2	4	0	3	1
Crowley	177	10	115	60	8	13	55
FORT WORTH: Alliance	284	16	144	14	16	31	93
Arlington Heights	370	27	151	327	7	30	160
Asbury	49	3	10	31	2	8	6
Benbrook	152	9	52	75	8	14	38
Bethel	41	0	40	4	1	6	7
Carter Park	60	2	3	9	0	7	7
Forest Hill	31	0	14	14	0	10	9
Christ	203	6	106	75	5	25	87
Diamond Hill	70	2	35	50	7	10	35
Edge Park	189	2	97	117	0	50	28
Everman	107	4	75	34	4	16	57
First	2050	101	1471	2578	50	168	1100
Genesis	450	29	420	363	17	59	190
Grace	49	3	0	5	8	6	10
Wichita Avenue	37	0	0	7	0	2	7
Lake Worth	223	6	123	163	5	16	79
Morningside	95	6	74	35	7	8	26
Oakhurst	99	7	21	43	0	14	27
Overton Park	482	16	277	89	14	80	204
Ridglea	134	8	51	41	0	18	38
River Oaks	142	9	47	35	0	17	22
Riverside	85	2	5	0	0	12	7
Saginaw	177	8	138	46	5	21	77
St. Luke	375	29	136	79	6	30	152
St. Paul	124	4	38	67	0	15	8
Thompson Chapel	55	4	79	0	0	5	4
Trinity (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	280	8	87	128	10	22	45
Wesley	90	0	51	43	2	12	21
Westcliff	631	29	283	208	22	95	250
Western Hills	176	4	54	42	0	12	64
Haslet	81	1	26	40	8	10	20
Dido	50	1	22	21	4	5	18
Joshua	181	11	88	150	7	20	71
Silver Creek	111	7	41	2	8	12	51
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8866	436	4944	5306	273	985	3408
LAST YEAR	8641	578	4746	4952	281	968	3327
CHANGE	225	-142	198	354	-8	17	81

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attendance Church School	Average Attendance On-going Classes	Average Attendance Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
37	87	259	160	87	180	17	16	175
13	12	56	35	0	40	2	0	0
42	95	240	107	15	27	9	0	0
57	294	496	263	61	127	10	43	1400
10	38	71	42	11	21	1	24	4064
1	5	10	8	0	0	0	0	0
39	118	225	129	61	21	13	17	3005
36	88	248	157	12	15	6	28	0
68	445	703	300	170	180	7	40	4700
4	40	58	26	38	89	3	0	0
23	95	170	79	10	21	8	12	350
3	21	37	19	0	6	1	12	1085
4	38	56	38	0	40	3	0	0
2	12	33	6	0	0	0	0	0
18	77	207	108	37	89	7	18	330
8	14	67	40	16	37	4	0	0
12	89	179	118	30	15	3	21	675
21	66	160	54	25	20	5	24	120
354	2609	4231	1304	86	46	40	0	0
95	248	592	289	37	48	14	0	0
12	18	46	39	22	8	3	7	100
0	20	29	22	8	0	0	0	0
32	128	255	108	12	8	6	0	0
16	35	85	34	10	45	0	41	250
8	77	126	66	32	70	2	0	0
105	425	814	330	385	485	17	45	0
21	135	212	96	15	10	2	0	0
10	105	154	78	25	35	4	15	1172
2	87	108	74	0	0	0	0	0
29	112	239	112	21	95	6	21	200
63	393	638	351	152	96	9	49	0
8	135	166	82	18	12	0	22	3042
6	8	23	16	6	30	7	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	134	227	210	21	22	1	33	307
19	47	99	55	23	70	5	17	85
110	575	1030	430	520	497	20	70	1698
16	148	240	112	0	88	1	0	0
21	68	119	31	38	41	1	0	0
5	24	52	29	15	28	1	0	0
29	109	229	99	140	60	11	18	325
25	57	145	43	15	40	12	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1410	7331	13134	5699	2174	2762	261	615	23083
1287	7281	12863	5863	2905	4725	337	640	27990
123	50	271	-164	-731	-1963	-76	-25	-4907

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1996	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY and	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch. Comm. Work	Members UMYF	Average Attendance UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs. & Equip.	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Aledo	19	1069	50	30	300	863750	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	15	25	13	6	0	362575	81000
First	0	0	31	23	1360	849922	0
BURLESON: First	76	2972	52	26	356	1900	80000
Kingswood	18	837	10	8	150	573000	60000
Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Crowley	36	440	35	20	70	141260	135000
FORT WORTH: Alliance	24	240	34	26	0	131000	119000
Arlington Heights	83	155	19	12	0	8629687	208000
Asbury	28	287	0	0	0	650000	93000
Benbrook	15	0	28	20	250	980000	85800
Bethel	27	105	0	0	0	748214	53000
Carter Park	9	90	0	0	0	937700	130900
Forest Hill	24	259	0	0	0	435000	0
Christ	60	1133	22	15	0	950000	123000
Diamond Hill	8	306	20	16	0	306000	65000
Edge Park	62	100	12	11	6608	2146613	119297
Everman	42	356	25	10	0	572000	73400
First	477	10761	220	68	0	24466370	0
Genesis	91	255	95	43	150	2835000	0
Grace	18	5	12	7	29	1043000	121000
Wichita Avenue	16	431	0	0	0	774000	0
Lake Worth	30	1335	25	11	2200	1717187	100000
Morningside	63	520	17	10	150	600000	0
Oakhurst	62	286	8	3	75	622640	90000
Overton Park	124	9000	109	30	0	8015000	0
Ridglea	82	382	13	7	1100	1699154	175365
River Oaks	60	1000	21	15	527	1056610	98000
Riverside	28	255	0	0	0	160500	82000
Saginaw	30	480	22	16	4800	787800	98000
St. Luke	104	1870	63	36	0	2060208	120000
St. Paul	56	431	4	3	200	1376000	87000
Thompson Chapel	47	345	10	6	0	303000	0
Trinity (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	635000	0
University	109	398	28	25	2300	3448700	0
Wesley	15	148	17	11	470	920000	75000
Westcliff	126	1245	80	55	500	4350000	0
Western Hills	20	616	12	10	1200	2087780	103500
Haslet	15	0	20	16	350	216000	98000
Dido	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0
Joshua	25	90	55	16	3131	875000	80000
Silver Creek	14	446	25	15	0	855000	93400
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	217000
TOTAL	2158	38673	1207	626	26276	80362570	3064662
LAST YEAR	2155	32962	1185	620	24404	105391807	2906765
CHANGE	3	5711	22	6	1872	-25029237	157897

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b	36a	36b
168609	50005	0	100	30196	7165	7165	1432	1432
27650	44000	0	100	6466	1433	1433	286	286
153872	0	0	100	44059	10639	10639	2127	2127
823617	0	2655	100	77647	17673	17673	3533	3533
315	41547	0	100	10632	2432	2432	486	486
24394	0	0	100	2339	521	521	104	104
7829	31913	0	100	36176	7903	7903	1580	1580
2000	753979	0	100	8697	1997	1997	399	399
645448	487707	0	100	101359	22927	22927	4584	4584
33350	0	0	68	11747	4212	4126	842	0
1414	966020	0	54	23059	8294	0	1658	0
5200	0	0	100	15716	3648	3648	729	729
13066	0	0	100	16589	3865	3865	773	773
0	0	0	100	7965	1911	1911	382	382
56899	346306	0	100	24274	5341	5341	1068	1068
0	19000	0	100	7841	1867	1867	373	373
146815	0	0	51	28395	11681	5840	2335	1170
21740	74794	0	100	19829	4600	4600	920	920
9582546	0	0	51	238462	113290	60	22649	0
12000	1497000	0	52	37909	17282	0	3455	0
0	0	0	100	10872	2649	2649	530	530
71210	0	0	100	7107	1737	1737	347	347
139000	257258	0	100	26640	6427	6427	1285	1285
37000	0	0	100	21906	5298	5298	1059	1059
44073	0	0	100	25555	5558	5558	1111	1111
102850	0	0	100	113514	26227	26227	5244	5244
441000	73571	0	100	40865	9900	9900	1979	1979
21022	0	0	88	26645	6948	6948	1389	0
37821	0	0	100	27622	6557	6557	1311	1311
32523	0	0	100	33699	7425	7425	1484	1484
104266	48000	0	100	43979	10161	10161	2031	2031
36320	0	0	100	27803	6427	6427	1285	1285
0	0	0	16	2272	3040	0	608	0
11304	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
65500	127006	0	70	53227	17065	2800	3412	1356
9000	39900	0	10	2393	5080	0	1016	0
80260	186895	0	100	164251	38820	38820	7761	7761
147521	471353	0	100	50580	10508	10508	2101	2101
50438	0	0	100	10418	2432	2432	486	486
80000	0	0	100	6069	1303	1303	260	260
231049	0	0	100	36331	8902	8902	1780	1780
19000	33715	0	100	13448	3083	3083	616	616
76678	0	0	0	7050	0	0	0	0
13564599	5549969	2655	87	1501608	434228	267110	86810	51972
22624514	4306321	7667	87	1571777	410661	287943	82500	63544
-9059915	1243648	-5012	0	-70169	23567	-20833	4310	-11572

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (010) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	UMCOR (500-599) 40a
Aledo	584	584	135	135	46	46	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	117	117	27	27	9	9	0
First	867	867	201	201	68	68	0
BURLESON: First	1441	1441	334	334	114	114	800
Kingswood	198	198	46	46	16	16	35
Cahill	42	42	10	10	3	3	0
Crowley	644	644	149	149	51	51	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	163	163	38	38	13	13	0
Arlington Heights	1869	1869	433	433	147	147	0
Asbury	343	0	80	0	27	27	0
Benbrook	676	0	157	0	53	0	0
Bethel	297	334	69	69	23	23	0
Carter Park	315	315	73	73	25	25	60
Forest Hill	156	156	36	36	12	12	0
Christ	435	435	101	101	34	34	0
Diamond Hill	152	152	35	35	12	12	0
Edge Park	952	475	221	110	75	40	0
Everman	375	375	87	87	30	30	0
First	9236	0	2142	0	728	0	0
Genesis	1409	0	327	0	111	0	40
Grace	216	216	50	50	17	17	0
Wichita Avenue	142	142	33	33	11	11	0
Lake Worth	524	524	122	122	41	41	0
Morningside	432	432	100	100	34	34	0
Oakhurst	453	453	105	105	36	36	5
Overton Park	2138	2138	496	496	169	169	0
Ridglea	807	807	187	187	64	64	600
River Oaks	566	0	131	0	44	0	0
Riverside	535	535	124	124	42	42	20
Saginaw	605	605	140	140	48	48	106
St. Luke	829	829	193	193	65	65	677
St. Paul	524	524	122	122	41	41	0
Thompson Chapel	248	75	57	57	20	20	0
Trinity (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	1391	0	323	323	110	110	0
Wesley	414	0	96	0	33	0	0
Westcliff	3165	3165	734	734	250	250	0
Western Hills	857	857	199	199	68	68	1300
Haslet	198	198	46	46	16	16	0
Dido	108	108	25	25	8	8	39
Joshua	726	726	168	168	57	57	278
Silver Creek	253	253	58	58	20	20	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	35402	20754	8210	5166	2791	1787	3960
LAST YEAR	33467	22654	7913	5506	2690	1884	10560
CHANGE	1935	-1900	297	-340	101	-97	-6600

BENEVOLENCES									
General Advance Specials World (600-799) 40b	General Advance Specials National (800-899) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
10	225	0	0	100	100	0	100	0	0
0	0	37	0	15	30	0	0	0	20
1000	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	50
1320	0	0	0	25	130	37	17	61	0
0	0	0	0	34	35	0	34	35	35
0	0	3	0	10	3	3	3	3	3
0	1200	101	0	7	31	0	0	49	29
95	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	61	0
0	0	47	0	11	11	0	2	9	8
1000	0	225	0	90	225	75	0	140	140
0	0	15	0	30	40	10	54	28	84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1200	0	141	0	0	114	0	0	89	45
0	0	5	0	10	39	0	23	0	0
0	0	50	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
1000	0	50	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	96	0	25	30	20	5	18	33
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
1000	0	428	0	73	309	9	20	53	9
2000	0	0	0	86	571	0	0	105	100
0	25	55	0	13	53	0	144	133	20
1000	0	0	0	9	27	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	20	20	25	25	25	25
0	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
0	500	0	0	68	0	0	93	0	0
0	0	151	0	57	103	0	0	65	0
0	15	19	0	19	23	31	0	15	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1000	100	0	0	109	186	0	119	0	0
0	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1000	0	50	0	50	50	50	0	50	50
1000	185	634	0	188	299	188	168	0	193
0	0	87	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
212	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0
114	0	7	0	12	20	6	6	51	29
790	9	0	209	14	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15741	2575	2416	309	1240	2689	557	916	1118	1134
20148	35	3367	163	1348	2956	555	1271	1651	1505
-4407	2540	-951	146	-108	-267	2	-355	-533	-371

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
Aledo	0	0	0	775	675	21	21
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	85	0	310	1035	4	4
First	0	0	0	100	2140	31	31
BURLESON: First	237	152	0	2588	1355	52	52
Kingswood	34	34	34	356	700	7	7
Cahill	3	3	3	76	250	2	2
Crowley	0	84	0	1427	870	23	23
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0	0	695	6	6
Arlington Heights	46	80	0	3671	4730	67	67
Asbury	30	8	0	177	225	12	12
Benbrook	120	275	70	1495	250	24	0
Bethel	5	26	0	534	83	11	11
Carter Park	0	0	0	807	255	11	11
Forest Hill	0	39	0	280	120	6	6
Christ	0	0	0	1133	1260	16	16
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	299	165	5	5
Edge Park	44	0	0	1851	809	34	15
Everman	17	33	9	774	180	14	14
First	0	0	0	560	36199	333	0
Genesis	0	0	0	275	730	51	0
Grace	0	16	0	50	260	8	8
Wichita Avenue	0	0	0	25	80	5	5
Lake Worth	0	0	0	781	570	19	19
Morningside	0	0	0	776	80	16	16
Oakhurst	76	138	81	50	275	16	16
Overton Park	0	257	0	4567	2370	77	77
Ridglea	0	70	0	225	690	29	29
River Oaks	0	0	0	1018	1515	20	0
Riverside	20	50	25	273	585	19	19
Saginaw	53	53	53	1368	890	24	24
St. Luke	0	221	0	1282	2675	30	30
St. Paul	90	97	0	942	650	19	19
Thompson Chapel	0	67	0	445	390	9	9
Trinity (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	0	0	0	3179	1151	50	50
Wesley	0	0	0	0	225	15	0
Westcliff	0	50	50	5687	6145	114	114
Western Hills	168	0	0	1599	1380	31	31
Haslet	0	62	0	356	120	7	7
Dido	0	53	0	191	110	4	4
Joshua	66	10	6	0	485	26	26
Silver Creek	0	0	0	15	230	9	9
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1009	1963	331	40317	73602	1277	815
LAST YEAR	924	1966	652	55919	60616	1240	872
CHANGE	85	-3	-321	-15602	12986	37	-57

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
789	789	662	662	238	238	36	36	145	145
158	158	132	132	48	48	7	7	29	29
1170	1170	984	984	353	353	53	53	215	215
1945	1945	1634	1634	586	586	88	88	357	357
268	268	225	225	81	81	12	12	49	49
57	57	48	48	17	17	3	3	11	11
868	868	731	731	262	262	39	39	160	160
220	220	185	185	66	66	10	10	40	40
2523	2523	2120	2120	760	760	114	114	464	464
464	0	389	389	140	140	21	21	85	85
913	0	767	0	275	0	41	0	168	0
401	401	337	337	121	121	18	18	74	74
425	425	357	357	128	128	19	19	78	78
210	210	177	177	63	63	9	9	39	39
588	588	494	494	177	177	27	27	108	108
206	206	173	173	62	62	9	9	38	38
1286	645	1080	540	387	345	58	30	237	120
507	507	426	426	153	153	23	23	93	93
12469	0	10474	0	3757	0	563	0	2291	0
1902	0	1598	0	573	573	86	0	350	0
292	292	243	243	88	88	13	13	54	54
191	191	161	161	58	58	9	9	35	35
707	707	594	594	213	213	32	32	130	130
583	583	490	490	176	176	26	26	107	107
612	612	514	514	184	184	28	28	112	112
2887	2887	2425	2425	870	870	130	130	530	530
1090	1090	915	915	328	328	49	49	200	200
765	0	642	642	230	230	34	0	141	0
722	722	606	606	217	217	33	33	133	133
817	817	686	686	246	246	37	37	150	150
1118	1118	939	939	337	337	50	50	205	205
707	707	594	594	213	213	32	32	130	130
335	0	281	0	101	101	15	14	61	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1878	0	1578	200	566	566	85	85	345	345
559	0	470	0	168	0	25	0	103	0
4273	4273	3589	3589	1288	1288	193	193	785	785
1157	1157	972	972	349	349	52	52	213	213
268	268	225	225	81	81	12	12	49	49
143	143	120	120	43	43	6	6	26	26
980	980	823	823	295	295	44	44	180	180
339	339	285	285	102	102	15	15	62	62
0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0
47792	27866	40145	31637	14400	10158	2156	1378	8782	5551
46094	31116	38719	35940	14400	14400	2093	1474	8528	5964
1698	-3250	1426	-4303	0	-4242	63	-96	254	-413

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Aledo	578	578	0	579	0	0	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	116	116	25	60	0	46	25
First	859	859	0	813	0	0	0
BURLESON: First	1427	1427	35	1723	0	244	0
Kingswood	196	196	35	35	100	74	34
Cahill	42	42	3	45	3	3	3
Crowley	638	738	37	571	876	23	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	160	160	0	707	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	1852	1852	124	3493	1100	104	0
Asbury	340	340	0	124	13	5	4
Benbrook	670	670	200	495	115	165	0
Bethel	295	295	60	68	122	48	8
Carter Park	313	313	0	301	0	0	0
Forest Hill	154	154	0	0	0	0	0
Christ	431	431	0	606	0	338	0
Diamond Hill	150	150	0	125	0	0	0
Edge Park	943	470	87	795	0	0	68
Everman	372	372	0	410	20	10	65
First	9144	9144	100	7037	100	100	0
Genesis	1394	1394	0	880	0	100	0
Grace	214	214	10	40	0	21	0
Wichita Avenue	140	140	0	225	0	0	0
Lake Worth	518	518	25	205	25	0	25
Morningside	428	428	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	449	449	139	797	137	93	70
Overton Park	2117	2117	350	1430	100	100	275
Ridglea	801	801	144	233	10	60	15
River Oaks	561	561	17	160	17	41	0
Riverside	529	529	150	510	25	150	30
Saginaw	599	599	53	73	1200	53	53
St. Luke	820	820	0	898	85	0	0
St. Paul	519	519	77	336	60	0	100
Thompson Chapel	245	0	0	11	27	15	28
Trinity (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	1378	1300	15	1467	215	10	78
Wesley	410	0	0	140	0	0	0
Westcliff	3134	3134	50	2139	50	50	50
Western Hills	848	848	525	593	900	375	0
Haslet	196	196	0	58	0	5	26
Dido	105	105	0	250	0	50	0
Joshua	719	719	22	460	51	15	10
Silver Creek	249	249	33	135	0	0	4
District Office	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
TOTAL	35053	33947	2316	29027	5401	2298	971
LAST YEAR	34037	31503	12736	34610	3631	2176	2484
CHANGE	1016	2444	-10420	-5583	1770	122	-1513

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Intedenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	40	0	0	0	87	87	2423	2423
125	0	35	0	0	17	17	485	485
0	0	0	0	0	129	129	3598	3598
96	25	433	0	14072	214	214	5977	5977
35	0	60	0	769	29	29	822	822
100	0	13	0	0	6	6	176	176
42	226	194	0	0	96	96	2673	2673
0	0	0	0	0	24	24	676	676
62	78	0	0	58248	278	278	7754	7754
5	22	0	24	0	51	51	1425	1000
165	175	248	0	2605	100	0	2805	851
26	42	89	0	853	44	44	1234	1234
0	53	95	0	0	47	47	1307	1307
0	25	46	0	0	23	23	646	646
833	0	131	0	1307	65	65	1806	1806
0	0	46	0	0	23	23	632	632
0	135	286	0	7625	141	70	3951	1975
25	63	113	54	0	56	56	1557	1557
1062	0	0	20	0	1372	0	38317	0
0	0	0	0	8323	209	0	5845	0
58	0	0	0	0	32	32	896	896
0	0	0	0	0	21	21	587	587
25	25	0	0	2300	78	78	2174	2174
0	0	130	0	1300	64	64	1792	1792
40	95	5	0	0	67	67	1880	1880
100	0	0	0	17724	318	318	8871	8871
0	5	0	0	1709	120	120	3348	3348
0	83	169	0	556	84	0	2350	2218
50	0	161	100	0	79	79	2216	2216
53	575	182	0	3386	90	90	2511	2511
0	0	67	0	1436	123	123	3437	3437
146	67	158	0	900	78	78	2174	2174
31	0	75	0	0	37	37	1028	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
335	116	0	225	50662	207	0	5772	5772
0	0	0	0	487	62	0	1718	0
50	0	952	670	31892	470	470	13130	13130
375	255	177	0	4582	127	127	3554	3554
0	0	65	156	400	29	29	822	822
51	0	32	0	191	16	16	441	441
24	10	15	0	12979	108	108	3011	3011
0	0	76	0	100	37	37	1043	1043
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3914	2115	4053	1249	224406	5258	3153	146864	95469
2764	2618	4179	3744	247339	4785	3103	137149	125318
1150	-503	-126	-2495	-22933	473	50	9715	-29849

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Aledo	1389	1389	0	0	3240	3240	4327
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	277	277	0	0	648	648	3198
First	2062	2062	0	0	4811	4811	4327
BURLESON: First	3427	3427	0	0	7991	7991	7110
Kingswood	471	471	0	0	1100	1100	1324
Cahill	102	102	0	0	236	236	469
Crowley	1533	1533	0	0	3574	3574	4327
FORT WORTH: Alliance	387	387	0	0	903	903	4327
Arlington Heights	4446	4446	0	0	10367	10367	8655
Asbury	816	816	0	0	1905	1905	2635
Benbrook	1609	1609	0	0	3750	3750	5656
Bethel	707	707	0	0	1649	1649	3452
Carter Park	750	750	0	0	1747	1747	1413
Forest Hill	371	371	0	0	864	864	739
Christ	1035	1035	0	0	2415	2415	4327
Diamond Hill	362	362	0	0	844	844	2890
Edge Park	2265	1480	0	0	5282	2640	4327
Everman	892	892	0	0	2081	2081	3611
First	21968	21968	0	0	51227	51227	54117
Genesis	3351	3351	0	0	7815	7815	5409
Grace	513	513	0	0	1198	1198	1142
Wichita Avenue	336	336	0	0	785	785	1367
Lake Worth	1246	1246	0	0	2906	2906	4327
Morningside	1027	1027	0	0	2395	2395	4141
Oakhurst	1078	1078	0	0	2513	2513	4013
Overton Park	5086	5086	0	0	11859	11859	6131
Ridglea	1921	1921	0	0	4477	4477	5608
River Oaks	1348	1348	0	0	3142	3142	4170
Riverside	1272	1272	0	0	2965	2965	4011
Saginaw	1440	1440	0	53	3358	3358	4327
St. Luke	1971	1971	0	0	4595	4595	6151
St. Paul	1246	1246	0	0	2906	2906	4311
Thompson Chapel	589	589	0	0	1374	0	3702
Trinity (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	3309	3309	0	0	7715	7715	8474
Wesley	986	0	0	0	2297	0	3991
Westcliff	7527	7527	0	0	17553	17553	13883
Western Hills	2038	2038	0	0	4752	4752	4328
Haslet	471	471	0	0	1100	1100	2144
Dido	252	252	0	0	589	589	1131
Joshua	1726	1726	0	0	4025	4025	4327
Silver Creek	598	598	0	0	1394	1394	2705
District Office	0	53	0	-53	0	0	0
TOTAL	84200	82482	0	0	196347	190034	221024
LAST YEAR	82300	81613	0	74	214977	213138	193081
CHANGE	1900	869	0	-74	-18630	-23104	27943

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
6170	6170	2018	2018	644	644	143	143	322	322
1234	1234	404	404	129	129	29	29	64	64
9162	9162	2996	2996	957	957	212	212	477	477
15220	15220	4977	4977	1589	1589	352	352	793	793
2094	2094	685	685	219	219	48	48	109	109
449	449	147	147	47	47	10	10	23	23
6806	6806	2226	2226	711	711	157	157	355	355
1720	1720	563	563	180	180	40	40	90	90
19744	19744	6457	6457	2062	2062	456	456	1029	1029
3627	497	1186	1186	379	379	84	84	189	189
7142	7142	2336	2336	746	746	165	165	372	372
3141	3141	1027	1027	328	328	73	73	164	164
3328	3328	1088	1088	348	348	77	77	173	173
1645	1645	538	538	172	172	38	38	86	86
4600	4600	1504	1504	480	480	106	106	240	240
1608	1608	526	526	168	168	37	37	84	84
10059	5030	3290	1645	1050	525	232	115	524	260
3964	3964	1296	1296	414	414	92	92	207	207
97563	97563	31905	31905	10188	10188	2254	2254	5084	5084
14883	14883	4867	4867	1554	1554	344	344	776	776
2281	2281	746	746	238	238	53	53	119	119
1496	1496	489	489	156	156	35	35	78	78
5534	5534	1810	1810	578	578	128	128	288	288
4562	4562	1492	1492	476	476	105	105	238	238
4787	4787	1565	1565	500	500	111	111	249	249
22586	22586	7386	7386	2358	2358	522	522	1177	1177
8526	8526	2788	2788	890	890	197	197	444	444
5983	5983	1957	1957	625	625	138	138	312	312
5647	5647	1847	1847	590	590	130	130	294	294
6394	6394	2091	2091	668	668	148	148	333	333
8750	8750	2862	2862	914	914	202	202	456	456
5534	5534	1810	1810	578	578	127	127	288	288
2619	0	856	276	273	273	60	0	136	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14696	14696	4806	4806	1535	1535	339	339	766	766
4375	2000	1431	0	457	0	101	0	228	0
33431	33431	10931	10931	3491	3491	772	772	1742	1742
9049	9049	2959	2959	943	943	209	209	472	472
2094	2094	685	685	219	219	48	48	109	109
1122	1122	367	367	117	117	26	26	58	58
7666	7666	2507	2507	800	800	177	177	399	399
2655	2655	868	868	277	277	61	61	139	139
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
373946	360793	122289	118633	39048	38066	8638	8360	19486	18858
306299	297370	117774	111225	36695	35026	10392	9865	21359	20281
67647	63423	4515	7408	2353	3040	-1754	-1505	-1873	-1423

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1996	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc. Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow.
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Aledo	37100	0	0	0	2400	0	1147
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	21320	0	788	0	0	0	3072
First	32290	0	4200	0	5000	0	1080
BURLESON: First	51765	16612	2562	5870	5000	2517	2892
Kingswood	11012	0	3085	0	427	0	758
Cahill	4320	0	0	0	0	0	175
Crowley	31823	0	4200	0	0	0	4380
FORT WORTH: Alliance	34703	0	3600	0	3000	0	0
Arlington Heights	51006	28183	5726	11000	7200	0	7651
Asbury	10980	0	2972	0	3600	0	4948
Benbrook	29865	0	3340	0	4345	0	500
Bethel	23000	0	8000	0	0	0	686
Carter Park	10083	0	6320	0	960	0	99
Forest Hill	4782	0	3386	0	433	0	203
Christ	34306	0	3600	0	1456	0	3882
Diamond Hill	12200	0	4300	0	1500	0	1200
Edge Park	45317	0	6375	0	0	0	3121
Everman	22806	0	3789	0	2690	0	3029
First	110000	231544	42000	66898	0	0	0
Genesis	24600	7795	34023	2400	7200	1200	7092
Grace	7610	0	2500	0	890	0	0
Wichita Avenue	9110	0	1000	0	890	0	0
Lake Worth	42348	0	3250	0	3650	0	3392
Morningside	17296	0	17200	0	2670	0	3002
Oakhurst	20624	0	3600	0	2400	0	3257
Overton Park	63800	8250	18000	6167	3006	500	2892
Ridglea	33832	0	4293	0	907	0	2892
River Oaks	30940	0	2037	0	3600	0	2222
Riverside	25150	0	4000	0	3000	0	0
Saginaw	32235	0	3600	0	3673	0	95
St. Luke	44064	11000	4400	1000	2700	1000	3240
St. Paul	24714	0	3644	0	3775	0	0
Thompson Chapel	20670	0	10600	0	600	0	600
Trinity (closed)	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	43233	0	19429	0	1400	0	2892
Wesley	26400	0	2639	0	12132		0
Westcliff	51880	34573	24000	22456	0	0	17000
Western Hills	41413	0	6000	0	4500	0	2972
Haslet	16080	0	863	0	0	0	1446
Dido	14331	0	0	0	650	0	1496
Joshua	33962	0	12000	0	3600	0	2892
Silver Creek	17310	0	6600	0	3342	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1221280	337957	291921	115791	102596	5217	96205
LAST YEAR	1184023	283536	272876	145556	101605	7979	121121
CHANGE	37257	54421	19045	-29765	991	-2762	-24916

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. To Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	37481	10127	29168	12840	38941	1322	205724
0	0	9256	3068	8758	0	984	266	58211
0	0	44931	7535	41278	1504	0	0	188344
2178	0	97287	29089	58733	83295	159361	3220	620565
0	0	4683	3393	14413	8494	1810	0	61500
0	0	0	972	2385	0	0	0	10910
0	0	38414	7500	45988	6694	2400	0	182772
0	0	23276	8589	16897	50297	0	539	154620
1150	35133	120271	31508	70883	127570	19924	3163	693360
0	0	19391	1178	14953	0	950	1256	74835
0	0	47200	10774	36247	13416	7200	0	184457
0	0	7786	1436	17257	0	3322	781	82372
0	0	12546	1536	22279	0	4888	90	77058
0	0	1085	633	15833	373	13335	758	49645
0	0	36277	4596	26853	37080	62292	1525	243035
0	0	4900	2500	7921	3780	0	170	49367
0	0	60440	3895	49406	0	14211	1424	225345
0	0	16407	2914	19081	16680	5066	641	116723
0	0	625347	120343	546745	0	249582	10761	2331998
1805	0	85237	11621	74271	178140	35855	2261	525871
0	0	8980	1160	19846	0	0	380	53640
0	0	1575	1617	9284	0	3189	947	36166
0	0	45374	5366	30108	29700	50470	2477	249972
0	0	19915	6250	13555	0	4500	0	111815
0	0	22655	2444	24602	0	19936	805	130166
1205	0	177311	35573	114363	0	56025	5111	631942
0	0	53107	10965	51723	25251	5437	1541	238820
0	0	34665	10185	37193	0	10108	4335	168171
0	0	23092	4314	30168	0	0	2332	124274
0	600	53992	9272	26331	22113	4845	810	199868
1100	0	53000	8253	24998	0	34970	2622	246588
0	0	27641	2912	37350	0	1387	1413	136500
0	0	3120	500	5500	0	0	1000	48954
0	0	195	127	803	0	0	0	2130
0	0	88385	5368	64800	16500	900	6213	362634
0	0	17357	3460	22383	8720	1181	245	101613
5210	37856	206888	66184	120337	24096	58977	7640	893268
0	0	48211	7557	41791	73853	3260	923	291350
0	0	2807	4247	13749	0	0	0	52274
0	0	420	2307	5004	0	0	0	31709
0	0	53449	10780	28727	0	4767	936	205235
0	0	8998	2155	13767	6120	0	446	75221
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7050
12648	73589	2243352	-464203	1855731	746516	880073	68353	10536072
12258	70512	2074006	459932	1978455	630523	1679539	64526	11159258
390	3077	169346	4271	-122724	115993	-799466	3827	-623186

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof. of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom. 4	Removed Charge Conf. Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf. to Other UMC 6
Bartlett	187	3	1	0	0	0	4
Granger	59	0	4	0	0	0	2
BELTON: First	1135	27	38	16	0	1	15
Mt. Zion	96	15	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	128	0	3	7	0	0	0
Mooreville	71	2	3	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1063	24	7	0	126	0	22
Korean	37	6	0	7	0	17	2
Evant Parish: Evant	156	0	1	2	0	0	0
Bee House	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	163	3	18	5	0	0	0
Jarrell	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	679	11	7	10	0	0	5
GEORGETOWN: First	1448	47	97	27	4	8	18
Northside (closed)	57	0	0	0	0	5	3
St. John	693	11	17	24	0	1	16
St. Paul	45	3	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	380	8	8	5	0	1	10
Jonesboro	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	29	3	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	11	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bethel	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1296	41	53	47	0	0	11
St. Luke	339	13	0	0	0	0	3
St. Andrew	294	5	8	3	4	0	9
Little River	223	1	3	0	0	0	0
Holland	54	0	2	2	0	0	0
Moody	224	2	3	0	0	0	0
Moody-Leon	175	11	2	1	0	0	0
Nolanville	106	0	7	1	0	0	0
Topsey	18	0	2	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	80	0	7	1	0	0	0
Rosebud	123	1	6	3	10	0	1
Rogers	47	1	1	0	0	0	2
ROUND ROCK: First	2198	70	104	72	0	0	29
St. Philip	716	33	34	14	43	0	30
Salado	361	19	0	1	0	1	5
TAYLOR: First	267	8	3	5	11	0	0
Tenth St.	227	2	2	0	0	0	0
Hutto	45	2	0	0	0	0	2
TEMPLE: First	2136	31	28	18	0	8	22
St. James	209	1	0	3	0	0	1
Oak Park (7th St.)	456	14	28	0	0	7	11
Temple: Grace	26	0	0	0	0	0	26
St. Paul	291	1	1	0	0	0	14
Thrall	41	0	1	0	0	5	0
Beaukiss	21	0	16	0	0	0	0
Troy	284	0	2	5	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel (closed)	16	0	0	0	0	0	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16946	419	517	279	198	54	281
LAST YEAR	16579	373	474	248	205	27	224
CHANGE	367	46	43	31	-7	27	57

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transfr. to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native Am. 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
4	4	179	-8	0	0	3	0	0	0	176
0	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
10	9	1181	46	0	1	0	4	0	0	1176
0	2	109	13	0	109	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	138	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
0	0	76	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
0	4	942	-121	2	2	0	4	0	0	934
2	0	29	-8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	1	188	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
0	1	35	-1	0	0	1	0	0	0	34
4	17	681	2	0	0	4	3	0	0	674
3	20	1566	118	2	0	0	12	1	0	1551
0	0	49	-8	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
7	15	706	13	1	0	0	7	0	0	698
0	0	48	3	0	0	48	0	0	0	0
0	1	389	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	381
0	4	78	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
0	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	9	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	2	31	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	1418	122	0	0	8	3	0	2	1405
7	1	341	2	260	2	20	0	0	0	59
1	8	288	-6	0	4	0	2	0	2	280
0	3	224	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
0	0	58	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
1	2	226	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	224
0	0	189	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
0	1	113	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
0	0	20	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	19
0	1	87	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
0	3	119	-4	0	0	0	3	0	0	116
0	1	46	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
5	10	2400	202	4	3	0	8	2	0	2383
2	4	718	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	714
0	2	373	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	371
3	7	262	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
0	1	230	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
3	24	2156	20	4	0	0	5	0	0	2147
3	2	207	-2	0	206	0	0	0	0	1
9	13	458	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	452
0	0	0	-26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	5	270	-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
0	3	34	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	37	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
1	2	288	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	286
0	0	0	-16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	189	17370	424	316	356	84	58	3	4	16549
97	175	16946	367	315	147	280	79	11	8	16106
-28	14	424	57	1	209	-196	-21	-8	-4	443

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Average Attendance Weekly Worship 10	Number Baptized All Ages 11	Prep. Members Baptized Under 19 12	Constituency Roll 13	Enrolled in Confirm. Classes 14	Church School Leaders 15	Children Birth to 6th Grade 16
Bartlett	50	0	0	15	0	8	17
Granger	12	0	8	6	0	2	9
BELTON: First	308	10	95	165	20	35	69
Mt. Zion	45	9	25	10	9	10	0
Bruceville-Eddy	64	2	16	15	0	3	24
Mooreville	56	2	21	7	0	3	18
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	280	6	139	306	5	35	71
Korean	35	12	22	9	1	1	15
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	7	0	0	7	10
Bee House	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
Purmela	25	0	3	6	0	1	0
Florence	84	0	0	0	0	10	20
Jarrell	14	0	2	2	0	0	0
Gatesville	190	5	72	58	6	18	32
GEORGETOWN: First	580	39	294	772	22	85	200
Northside (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. John	303	15	190	300	10	14	77
St. Paul	20	0	13	2	0	2	4
Harker Heights	120	7	42	27	2	10	18
Jonesboro	24	0	0	0	0	3	1
Lanham	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bethel	16	0	0	0	0	3	3
Kell's Branch	13	0	1	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	474	19	323	444	24	87	174
St. Luke	325	25	130	400	10	53	70
St. Andrew	158	6	29	97	0	15	26
Little River	47	2	25	0	0	7	11
Holland	30	0	5	5	0	0	0
Moody	73	6	32	10	0	9	15
Moody-Leon	81	6	30	8	11	9	24
Nolanville	39	0	9	20	0	10	24
Topsey	13	0	4	0	0	2	4
Pidcoke	51	2	7	45	0	7	10
Rosebud	62	1	9	15	0	8	9
Rogers	31	0	2	6	0	3	6
ROUND ROCK: First	775	64	905	418	78	162	891
St. Philip	221	12	124	283	9	16	66
Salado	156	11	47	56	11	27	51
TAYLOR: First	73	3	23	20	6	5	7
Tenth St.	69	2	14	12	1	4	10
Hutto	16	2	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	562	21	236	56	23	160	141
St. James	100	8	56	6	0	7	15
Oak Park (7th St.)	150	6	36	22	11	32	36
Temple: Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	57	1	37	16	0	7	8
Thrall	16	0	0	1	0	0	0
Beaukiss	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	110	0	39	62	0	18	39
Lawrence Chapel (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5964	304	3072	3702	259	901	2225
LAST YEAR	5857	300	3175	2824	236	879	2210
CHANGE	107	4	-103	878	23	22	15

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attendance Church School	Average Attendance On-going Classes	Average Attendance Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	30	63	20	15	80	3	0	0
0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	0
65	169	338	169	152	402	18	35	1219
1	13	24	21	8	15	3	13	1200
10	22	59	35	0	20	0	0	0
3	24	48	25	0	20	0	0	0
40	125	271	118	27	68	5	30	2700
0	0	16	10	10	0	0	0	0
6	25	48	17	0	0	0	0	0
0	19	20	12	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	11	5	0	0	0	0	0
20	44	94	44	12	44	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	137	215	86	48	104	11	20	925
110	477	872	337	99	450	27	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	169	293	240	119	406	6	20	100
2	4	12	3	5	6	0	0	0
8	25	61	35	15	70	7	0	0
5	8	17	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	7	6	0	0	0	0	0
2	12	20	12	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	237	570	241	27	110	22	27	7060
60	15	198	170	30	150	25	22	0
5	33	79	40	13	30	2	29	600
7	41	66	29	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	47	83	54	18	40	2	30	300
12	65	110	58	18	60	11	13	150
3	26	63	31	0	39	0	0	0
0	6	12	11	0	0	0	0	0
7	13	37	22	0	5	0	0	0
16	19	52	41	12	35	1	17	979
2	15	26	21	10	0	0	0	0
314	694	2061	327	742	596	52	47	5750
16	49	147	113	25	20	13	15	0
64	60	202	76	75	110	12	0	0
9	24	45	31	21	15	6	0	0
11	32	57	30	0	6	2	14	1100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	525	976	378	475	503	31	0	0
10	22	54	25	13	0	0	15	1000
12	100	180	72	35	96	4	25	650
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	30	49	34	13	11	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	39	115	60	0	45	0	6	130
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1146	3410	7682	3082	2037	3556	265	378	23863
978	3295	7362	2957	1934	3191	245	367	16376
168	115	320	125	103	365	20	11	7487

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1996	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY and	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch. Comm. Work	Members UMYF	Average Attendance UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs. & Equip.	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Bartlett	22	0	8	10	0	350000	80000
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	59250	0
BELTON: First	62	279	45	30	2780	2348556	225555
Mt. Zion	15	300	15	12	500	130000	77000
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	10	9	0	179000	48000
Mooreville	16	0	2	2	0	273500	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	60	2302	35	27	0	1301144	101000
Korean	29	0	0	0	0	200000	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0	0	0	200000	100000
Bee House	0	0	0	0	0	30300	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	163000	64000
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0
Gatesville	71	727	45	15	4149	1465000	145000
GEORGETOWN: First	145	750	196	50	3450	5049597	130000
Northside (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	110500	0
St. John	48	3116	30	25	0	2064370	150500
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	88000	0
Harker Heights	0	0	12	8	150	716000	145000
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	111000	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	41000	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0
KILLEEN: First	128	544	58	34	0	3225212	146000
St. Luke	30	0	60	50	0	2750000	67000
St. Andrew	36	439	9	8	0	530900	131000
Little River	16	85	0	0	0	576000	145000
Holland	8	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Moody	10	21	10	8	0	520000	80000
Moody-Leon	0	0	10	8	0	170000	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	150000	26000
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	260500	0
Rosebud	12	752	0	0	0	850000	110000
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	427	158	18042	4781500	1500
St. Philip	26	901	35	25	0	1041000	155800
Salado	0	0	64	18	0	634000	40000
TAYLOR: First	19	520	0	0	0	624400	86150
Tenth St.	34	2967	9	5	50	511600	110000
Hutto	0	0	0	0	0	274000	57000
TEMPLE: First	110	1420	90	50	2910	7691000	379000
St. James	0	0	17	12	0	350000	60000
Oak Park (7th St.)	50	161	6	3	0	550000	79000
Temple: Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	12	269	4	3	0	240000	105000
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	30000	39000
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0
Troy	10	420	20	15	907	550000	67000
Lawrence Chapel (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	213560	0
TOTAL	969	15973	1217	585	32938	41934889	3150505
LAST YEAR	1243	17818	1203	527	25842	40409326	3664450
CHANGE	-274	-1845	14	58	7096	1525563	-513945

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b	36a	36b
100000	0	0	100	8893	2112	2112	422	422
0	0	0	67	1366	489	0	98	98
49100	0	0	100	74479	15832	15832	3165	3165
0	28869	0	64	3647	1334	0	267	0
0	0	0	100	4140	889	889	178	178
0	46000	0	100	4154	778	778	156	156
30824	192995	0	100	38390	9050	9050	1809	1809
2200	90000	0	0	438	1823	0	365	0
187594	0	0	100	9589	2179	2179	436	436
11500	0	0	100	1038	200	200	40	40
0	0	0	100	1720	422	422	84	84
45537	0	0	100	9884	2379	2379	476	476
0	0	0	100	1377	334	334	67	67
411321	0	0	100	44843	8383	8383	1676	1676
101055	896613	0	100	108454	24437	24437	4885	4885
0	0	0	N/A	5	0	0	0	0
169518	279611	0	100	61400	12897	12897	2578	2578
0	0	0	82	2088	623	623	124	0
0	247303	0	100	14946	2957	2957	591	591
0	0	0	100	1570	334	334	67	67
0	0	0	100	537	111	111	22	22
0	0	0	100	403	89	89	18	18
0	0	0	100	828	133	133	27	27
0	0	0	100	368	89	89	18	18
204733	95787	0	100	74728	15254	15254	3050	3050
0	300000	0	100	42368	9028	9028	1805	1805
3238	39657	0	100	22452	4892	4892	978	978
18000	2190	0	100	11895	2868	2868	573	573
0	0	0	100	2788	489	489	98	98
0	0	0	100	7929	1757	1757	351	351
23348	0	0	100	7021	1134	1134	225	225
0	0	0	100	3963	912	912	182	182
0	0	0	100	778	133	133	27	27
0	60000	0	100	3079	445	445	89	89
151800	0	0	100	11411	2779	2779	556	556
30000	0	0	100	2892	667	667	133	133
87400	1258000	0	100	101752	24838	24838	4966	4966
11500	348245	0	100	24178	5648	5648	1129	1129
6800	52823	0	100	32179	6605	6605	1320	1320
170000	0	0	100	21273	4803	4803	960	960
51832	29277	0	100	14205	2802	2802	560	560
5000	0	0	100	2837	600	600	120	120
584883	174497	0	100	145951	31664	31664	6330	6330
7500	13600	0	100	10204	2424	2424	485	485
225000	0	0	100	27209	5981	5981	1196	1196
0	0	0	100	3389	778	778	156	156
5356	0	0	100	15577	3202	3202	640	640
19700	0	0	100	2497	534	534	107	107
0	0	0	100	731	178	178	36	36
104073	0	0	100	16982	3914	3914	782	782
0	0	0	0	5	156	0	31	0
0	0	0	0	1227	0	0	0	0
2818812	4155467	0	100	1006057	222359	218557	44454	43667
3125902	4360927	145919	100	959657	212667	212667	42724	42724
-307090	-205460	-145919	0	46400	9692	5890	1730	943

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (010) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	UMCOR (500-599) 40a
Bartlett	172	172	40	40	14	14	0
Granger	40	40	9	9	3	3	0
BELTON: First	1291	1291	299	299	102	102	270
Mt. Zion	109	109	25	0	9	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	73	73	17	17	6	6	0
Mooreville	63	63	15	15	5	5	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	738	738	171	171	58	58	0
Korean	149	0	34	0	12	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	178	178	41	41	14	14	23
Bee House	16	16	4	4	1	1	0
Purmela	34	34	8	8	3	3	0
Florence	194	194	45	45	15	15	0
Jarrell	27	27	6	6	2	2	0
Gatesville	683	683	158	158	54	54	0
GEORGETOWN: First	1992	1992	462	462	157	157	2844
Northside (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. John	1051	1051	244	244	83	83	811
St. Paul	51	0	12	0	4	0	0
Harker Heights	241	241	56	56	19	19	0
Jonesboro	27	27	6	6	2	2	50
Lanham	9	9	2	2	1	1	0
Levita	7	7	2	2	1	1	10
Bethel	11	11	3	3	1	1	0
Kell's Branch	7	7	2	2	1	1	0
KILLEEN: First	1244	1244	288	288	98	98	0
St. Luke	736	736	171	171	58	58	400
St. Andrew	399	399	92	92	31	31	0
Little River	234	234	54	54	18	18	0
Holland	40	40	9	9	3	3	45
Moody	143	143	33	33	11	11	0
Moody-Leon	92	92	21	21	7	7	0
Nolanville	74	74	17	17	6	6	0
Topsey	11	11	3	3	1	1	0
Pidcoke	36	36	8	8	3	3	100
Rosebud	227	227	53	53	18	18	0
Rogers	54	54	13	13	4	4	40
ROUND ROCK: First	2025	2025	470	470	160	160	0
St. Philip	460	460	107	107	36	36	0
Salado	538	538	125	125	42	42	0
TAYLOR: First	392	392	91	91	31	31	0
Tenth St.	228	228	53	53	18	18	25
Hutto	49	49	11	11	4	4	0
TEMPLE: First	2582	2582	599	599	203	203	961
St. James	198	198	46	46	16	16	0
Oak Park (7th St.)	488	488	113	113	38	38	0
Temple: Grace	64	64	15	15	5	5	35
St. Paul	261	261	61	61	21	21	0
Thrall	44	44	10	10	3	3	0
Beaukiss	15	15	3	3	1	1	0
Troy	319	319	74	74	25	25	0
Lawrence Chapel (closed)	13	0	3	0	1	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18129	17916	4204	4130	1429	1403	5614
LAST YEAR	17331	17331	4098	4098	1393	1393	7825
CHANGE	798	585	106	32	36	10	-2211

BENEVOLENCES									
General Advance Specials World (600-799) 40b	General Advance Specials National (800-899) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1000	362	70	0	65	75	70	20	50	110
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400	0	10	0	10	10	0	0	10	0
0	25	25	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
0	0	182	0	0	156	0	0	100	0
0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1200	115	25	0	5	112	0	0	0	0
0	247	0	0	0	368	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1481	260	149	20	91	420	42	146	69	162
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	216	0	15	15	15	15	141	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	0	219	29	0	50	0	0	0	0
0	1796	200	100	100	100	100	100	800	100
803	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	66	57
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	0	10	0	0	5	15
0	0	42	0	20	24	0	0	20	20
1000	114	231	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	10	10	5	5	10	5
600	0	123	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	235	125	0	35	35	35	35	35	35
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	15	50	18	15	50	24
684	370	223	0	41	83	0	27	31	35
0	0	77	0	8	15	0	30	10	13
2625	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0
0	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
1000	0	0	0	27	52	0	0	59	0
0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	10
1000	0	0	0	2	55	17	37	14	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	206	0	25	0	0	0	48	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14453	4341	2361	169	514	2013	327	455	1674	698
13860	2142	3555	317	629	2884	314	429	1708	739
593	2199	-1194	-148	-115	-871	13	26	-34	-41

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Bartlett	0	0	0	0	60	6	6
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BELTON: First	66	70	70	388	1865	47	47
Mt. Zion	12	10	0	0	60	4	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	60	3	3
Mooreville	10	10	0	0	335	2	2
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	25	25	25	0	870	27	27
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0	0	320	6	6
Bee House	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Purmela	0	0	0	0	45	1	1
Florence	0	0	0	0	300	7	7
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	300	1	1
Gatesville	0	0	0	0	3945	25	25
GEORGETOWN: First	0	0	0	0	2805	72	72
Northside (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. John	0	10	68	0	1965	38	38
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Harker Heights	15	15	15	0	60	9	9
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	150	1	1
Lanham	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	50	50	0	0	1717	46	46
St. Luke	100	100	100	400	1800	27	27
St. Andrew	64	72	0	0	2023	15	15
Little River	0	0	0	0	285	8	8
Holland	0	5	0	0	0	1	1
Moody	20	20	0	0	120	5	35
Moody-Leon	10	10	10	0	120	3	3
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	360	3	3
Topsey	5	10	10	5	180	0	0
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	510	1	1
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Rogers	0	0	0	0	60	2	2
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	0	0	1655	73	73
St. Philip	0	0	0	0	795	17	17
Salado	0	0	0	0	210	19	19
TAYLOR: First	24	56	55	0	465	14	14
Tenth St.	0	43	0	0	680	8	8
Hutto	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
TEMPLE: First	0	0	0	0	1562	93	93
St. James	0	0	0	0	1042	7	7
Oak Park (7th St.)	160	0	106	0	240	18	18
Temple: Grace	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
St. Paul	0	34	0	0	370	9	9
Thrall	0	0	0	0	180	2	2
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Troy	0	0	0	0	305	12	12
Lawrence Chapel (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	561	540	459	793	28029	654	673
LAST YEAR	521	643	190	103	29712	642	642
CHANGE	40	-103	269	690	-1683	12	31

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
232	232	195	195	0	0	10	10	43	43
54	54	45	45	0	0	2	2	10	10
1742	1742	1464	1464	0	0	77	77	320	320
147	0	123	100	0	0	7	0	26	0
97	97	82	82	0	0	4	4	18	18
86	86	72	72	0	0	4	4	16	16
996	996	837	837	0	0	45	45	181	181
201	0	169	0	0	0	9	0	37	0
240	240	201	201	0	0	11	11	44	44
22	22	19	19	0	0	1	1	4	4
46	46	39	39	0	0	2	2	9	9
262	262	220	220	0	0	12	12	48	48
37	37	31	31	0	0	2	2	7	7
923	923	775	775	0	0	42	42	170	170
2690	2690	2259	2259	0	0	121	121	494	494
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1419	1419	1192	1192	0	0	64	64	261	261
69	0	58	0	0	0	3	0	13	0
325	325	273	273	0	0	15	15	60	60
37	37	31	31	0	0	2	2	7	7
12	12	10	10	0	0	1	1	2	2
10	10	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	2
15	15	12	12	0	0	1	1	3	3
10	10	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	2
1679	1679	1410	1410	0	0	76	76	308	308
992	992	835	835	0	0	45	45	183	183
538	538	452	452	0	0	24	24	99	99
316	316	265	265	0	0	14	14	58	58
54	54	47	47	0	0	2	2	10	10
193	193	162	162	0	0	9	9	36	56
125	125	105	105	0	0	6	6	23	23
100	100	84	84	0	0	5	5	18	18
15	15	12	12	0	0	1	1	3	3
49	49	43	43	0	0	2	2	9	9
306	306	257	257	0	0	14	14	56	56
73	73	62	62	0	0	3	3	13	13
2734	2734	2296	2296	0	0	123	123	502	502
622	622	522	522	0	0	28	28	114	114
727	727	611	611	0	0	33	33	134	134
529	529	444	444	0	0	24	24	97	97
308	308	259	259	0	0	14	14	57	57
66	66	56	56	0	0	3	3	12	12
3485	3485	2927	2927	0	0	157	157	640	640
267	267	224	224	0	0	12	12	49	49
658	658	553	553	0	0	30	30	121	121
86	86	72	72	0	0	4	4	16	16
352	352	296	296	0	0	16	16	65	65
59	59	49	49	0	0	3	3	11	11
20	20	16	16	0	0	1	1	4	4
431	431	362	362	0	0	19	19	79	79
17	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24473	24039	20558	20294	0	0	1104	1084	4497	4438
23870	23870	20051	20051	0	0	1084	1084	4416	4416
603	169	507	243	0	0	20	0	81	22

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Bartlett	171	171	0	260	0	0	0
Granger	39	39	0	15	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1278	1278	325	4225	246	1415	61
Mt. Zion	108	108	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	72	72	0	487	15	0	0
Mooreville	63	63	10	325	100	10	10
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	731	731	25	925	25	25	100
Korean	147	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	176	176	0	105	23	0	0
Bee House	16	16	0	216	0	0	0
Purmela	34	34	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	192	192	0	128	9	0	0
Jarrell	27	27	0	10	0	0	0
Gatesville	677	677	761	4587	3028	38	104
GEORGETOWN: First	1973	1973	900	1415	1593	1274	0
Northside (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. John	1041	1041	1610	2307	83	479	135
St. Paul	50	0	0	20	0	0	0
Harker Heights	239	239	32	1142	1025	50	50
Jonesboro	27	27	0	50	0	50	0
Lanham	9	9	0	75	10	0	0
Levita	7	7	0	0	20	0	0
Bethel	11	11	25	95	25	25	20
Kell's Branch	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1231	1231	85	3507	5410	50	96
St. Luke	729	729	100	100	100	100	100
St. Andrew	395	395	46	178	872	10	86
Little River	232	232	0	110	0	0	0
Holland	39	39	25	370	100	75	25
Moody	142	142	20	398	20	20	20
Moody-Leon	92	92	10	756	10	10	10
Nolanville	74	74	15	220	0	0	0
Topsey	11	11	85	20	10	5	10
Pidcoke	36	36	0	90	50	50	50
Rosebud	224	224	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	54	54	0	85	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	2004	2004	80	175	0	0	0
St. Philip	456	456	136	85	149	85	0
Salado	533	533	0	5363	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	388	388	55	998	59	18	40
Tenth St.	225	225	95	540	100	50	0
Hutto	48	48	10	151	5	23	0
TEMPLE: First	2556	2556	1010	3718	500	275	250
St. James	196	196	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Park (7th St.)	483	483	116	1007	43	127	0
Temple: Grace	63	63	0	25	0	10	0
St. Paul	258	258	48	975	47	64	51
Thrall	43	43	0	302	0	0	0
Beaukiss	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	316	316	0	719	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel (closed)	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17950	17740	5624	36279	13677	4338	1218
LAST YEAR	17627	17627	6617	35556	6188	4671	1627
CHANGE	323	113	-993	723	7489	-333	-409

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Intedenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	52	0	0	26	26	714	714
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	165	165
158	700	388	0	27863	192	192	5355	5355
13	0	33	0	0	16	16	451	451
0	0	22	0	0	11	11	301	301
10	50	19	0	0	9	9	263	263
25	25	222	0	65659	110	110	3061	3061
0	0	0	0	0	22	0	617	0
100	268	53	0	655	26	26	737	737
0	0	5	0	0	2	2	68	68
0	0	0	0	171	5	5	143	143
0	25	58	0	0	29	29	805	805
0	0	8	0	0	4	4	113	113
135	0	700	0	10091	101	101	2835	2835
0	0	601	0	5905	296	296	8265	8265
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	267	316	35	5478	156	156	4362	4362
0	0	0	0	390	8	0	211	211
55	37	72	0	197	36	36	1000	1000
50	0	16	0	0	4	4	113	113
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	38	38
0	0	2	0	0	1	1	30	30
30	0	21	0	0	2	2	45	45
0	0	2	0	0	1	1	30	30
200	630	424	0	12404	185	185	5159	5159
100	300	321	0	1000	109	109	3053	3053
82	48	120	0	480	59	59	1655	1655
0	65	70	0	0	35	35	970	970
25	30	12	20	365	6	6	165	165
20	40	43	0	1558	21	21	594	594
10	168	28	0	400	14	14	384	384
0	0	22	0	0	11	11	308	308
10	8	3	0	245	2	2	45	45
50	100	11	0	0	5	5	150	150
0	0	68	0	0	34	34	940	940
0	0	16	0	0	9	9	226	226
0	0	0	0	36480	301	301	8401	8401
85	0	138	0	1454	69	69	1910	1910
0	0	0	0	0	80	80	2234	2234
45	108	119	0	55	58	58	1624	1624
289	65	129	0	239	34	34	948	948
13	15	30	0	0	7	7	203	203
135	5533	777	1000	47792	383	383	10709	10709
0	0	0	0	0	29	29	820	820
0	81	147	0	250	72	72	2023	2023
35	75	19	0	0	9	9	263	263
53	103	78	0	180	39	39	1083	1083
10	0	13	0	0	6	6	180	180
0	0	4	0	0	2	2	60	60
0	0	96	0	0	47	47	1324	1324
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1818	8741	5278	1055	219311	2692	2660	75206	74536
2378	920	5457	1491	127922	2478	2478	71025	71025
-560	7821	-179	-436	91389	214	182	4181	3511

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Bartlett	723	723	0	0	955	955	0
Granger	169	169	0	0	221	221	564
BELTON: First	5410	5410	0	0	7159	7159	6810
Mt. Zion	455	455	0	0	603	603	0
Bruceville-Eddy	304	304	0	0	402	402	0
Mooreville	267	267	0	0	352	352	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	3094	3094	0	0	4092	4092	4328
Korean	623	0	0	0	824	0	4168
Evant Parish: Evant	745	745	0	0	985	985	3868
Bee House	69	69	0	0	90	90	0
Purmela	146	146	0	0	191	191	0
Florence	812	812	0	0	1076	1076	2918
Jarrell	112	112	0	0	151	151	396
Gatesville	2863	2863	0	0	3791	3791	4327
GEORGETOWN: First	8351	8351	0	0	11050	11050	8683
Northside (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. John	4407	4407	0	0	5832	5832	6670
St. Paul	211	140	0	0	282	282	503
Harker Heights	1010	1010	0	0	1337	1337	3366
Jonesboro	112	112	0	0	151	151	0
Lanham	39	39	0	0	50	50	0
Levita	30	30	0	0	40	40	0
Bethel	44	44	0	0	60	60	0
Kell's Branch	30	30	0	0	40	40	0
KILLEEN: First	5212	5212	0	0	6897	6897	7116
St. Luke	3085	3085	0	0	4082	4082	5715
St. Andrew	1671	1671	0	0	2212	2212	4327
Little River	981	981	0	0	1297	1297	2138
Holland	167	167	0	20	221	221	810
Moody	601	601	0	0	794	794	1721
Moody-Leon	388	388	0	0	513	513	1545
Nolanville	312	312	0	0	412	412	528
Topsey	46	46	0	0	60	60	144
Pidcoke	151	151	0	0	201	201	792
Rosebud	948	948	0	0	1257	1257	2144
Rogers	228	228	0	0	302	302	630
ROUND ROCK: First	8488	8488	0	0	11231	11231	12154
St. Philip	1930	1930	0	0	2554	2554	5117
Salado	2256	2256	0	0	2986	2986	4327
TAYLOR: First	1641	1641	0	0	2172	2172	4286
Tenth St.	958	958	0	0	1267	1267	3886
Hutto	205	205	0	0	271	271	0
TEMPLE: First	10820	10820	0	0	14320	14320	22005
St. James	828	828	0	0	1096	1096	1505
Oak Park (7th St.)	2044	2044	0	0	2705	2705	4065
Temple: Grace	266	266	0	0	352	352	0
St. Paul	1094	1094	0	0	1448	1448	3840
Thrall	183	183	0	0	241	241	0
Beaukiss	61	61	0	0	80	80	0
Troy	1337	1337	0	0	1770	1770	3884
Lawrence Chapel (closed)	53	0	0	0	70	0	0
District Office	0	1247	0	-20	0	0	0
TOTAL	75980	76480	0	0	100545	99651	139280
LAST YEAR	73100	73100	0	0	111329	111329	127093
CHANGE	2880	3380	0	0	-10784	-11678	12187

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
1819	1819	595	595	190	190	42	42	95	95
421	270	138	138	44	44	10	10	22	22
13634	13634	4459	4459	1424	1424	315	315	710	710
1149	1149	376	376	120	120	27	27	60	60
766	766	250	250	80	80	18	18	40	40
670	670	219	219	70	70	15	15	35	35
7794	7794	2549	2549	814	814	180	180	406	406
1570	0	513	0	164	0	36	0	82	0
1877	1877	614	614	196	196	43	43	98	98
172	172	56	56	18	18	4	4	9	9
364	364	119	119	38	38	8	8	19	19
2049	2049	670	670	214	214	47	47	107	107
287	287	94	94	30	30	7	7	15	15
7219	7219	2361	2361	754	754	167	167	376	376
21045	21045	6882	6882	2198	2198	486	486	1097	1097
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11106	11106	3632	3632	1160	1160	257	257	579	579
536	536	175	175	56	56	12	12	28	28
2547	2547	833	833	266	266	59	59	133	133
287	287	94	94	30	30	7	7	15	15
96	96	31	31	10	10	2	2	5	5
77	77	25	25	8	8	2	2	4	4
115	115	38	38	12	12	3	3	6	6
77	77	25	25	8	8	2	2	4	4
13136	13136	4296	4296	1372	1372	303	303	684	684
7774	7774	2542	2542	812	812	180	180	405	405
4213	4213	1378	1378	440	440	97	97	220	220
2470	2470	808	808	258	258	57	57	129	129
421	421	138	138	44	44	10	10	22	22
1513	1513	495	495	158	158	35	35	79	79
977	977	319	319	102	102	23	23	51	51
785	785	257	257	82	82	18	18	41	41
115	115	38	38	10	10	3	3	6	6
383	383	125	125	40	40	9	9	20	20
2394	2394	783	783	250	250	55	55	125	125
574	574	188	188	60	60	13	13	30	30
21389	21389	6995	6995	2234	2234	494	494	1113	1113
4864	4864	1591	1591	508	508	112	112	253	253
5687	5687	1860	1860	594	594	131	131	296	296
4136	4136	1353	1353	432	432	96	96	214	214
2413	2413	789	789	252	252	56	56	126	126
518	518	169	169	54	54	12	12	27	27
27268	27268	8917	8917	2847	2847	630	630	1421	1421
2087	2087	683	683	218	218	46	46	109	109
5151	5151	1685	1685	538	538	119	119	268	268
670	670	219	219	70	70	15	15	35	35
2757	2757	901	901	288	288	64	64	144	144
460	460	149	149	48	48	11	11	24	24
153	153	49	49	16	16	4	4	8	8
3370	3370	1102	1102	351	351	78	78	176	176
134	0	44	0	14	0	3	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
191489	189634	62621	62064	19996	19818	4423	4384	9978	9889
158621	158621	60991	60991	19003	19003	5382	5382	11061	11061
32868	31013	1630	1073	993	815	-959	-998	-1083	-1172

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1996	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc. Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow.
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Bartlett	13528	0	5152	0	1132	0	0
Granger	2926	0	0	0	1440	0	0
BELTON: First	41194	11807	8000	2917	6400	2400	2892
Mt. Zion	13520	0	2500	0	1040	0	1822
Bruceville-Eddy	8500	0	1127	0	0	0	0
Mooreville	8500	0	1127	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	39886	0	6643	0	6000	0	0
Korean	15400	0	3600	0	0	0	3000
Evant Parish: Evant	13270	0	1828	0	2400	0	200
Bee House	1886	0	120	0	300	0	0
Purmela	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	14520	0	2400	0	3000	0	1093
Jarrell	3300	0	0	0	300	0	0
Gatesville	40585	0	3980	0	5000	0	2892
GEORGETOWN: First	56880	24606	5409	12720	1670	596	4126
Northside (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. John	42023	16723	2965	6907	4400	3614	5092
St. Paul	4079	0	461	0	236	0	0
Harker Heights	18491	0	3050	0	5155	0	3214
Jonesboro	2600	0	975	0	0	0	0
Lanham	900	0	300	0	0	0	0
Levita	820	0	220	0	0	0	0
Bethel	1020	0	320	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	1170	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	51400	11200	4964	6000	1200	0	2699
St. Luke	24400	0	0	0	600	0	3600
St. Andrew	37300	0	2700	0	0	0	0
Little River	16440	0	3200	0	1342	0	2230
Holland	5400	0	0	0	600	0	0
Moody	13872	0	0	0	1498	0	0
Moody-Leon	10300	0	1500	0	2272	0	1220
Nolanville	5700	0	0	0	2698	0	0
Topsey	1200	0	1320	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	6600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	14294	0	3249	0	1869	0	3090
Rogers	4200	0	626	0	1200	0	321
ROUND ROCK: First	47640	39912	24000	6000	0	0	2508
St. Philip	25153	0	4374	0	4253	0	2280
Salado	28900	0	3600	0	7500	0	0
TAYLOR: First	26992	0	4600	0	2134	0	2256
Tenth St.	20460	0	3000	0	3975	0	2892
Hutto	5400	0	0	0	215	0	970
TEMPLE: First	55515	15878	6000	2700	5580	2400	1165
St. James	18608	0	3000	0	1300	0	0
Oak Park (7th St.)	23000	0	4033	0	4000	0	200
Temple: Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	25601	0	1901	0	3600	0	1331
Thrall	4925	0	200	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	1272	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	24138	0	2600	0	2000	0	4440
Lawrence Chapel (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	847308	120126	125044	37244	86309	9010	55533
LAST YEAR	830919	105427	118744	28249	80807	9470	59424
CHANGE	16389	14699	6300	8995	5502	-460	-3891

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. To Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	5200	1964	8449	0	73658	558	118594
0	0	0	62	1436	0	0	0	7794
1687	0	96258	20755	56416	66160	94837	2469	525209
0	0	910	1091	3445	3600	759	0	32394
0	0	1178	2436	11756	0	12314	0	41511
0	0	3022	1306	7210	0	71028	545	97227
0	0	32654	13968	42354	15882	50253	873	317760
0	0	0	11063	5676	0	2708	4144	50197
0	0	2480	3129	9251	0	2174	0	49164
0	0	80	132	509	0	0	0	4125
0	0	1450	139	1725	0	0	0	8850
0	0	8461	4350	11785	0	1353	0	60064
0	0	0	36	1949	0	0	0	7658
0	0	43920	15484	37391	0	19345	2039	233842
1404	0	168305	39337	167375	96545	40017	2790	747627
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
1784	0	108102	14789	49676	156336	12974	999	501897
0	0	820	0	2221	0	0	0	10798
0	0	9083	2567	18980	20367	4042	0	103518
0	0	0	273	2295	0	0	0	7863
0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	2222
0	0	0	184	401	0	0	0	2073
0	0	0	267	559	0	0	0	3054
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1538
1268	0	92137	23325	61942	19140	86331	1720	459291
0	0	34700	20000	42972	51040	0	0	228195
0	0	19532	6836	16966	8444	719	2307	124086
0	0	6010	2408	12646	7231	0	322	66147
0	0	600	363	1685	0	0	169	12780
0	0	4038	2045	7642	0	2600	171	43194
0	0	720	953	792	0	8583	0	35426
0	0	0	859	3831	0	0	0	17939
0	0	0	310	283	0	0	0	4460
0	0	0	175	1563	1270	61210	0	75199
0	0	4014	2970	16171	0	9884	140	69236
0	0	0	0	1050	3905	0	0	14884
0	34992	144459	34513	71293	165000	37400	0	759758
0	0	25868	3924	28988	40035	0	901	167320
0	0	37340	6758	16293	20445	108214	0	265766
0	0	16656	2766	15543	0	7821	219	105066
0	0	2595	1395	10042	0	9901	973	74243
0	0	405	57	2914	0	5450	0	18248
3090	0	320668	29551	144974	48627	0	5126	858584
0	0	5200	750	5400	7600	7500	0	62109
0	0	33673	2755	27451	94561	4280	1572	227289
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3389
0	0	7474	1439	9522	2700	424	781	74740
0	0	913	0	1500	0	0	0	10215
0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	2903
0	0	12322	3127	11594	0	12150	350	93892
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1227
9233	34992	1251247	280611	955256	828888	747929	29168	6810575
5861	33111	1171174	261200	829276	651583	601393	25504	6056526
3372	1881	80073	19411	125980	177305	146536	3664	754049

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
WACO DISTRICT 1996	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof. of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom. 4	Removed Charge Conf. Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf. to Other UMC 6
Bosqueville	89	5	7	3	3	0	2
China Spring	286	10	0	3	8	0	1
Waco: Herring Avenue	244	0	2	0	0	0	4
Clifton	471	8	17	0	0	0	9
Coolidge	149	1	1	0	0	0	0
Crawford: First	239	11	3	2	0	0	1
Oglesby	85	1	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: First	503	3	18	5	0	0	3
Thornton	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	572	0	19	2	92	18	9
Hubbard	237	5	3	5	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	56	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lebanon	68	1	1	2	0	0	1
Coon Creek	8	0	0	0	0	0	2
Leroy	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	448	7	4	8	0	0	0
MART: First	263	11	12	1	0	0	1
St. James	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	364	3	5	0	0	0	3
Meridian	289	9	15	4	0	0	7
Morgan	59	0	0	1	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	551	2	3	4	0	1	13
St. Luke	50	1	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	134	4	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	25	0	2	0	0	0	0
Perry	120	3	1	3	0	0	0
Riesel	172	10	0	1	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	97	2	9	4	0	0	2
Waco, Elm Mott	64	0	1	3	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	202	0	3	0	0	3	4
Cayote	84	0	0	0	0	2	0
West Point	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2042	10	8	5	0	8	14
Brack's Chapel	172	1	0	1	0	0	0
Springhill	88	1	1	1	0	0	0
Central	934	11	12	9	0	1	9
Cogdell Memorial	696	0	5	0	0	0	6
First	3364	51	55	46	0	57	31
Korean	38	0	0	5	0	0	0
Lake Shore	195	5	4	3	0	0	8
Lakeview	258	8	8	6	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	111	2	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	34	3	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	346	4	10	4	0	2	6
St. James	185	3	0	2	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	305	7	0	2	0	0	10
Service Memorial	240	0	0	1	0	8	1
Wesley	198	0	0	8	0	0	0
West	200	1	4	6	0	1	6
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	155	2	0	1	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	344	19	8	0	0	0	7
Woodway	741	14	18	7	0	19	6
Tehaucana	114	5	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16897	244	259	159	103	120	166
LAST YEAR	16970	259	281	171	99	77	219
CHANGE	-73	-15	-22	-12	4	43	-53

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transfr. to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native Am. 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
0	1	98	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
0	2	288	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	287
1	4	237	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
1	17	469	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	469
1	3	147	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
1	4	249	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	249
0	2	84	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
0	10	516	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	516
0	4	29	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
4	7	463	-109	0	0	0	2	0	0	461
3	4	243	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
0	0	57	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	56
2	0	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
0	0	6	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
2	4	461	13	1	4	0	3	0	0	453
0	11	275	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	274
0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
0	6	363	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
1	4	305	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
0	5	55	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
14	11	521	-30	0	0	1	2	0	0	518
0	1	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	24	-1	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	136	2	0	136	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	3	124	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
0	2	181	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	177
0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	70
0	1	109	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
0	0	68	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	5	193	-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
0	0	82	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
0	3	23	-3	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
5	29	2009	-33	1	0	2	6	0	0	2000
0	6	168	-4	0	0	168	0	0	0	0
0	1	90	2	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
0	15	941	7	0	0	2	4	0	0	935
0	11	684	-12	2	0	0	1	0	0	681
20	26	3382	18	3	1	2	3	3	0	3370
5	0	38	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	4
1	6	192	-3	0	0	0	2	2	1	187
0	3	277	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	276
0	2	111	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0
0	1	36	2	0	33	0	1	0	0	2
0	6	350	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	344
0	4	186	1	0	180	0	5	0	0	1
2	9	293	-12	0	0	0	7	1	0	285
6	0	226	-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
5	2	199	1	0	199	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	202	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
2	3	153	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
1	4	359	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	359
11	6	738	-3	3	0	0	0	0	1	734
0	3	116	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	257	16825	-72	46	666	390	45	9	2	15667
106	283	16897	-73	49	626	432	43	10	3	15734
-18	-26	-72	1	-3	40	-42	2	-1	-1	-67

WACO DISTRICT 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Bosqueville	63	2	8	31	0	7	12
China Spring	63	5	28	75	10	7	23
Waco: Herring Avenue	50	1	2	15	1	9	3
Clifton	163	9	41	23	5	8	37
Coolidge	50	0	5	15	1	9	11
Crawford: First	85	8	47	50	8	21	27
Oglesby	30	1	11	3	1	9	5
Groesbeck: First	117	7	65	81	3	22	30
Thornton	17	0	0	5	0	0	0
Hewitt	0	0	59	24	0	5	32
Hubbard	87	6	24	20	0	16	22
Mt. Calm	19	0	0	0	0	5	2
Lebanon	44	1	10	12	0	7	11
Coon Creek	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
Leroy	16	0	0	0	0	5	3
Lorena	84	2	47	47	7	18	38
MART: First	95	3	14	60	0	11	16
St. James	10	1	10	3	0	5	8
McGregor	100	5	53	38	2	14	19
Meridian	118	2	36	53	3	15	14
Morgan	15	0	8	4	0	1	0
MEXIA: First	1174	5	39	70	0	25	36
St. Luke	33	0	11	0	0	3	9
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	24	0	0	0	0	3	3
Union Memorial	16	0	24	15	0	6	23
Rocky	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	43	3	19	4	0	3	6
Riesel	50	3	20	30	3	14	23
Meier Settlement	36	1	7	8	0	7	14
Speegleville	45	2	15	0	0	5	10
Waco, Elm Mott	34	0	8	0	0	1	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	66	3	25	24	0	14	30
Cayote	39	1	8	15	0	11	11
West Point	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	273	7	226	10	10	20	86
Brack's Chapel	88	0	47	21	0	5	16
Springhill	50	2	15	0	0	5	8
Central	272	6	70	120	15	24	50
Cogdell Memorial	146	1	27	0	0	9	14
First	928	40	294	547	31	254	310
Korean	25	4	11	25	0	3	12
Lake Shore	56	3	18	15	1	6	4
Lakeview	88	8	6	40	0	14	22
Mt. Zion	56	0	19	5	0	7	11
Crawford: Perry Chapel	31	2	11	4	0	2	2
Robinson Drive	92	0	57	11	8	11	16
St. James	77	0	25	48	0	8	14
Sparks Memorial	83	1	28	0	4	9	6
Service Memorial	24	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wesley	79	1	13	22	0	8	16
West	67	1	27	62	0	9	20
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	33	0	11	16	0	10	14
Whitney: King Memorial	154	10	43	101	18	21	71
Woodway	200	7	61	126	11	20	75
Tehaucana	51	0	0	0	4	8	10
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5700	164	1654	1898	146	742	1255
LAST YEAR	5105	220	1768	1971	162	688	1305
CHANGE	595	-56	-114	-73	-16	54	-50

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attendance Church School	Average Attendance On-going Classes	Average Attendance Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
6	26	51	32	11	0	0	0	0
19	18	67	29	8	0	10	0	0
2	61	75	36	11	0	0	0	0
24	106	175	79	39	86	5	0	0
6	21	47	42	15	10	1	0	0
33	62	143	42	20	8	11	0	0
1	11	26	13	0	0	1	0	0
15	115	182	71	76	85	3	15	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	84	139	95	12	55	0	23	800
21	30	89	40	34	39	0	0	0
2	0	9	2	9	0	0	0	0
3	22	43	34	8	0	1	0	0
0	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
1	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	51	122	55	24	102	7	0	0
20	52	99	55	22	60	7	12	1782
2	5	20	5	9	10	0	0	0
12	75	120	67	25	45	3	12	450
22	85	136	61	25	21	9	20	0
0	4	5	3	3	0	0	0	0
42	162	265	136	39	140	1	0	0
2	36	50	15	10	8	1	4	0
11	7	24	24	24	12	0	7	0
16	14	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	7	24	9	10	25	3	0	0
15	30	82	34	0	8	10	0	0
12	17	50	21	10	28	0	0	0
6	10	31	11	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	1		0	0	0	0	0
11	49	104	46	28	45	0	0	0
3	10	35	18	0	54	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	262	409	168	100	100	10	74	1046
9	15	45	25	12	20	0	15	300
10	20	43	20	9	12	0	12	300
30	330	434	182	39	5	8	30	970
15	106	144	88	67	18	0	15	0
137	955	1656	715	410	389	40	25	1000
10	15	40	30	29	20	0	0	0
1	22	33	21	13	3	2	6	88
21	59	116	38	22	10	4	14	200
8	12	38	22	6	30	0	6	0
5	7	16	7	0	0	0	0	0
12	20	59	37	0	45	4	0	0
5	12	39	39	10	55	0	10	1371
4	38	57	31	21	54	4	0	0
0	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	37	71	38	27	15	0	40	1172
9	39	77	24	8	0	0	0	0
3	10	37	16	0	32	0	0	0
45	66	203	81	10	166	16	19	450
42	103	240	133	155	51	11	0	0
10	21	49	29	16	15	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
775	3349	6121	2823	1426	1881	179	359	10229
788	3403	6184	2955	1236	2071	156	488	13085
-13	-54	-63	-132	190	-190	23	-129	-2856

WACO DISTRICT 1996	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY and	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch. Comm. Work	Members UMYF	Average Attendance UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs. & Equip.	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Bosqueville	0	0	10	7	0	372000	0
China Spring	21	597	30	14	1550	394846	90723
Waco: Herring Avenue	26	0	0	0	0	1104000	85000
Clifton	48	327	22	14	200	1300000	105000
Coolidge	14	527	0	0	0	193000	74000
Crawford: First	27	31	33	8	0	440000	78200
Oglesby	14	117	0	0	0	126000	0
Groesbeck: First	20	67	20	12	6000	1244000	75000
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	81000	0
Hewitt	11	381	12	6	0	1160000	90000
Hubbard	0	0	21	8	1200	260000	90000
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	60900	16000
Coon Creek	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	0	0	23	12	350	567000	82000
MART: First	42	505	25	12	1745	944000	100000
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	90000	2000
McGregor	64	1181	15	10	0	1038000	80000
Meridian	26	1385	22	12	325	636706	91000
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0
MEXIA: First	38	306	40	20	1614	2325000	150000
St. Luke	7	0	7	7	0	169000	4500
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	8	0	11	8	0	1000000	12000
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	108500	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0
Perry	21	0	8	4	0	138000	0
Riesel	26	327	15	10	0	325000	57500
Meier Settlement	14	388	12	10	0	152000	0
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	285000	0
Waco, Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	121000	35000
VALLEY MILLS: First	33	68	12	7	0	888332	65000
Cayote	6	60	3	0	0	100000	0
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	67	21	0	2104332	124357
Brack's Chapel	26	140	12	9	0	494860	0
Springhill	20	345	10	7	0	98000	0
Central	81	967	40	25	6180	2073400	290000
Cogdell Memorial	33	1105	16	8	0	592700	207000
First	80	360	175	55	500	6999903	198400
Korean	21	0	0	0	0	0	52500
Lake Shore	8	344	0	0	0	137200	95000
Lakeview	20	50	16	10	0	755700	124700
Mt. Zion	30	351	0	0	0	1959000	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	88000	0
Robinson Drive	0	0	12	8	32	685000	109000
St. James	42	362	5	5	35	1022500	70434
Sparks Memorial	28	357	0	0	0	653000	100000
Service Memorial	22	430	0	0	0	28500	0
Wesley	45	800	17	13	100	570000	87600
West	0	0	0	0	0	790000	50000
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	176000	35000
Whitney: King Memorial	16	774	48	31	340	500500	103500
Woodway	57	1365	45	23	1500	1262000	100000
Tehaucana	0	0	0	0	0	225000	25000
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000
TOTAL	995	14017	804	396	21671	37265379	3385414
LAST YEAR	1323	10975	773	384	13051	34770352	3200580
CHANGE	-328	3042	31	12	8620	2495027	184834

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b	36a	36b
0	0	0	100	11828	2638	2638	527	527
43378	44836	0	100	11757	2661	2661	532	532
2500	0	0	100	17460	3933	3933	786	786
100000	0	0	100	29591	6406	6406	1281	1281
10000	0	0	100	8865	1931	1931	386	386
10318	0	0	100	12152	2520	2520	504	504
38714	0	0	100	4815	871	871	174	174
88897	0	0	100	29936	6759	6759	1351	1351
3406	0	0	100	1613	377	377	75	75
0	87000	0	63	17020	6123	3560	1224	0
37000	0	0	100	12491	2779	2779	556	556
3700	0	0	100	2395	565	565	113	113
0	0	0	100	2286	542	542	108	108
0	0	0	100	503	118	118	24	24
0	0	0	100	1206	283	283	57	57
102345	0	0	77	17606	5276	5276	1055	0
49993	0	0	100	20591	4545	4545	909	909
0	0	0	49	405	188	0	38	38
83000	15000	0	100	38660	6430	6430	1285	1285
46571	16339	0	100	19025	3933	3933	786	786
23284	0	0	100	2771	589	589	118	118
447427	37352	0	95	47270	10598	10598	2119	971
0	0	0	80	2763	824	824	165	165
0	0	0	100	2188	519	519	104	104
0	0	0	100	3838	895	895	179	179
0	0	0	100	699	165	165	33	33
0	0	0	100	997	212	212	42	42
37500	0	0	100	9480	2096	2096	419	419
13885	30275	0	17	1794	2025	500	405	10
25789	0	0	100	7096	1602	1602	320	320
0	0	0	100	5661	1295	1295	259	259
0	0	0	100	3356	777	777	155	155
125000	0	0	66	8059	2779	456	556	20
13000	0	0	100	3599	754	754	151	151
0	0	0	0	5	259	0	52	0
1018050	0	393337	100	130267	28050	28050	5608	5608
0	32002	0	100	10918	2544	2544	509	509
0	0	0	100	2941	683	683	137	137
3171165	0	12000	100	86791	19124	19124	3823	3823
224982	0	0	100	31786	6642	6642	1328	1328
284415	1596484	0	80	158795	44866	33653	8970	6728
20000	0	0	59	5205	2025	0	405	0
25104	0	0	88	15555	3957	3766	791	112
55193	0	0	100	15827	3792	3792	758	758
0	0	0	100	10383	2449	2449	489	489
0	0	0	100	1591	377	377	75	75
39000	26000	0	100	19540	4545	4545	909	909
0	0	3500	100	13633	3203	3203	640	640
50030	0	0	79	13661	3910	1495	782	260
39934	0	0	105	8149	1672	1672	334	334
2400	27642	7200	100	11636	2661	2661	532	532
19210	4000	0	100	13907	2968	2968	591	591
57620	1570	0	100	5508	1178	1178	235	235
34000	0	0	100	22011	4475	4475	895	895
50786	330759	0	55	30206	10575	10575	2114	0
60000	0	0	100	8108	1554	1554	311	311
125675	0	0	0	2135	0	0	0	0
6583271	2249259	416037	96	978334	235517	212815	47084	36712
9651542	2812849	2856	96	1049697	239227	222519	48060	42811
-3068271	-563590	413181	0	-71363	-3710	-9704	-976	-6099

WACO DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (010) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	UMCOR (500-599) 40a
Bosqueville	215	215	50	50	18	18	0
China Spring	217	217	50	50	19	19	0
Waco: Herring Avenue	321	321	74	74	25	25	0
Clifton	522	522	121	121	41	41	20
Coolidge	157	157	37	37	12	12	58
Crawford: First	205	205	48	48	17	17	0
Oglesby	71	71	16	16	7	7	74
Groesbeck: First	551	551	128	128	43	43	10
Thornton	31	31	7	7	2	2	38
Hewitt	499	0	116	0	39	0	0
Hubbard	227	227	53	53	18	18	0
Mt. Calm	46	46	11	11	4	4	0
Lebanon	44	44	10	10	3	3	0
Coon Creek	10	10	2	2	1	1	0
Leroy	23	23	5	5	2	2	0
Lorena	430	0	100	0	34	0	25
MART: First	371	371	86	86	29	29	0
St. James	15	15	4	4	1	1	0
McGregor	524	524	122	122	41	41	2616
Meridian	321	321	74	74	25	25	0
Morgan	48	48	11	11	4	4	0
MEXIA: First	864	82	200	27	68	16	0
St. Luke	67	67	16	16	5	5	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	42	42	10	10	3	3	0
Union Memorial	73	73	17	17	6	6	0
Rocky	13	13	3	3	1	1	0
Mosheim	17	17	4	4	1	1	0
Perry	171	171	40	40	13	13	0
Riesel	165	10	38	10	13	10	10
Meier Settlement	132	132	30	30	10	10	0
Speegleville	106	106	24	24	8	8	0
Waco, Elm Mott	63	63	15	15	5	5	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	227	20	53	53	18	18	0
Cayote	61	61	13	13	5	5	0
West Point	21	0	5	0	2	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2287	2287	530	530	180	180	551
Brack's Chapel	207	207	48	48	16	16	0
Springhill	56	56	13	13	4	4	0
Central	1559	1559	362	362	123	123	105
Cogdell Memorial	541	541	126	126	43	43	619
First	3658	2379	848	637	288	217	0
Korean	165	0	38	0	13	0	0
Lake Shore	323	46	75	11	25	3	0
Lakeview	309	309	72	72	24	24	0
Mt. Zion	200	200	46	46	16	16	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	31	31	7	7	2	2	0
Robinson Drive	371	371	86	86	29	29	0
St. James	261	261	61	61	21	21	0
Sparks Memorial	319	106	74	25	25	10	0
Service Memorial	136	136	32	32	11	11	6
Wesley	217	217	50	50	17	17	0
West	242	242	56	56	19	19	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	96	96	22	22	8	8	0
Whitney: King Memorial	365	365	85	85	29	29	0
Woodway	862	0	200	175	68	68	0
Tehaucana	127	127	29	29	10	10	487
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19202	14312	4453	3644	1514	1263	4619
LAST YEAR	19496	18090	4609	4321	1567	1518	4912
CHANGE	-294	-3778	-156	-677	-53	-255	-293

BENEVOLENCES									
General Advance Specials World (600-799) 40b	General Advance Specials National (800-899) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	97	0	94	163	0	100	0	0
0	6	9	0	5	12	4	4	19	7
0	0	5	0	10	10	10	0	10	10
1000	5	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	15
0	0	25	0	38	52	38	38	22	48
1190	5	64	0	10	35	6	0	41	9
200	27	0	0	41	36	23	42	42	26
1000	0	140	0	0	31	25	10	47	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	310	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	142	0	36	46	0	10	20	25
1000	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	500	0	0	0	169	0	0	0	0
200	1066	36	0	30	207	30	30	36	30
0	0	5	0	9	30	9	8	0	8
4000	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	44	0	17	27	0	0	0	11
0	0	145	0	0	61	0	0	0	0
0	0	83	0	0	61	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	13	12	10	0	14	1
0	0	5	0	0	13	0	0	0	36
0	0	67	0	10	10	0	10	15	10
0	0	45	0	10	0	0	0	18	30
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1329	80	0	0	10	178	10	10	50	156
0	36	0	0	50	10	10	10	28	10
0	0	5	0	10	5	0	0	5	5
446	0	449	0	20	0	0	0	0	10
0	1583	192	0	0	112	0	89	85	0
810	300	235	0	200	200	150	150	100	100
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	24	0	19	75	10	20	37	15
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	127	0	0	55	95	27	51	84	35
0	0	5	0	4	83	0	0	0	0
0	0	153	0	0	72	14	0	8	25
0	10	115	0	18	58	7	11	25	7
0	12	39	0	39	32	0	0	0	0
500	0	122	0	55	25	0	0	53	10
0	10	70	0	12	120	0	0	10	7
1283	0	311	26	37	37	37	37	37	37
1000	0	0	0	25	50	50	25	54	100
0	0	5	0	5	5	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
13968	4198	2798	136	887	2219	485	660	865	908
12420	2140	3259	281	620	2980	321	477	947	1100
1548	2058	-461	-145	267	-761	164	183	-82	-192

WACO DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministy Appor. (016) 46a	SMU Campus Ministy Paid 46b
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	671	8	8
China Spring	27	4	6	192	80	8	8
Waco: Herring Avenue	10	10	0	200	330	11	11
Clifton	5	15	5	463	840	19	19
Coolidge	0	12	0	140	470	6	6
Crawford: First	10	12	8	182	390	7	7
Oglesby	0	25	0	163	510	3	3
Groesbeck: First	25	25	0	0	480	20	20
Thornton	0	0	0	0	90	1	1
Hewitt	0	0	0	0	80	18	0
Hubbard	0	0	0	200	180	7	7
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	41	0	2	2
Lebanon	0	0	0	39	0	2	2
Coon Creek	0	0	0	9	0	1	1
Leroy	0	0	0	21	0	1	1
Lorena	0	0	0	0	165	15	0
MART: First	0	0	0	328	451	13	13
St. James	0	0	0	13	0	1	1
McGregor	0	0	0	464	1005	19	19
Meridian	30	36	36	284	1335	11	11
Morgan	9	0	0	43	180	2	2
MEXIA: First	0	0	0	0	825	31	3
St. Luke	0	0	0	60	60	2	2
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	38	150	2	2
Union Memorial	0	0	0	64	0	3	3
Rocky	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	15	0	1	1
Perry	29	38	29	151	120	6	6
Riesel	50	0	0	0	68	6	0
Meier Settlement	61	0	0	115	120	5	5
Speegleville	0	20	18	94	75	4	4
Waco, Elm Mott	10	8	0	56	0	2	2
VALLEY MILLS: First	10	10	10	94	60	8	8
Cayote	10	10	0	55	0	2	2
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	10	10	10	2025	3160	83	83
Brack's Chapel	10	10	0	183	60	7	7
Springhill	5	5	0	49	60	2	2
Central	0	59	0	2417	1890	56	56
Cogdell Memorial	0	0	0	1045	703	20	20
First	200	50	50	0	4275	132	97
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Lake Shore	24	0	0	285	725	12	2
Lakeview	0	0	0	0	105	11	11
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	177	0	7	7
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	27	0	1	1
Robinson Drive	0	0	0	0	278	13	13
St. James	0	0	0	231	97	9	9
Sparks Memorial	0	0	0	282	300	12	12
Service Memorial	0	0	0	459	315	5	5
Wesley	0	0	0	192	105	8	8
West	0	0	50	218	270	9	9
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	21	0	12	85	73	3	3
Whitney: King Memorial	37	70	37	323	845	13	13
Woodway	50	100	50	400	600	31	0
Tehaucana	5	5	0	112	345	5	5
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	648	534	321	12046	22941	693	543
LAST YEAR	521	853	474	13472	23398	723	676
CHANGE	127	-319	-153	-1426	-457	-30	-133

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
290	290	244	244	174	174	13	13	53	53
293	293	246	246	175	175	13	13	54	54
432	432	364	364	259	259	20	20	80	80
705	705	592	592	422	422	32	32	130	130
213	213	179	179	127	127	10	10	39	39
277	277	233	233	166	166	13	13	51	51
96	96	81	81	57	57	4	4	18	18
744	744	625	625	445	445	34	34	137	137
41	41	35	35	25	25	2	2	8	8
674	0	566	0	403	0	30	0	124	0
306	306	257	257	183	183	14	14	56	56
62	62	52	52	37	37	3	3	11	11
60	60	50	50	36	36	3	3	11	11
13	13	11	11	8	8	1	1	2	2
31	31	26	26	19	19	1	1	6	6
581	0	488	0	347	0	25	0	107	0
500	500	420	420	299	299	23	23	92	92
21	0	17	17	12	12	1	1	4	4
708	708	594	594	423	423	31	31	130	130
433	433	364	364	259	259	19	19	80	80
65	65	53	53	39	39	3	3	12	21
1166	1166	980	980	698	698	53	53	214	214
91	91	76	76	54	54	4	4	17	17
57	57	48	48	34	34	3	3	10	10
98	98	83	83	59	59	4	4	18	18
18	18	15	15	11	11	1	1	3	3
23	23	20	20	14	14	1	1	4	4
231	231	194	194	138	138	10	10	42	42
223	10	187	10	133	10	10	10	41	10
176	176	148	148	105	105	8	8	32	32
143	143	120	120	85	85	6	6	26	26
86	86	72	72	51	51	4	4	16	16
306	20	257	20	183	20	14	14	56	56
83	83	70	70	50	50	4	4	15	15
29	0	24	0	17	0	1	0	5	0
3087	3087	2593	2593	1846	1846	139	139	567	567
280	280	235	235	167	167	13	13	51	51
75	75	63	63	45	45	3	3	14	14
2105	2105	1768	1768	1259	1259	95	95	387	387
731	731	614	614	437	437	33	33	134	134
4938	3705	4148	3112	2953	2212	223	165	907	682
223	0	187	187	133	0	10	0	41	0
435	62	366	212	260	260	20	3	80	11
417	417	351	351	250	250	19	19	77	77
270	270	226	226	161	161	12	12	50	50
41	41	35	35	25	25	2	2	8	8
500	500	420	420	299	299	23	23	92	92
353	353	296	296	211	211	16	16	65	65
430	430	361	361	257	257	19	19	79	25
184	184	155	155	110	110	8	8	34	34
293	293	246	246	175	175	13	13	54	54
327	327	274	274	195	195	15	15	60	60
130	130	109	109	77	77	6	6	24	24
492	492	414	414	295	295	22	22	90	90
1164	31	978	978	696	696	52	52	214	0
171	171	144	144	102	102	8	8	31	31
0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0
25921	21155	21774	19092	15500	15573	1169	1028	4763	3902
26852	23566	22555	21421	15500	14303	1219	1181	4968	4601
-931	-2411	-781	-2329	0	1270	-50	-153	-205	-699

WACO DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Bosqueville	213	213	97	343	0	0	56
China Spring	215	215	8	392	19	4	12
Waco: Herring Avenue	318	318	10	712	50	10	10
Clifton	517	517	50	1403	25	5	15
Coolidge	156	156	43	269	21	38	0
Crawford: First	203	203	10	92	11	11	20
Oglesby	70	70	6	135	193	47	52
Groesbeck: First	546	546	147	409	20	25	25
Thornton	31	31	0	25	0	0	0
Hewitt	495	0	0	445	320	0	0
Hubbard	223	223	5	300	31	15	50
Mt. Calm	46	46	0	0	3	0	0
Lebanon	43	43	0	0	0	0	0
Coon Creek	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	22	22	0	10	0	0	0
Lorena	426	0	35	132	0	10	10
MART: First	367	367	0	150	124	21	41
St. James	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	519	519	2000	6102	38	52	0
Meridian	318	318	160	221	130	36	36
Morgan	48	48	20	136	8	0	0
MEXIA: First	856	856	375	1043	0	125	0
St. Luke	67	67	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	42	42	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	72	72	0	0	0	65	0
Rocky	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	16	16	0	100	0	0	0
Perry	171	171	0	373	27	0	34
Riesel	165	10	0	25	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	129	129	0	126	0	0	0
Speegleville	104	104	16	46	10	18	22
Waco, Elm Mott	63	63	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	222	222	10	185	22	46	10
Cayote	61	61	0	242	4	26	10
West Point	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2264	2264	45	9609	10	25	30
Brack's Chapel	205	205	0	10	0	0	23
Springhill	55	55	5	5	0	5	0
Central	1544	1544	0	3608	600	210	96
Cogdell Memorial	536	536	0	415	123	0	33
First	3622	2715	300	5243	1400	300	100
Korean	164	164	0	200	0	0	0
Lake Shore	319	319	10	478	28	15	27
Lakeview	306	306	0	225	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	198	198	0	0	68	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	367	367	15	265	25	43	1
St. James	259	259	0	20	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	316	316	29	47	30	61	0
Service Memorial	135	135	7	391	26	9	16
Wesley	215	215	0	145	50	12	50
West	240	240	0	352	0	140	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	95	95	7	208	0	33	1
Whitney: King Memorial	361	361	37	888	107	37	37
Woodway	854	0	100	3742	50	100	100
Tehaucana	124	124	0	1030	5	0	5
District Office	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
TOTAL	19012	16155	3547	40322	3578	1544	922
LAST YEAR	19828	18655	3235	52597	4072	1370	1270
CHANGE	-816	-2500	312	-12275	-494	174	-348

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Intedenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	25	0	0	0	32	32	892	892
4	8	65	0	384	32	32	900	900
10	0	190	10	500	48	48	1330	1330
15	5	157	0	0	78	78	2167	2167
0	30	47	0	0	23	23	653	653
5	0	62	0	0	31	31	852	852
31	46	21	0	605	11	11	295	295
25	25	111	0	0	82	82	2286	2286
0	0	0	0	0	5	5	127	127
0	50	0	0	0	74	0	2071	1451
0	0	68	0	0	34	34	940	940
0	0	14	0	0	7	7	191	191
0	0	13	0	0	7	7	183	183
0	0	4	0	0	1	1	40	40
0	0	7	0	500	3	3	96	96
0	0	0	0	773	64	0	1784	865
32	0	111	0	1304	55	55	1539	1539
0	0	5	0	0	2	2	64	64
31	76	158	0	0	78	78	2175	2175
36	76	96	0	1440	48	48	1330	1330
0	40	14	0	0	7	7	199	199
0	100	100	0	11643	128	11	3585	3585
0	0	0	0	0	10	10	279	279
0	0	13	0	0	6	6	175	175
0	0	22	0	0	11	11	303	303
0	0	4	0	0	2	2	56	56
0	0	5	0	0	3	3	72	72
25	0	51	0	0	25	25	709	709
13	0	10	0	0	25	10	685	0
22	0	39	0	0	19	19	542	542
0	0	32	0	0	16	16	438	438
11	0	19	0	1400	9	9	263	263
10	10	0	0	265	34	34	940	940
10	10	18	0	280	9	9	255	255
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	88	0
10	10	688	0	0	340	340	9487	9487
0	0	62	0	644	31	31	860	860
5	0	17	5	395	8	8	231	231
45	0	0	41	2273	232	232	6468	6468
0	0	163	0	1632	80	80	2246	2246
300	100	400	0	50047	543	405	15174	11378
0	0	0	0	8059	25	0	685	685
36	42	17	0	0	48	7	1338	1338
0	0	0	0	0	46	46	1282	1282
0	0	60	0	0	30	30	828	828
0	0	9	0	0	5	5	127	127
10	5	0	0	1482	55	55	1537	1537
0	33	79	0	506	38	38	1083	1083
0	58	96	0	282	46	15	1322	1322
0	32	72	0	30	20	20	566	566
50	0	65	0	0	32	32	900	900
99	0	73	0	0	36	36	1004	1004
38	0	29	0	300	14	14	398	398
37	37	110	0	560	54	54	1513	1513
50	0	50	0	0	128	0	3577	0
0	0	38	0	850	19	19	526	526
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
960	818	3484	56	86154	2852	2216	79656	69971
3309	618	4572	39	126984	2788	2656	79895	79895
-2349	200	-1088	17	-40830	64	-440	-239	-9924

WACO DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Bosqueville	698	698	173	173	1193	1193	3528
China Spring	704	704	176	176	1203	1203	2049
Waco: Herring Avenue	1041	1041	259	259	1778	1778	732
Clifton	1696	1696	421	421	2897	2897	4410
Coolidge	511	511	127	127	873	873	700
Crawford: First	667	667	166	166	1139	1139	2355
Oglesby	231	231	57	57	394	394	1031
Groesbeck: First	1789	1789	445	445	3056	3056	4327
Thornton	100	100	24	24	170	170	0
Hewitt	1621	1621	403	0	2769	1622	4237
Hubbard	736	736	183	183	1257	1257	2258
Mt. Calm	150	150	37	37	256	256	785
Lebanon	143	143	36	36	245	245	0
Coon Creek	31	31	8	8	53	53	0
Leroy	75	75	18	18	128	128	0
Lorena	1396	1396	348	348	2385	2385	3144
MART: First	1203	1203	299	299	2055	2055	3900
St. James	50	50	13	13	85	0	0
McGregor	1702	1702	423	423	2907	2907	3257
Meridian	1041	1041	259	259	1778	1778	3610
Morgan	156	156	39	39	266	266	720
MEXIA: First	2805	2805	697	697	4792	4792	4327
St. Luke	218	218	55	55	373	373	265
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	137	137	34	34	234	234	108
Union Memorial	237	237	58	58	405	405	0
Rocky	44	44	10	10	75	75	0
Mosheim	56	56	14	14	96	96	0
Perry	555	555	137	137	948	948	2234
Riesel	536	10	134	0	916	300	1790
Meier Settlement	424	424	105	105	724	724	1409
Speegleville	343	343	86	86	586	586	1080
Waco, Elm Mott	206	206	51	51	351	351	720
VALLEY MILLS: First	736	736	183	20	1257	1257	2036
Cayote	199	199	50	50	341	341	1050
West Point	69	0	17	0	117	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	7425	7425	1846	1846	12684	12684	19203
Brack's Chapel	673	673	169	169	1150	1150	1589
Springhill	181	181	45	45	309	309	547
Central	5062	5062	1258	1258	8647	8647	6148
Cogdell Memorial	1758	1758	438	438	3003	3003	4327
First	11876	8910	2953	2212	20287	15218	10867
Korean	536	536	133	0	916	800	0
Lake Shore	1047	1047	261	261	1789	1789	2880
Lakeview	1004	1004	248	248	1715	1715	4600
Mt. Zion	648	648	161	161	1108	1108	1920
Crawford: Perry Chapel	100	100	24	24	171	171	0
Robinson Drive	1203	1203	299	299	2057	2057	3503
St. James	848	848	211	210	1448	1448	3465
Sparks Memorial	1035	1035	257	257	1768	1768	2146
Service Memorial	443	443	110	110	756	756	2090
Wesley	705	705	175	175	1203	1203	2584
West	786	786	195	195	1342	1342	3161
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	312	312	78	78	532	532	1585
Whitney: King Memorial	1184	1184	295	295	2023	2023	2895
Woodway	2799	2799	696	696	4782	0	4327
Tehaucana	411	411	103	103	703	703	1490
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	62342	58781	15500	13908	106495	94563	135389
LAST YEAR	61873	59053	15500	15221	125233	119184	134991
CHANGE	469	-272	0	-1313	-18738	-24621	398

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
2272	2272	743	743	237	237	52	52	118	118
2292	2292	749	749	239	239	53	53	119	119
3387	3387	1108	1108	354	354	78	78	177	177
5517	5517	1804	1804	576	576	127	127	287	287
1663	1663	544	544	174	174	38	38	87	87
2170	2170	710	710	227	227	50	50	113	113
750	750	245	245	78	78	17	17	39	39
5821	5821	1904	1904	608	608	134	134	303	303
325	325	106	106	34	34	7	7	17	17
5273	5273	1725	1725	551	551	122	122	275	275
2393	2393	783	783	250	250	55	55	125	125
487	487	159	159	51	51	11	11	25	25
466	466	153	153	49	49	11	11	24	24
101	101	33	33	11	11	2	2	5	5
243	243	80	80	25	25	6	6	13	13
4543	4543	1486	1486	474	474	105	105	237	237
3914	3914	1280	1280	409	409	90	90	204	204
162	63	53	53	17	17	4	4	8	8
5537	5537	1811	1811	578	578	128	128	289	289
3387	3387	1108	1108	354	354	78	78	177	177
507	507	166	166	53	53	12	12	26	26
9127	9127	2985	2985	953	953	211	211	476	476
710	20	232	232	74	74	16	16	37	37
446	446	146	146	47	47	10	10	23	23
771	771	252	252	80	80	18	18	40	40
142	142	46	46	15	15	3	3	7	7
183	183	60	60	19	19	4	4	10	10
1805	1805	590	590	188	188	42	42	94	94
1744	300	570	100	182	110	40	40	91	10
1379	1379	451	451	144	144	32	32	72	72
1116	1116	365	365	116	116	26	26	58	58
669	669	219	219	70	70	16	16	35	35
2393	2393	783	783	250	250	55	55	125	125
649	649	212	212	68	68	15	15	34	34
223	0	73	0	23	0	5	0	12	0
24156	24156	7900	7900	2522	2522	558	558	1259	1259
2190	2190	716	716	229	229	52	52	114	114
588	588	192	192	61	61	14	14	31	31
16469	16469	5386	5386	1720	1720	380	380	858	858
5720	5720	1870	1870	597	597	132	132	298	298
38637	38637	12635	9480	4035	3389	894	668	2013	1508
1744	1744	570	570	182	182	41	41	91	91
3407	3407	1114	1114	356	356	79	79	178	178
3265	3265	1068	1068	341	341	76	76	170	170
2109	2109	690	690	220	220	49	49	110	110
325	325	106	106	34	34	7	7	17	17
3914	3914	1280	1280	409	409	90	90	204	204
2758	2758	902	902	288	288	64	64	144	144
3367	3367	1101	1101	352	352	78	78	175	175
1440	1440	471	471	150	150	33	33	75	75
2294	2294	749	749	239	239	53	53	119	119
2556	2556	836	836	267	267	59	59	133	133
1014	1014	332	332	106	106	23	23	53	53
3855	3855	1260	1260	402	402	89	89	201	201
9107	3428	2977	2977	951	951	210	210	474	474
1339	1339	438	438	140	140	31	31	70	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
202821	194686	66327	62629	21179	20438	4685	4454	10569	9971
178432	175186	68608	69108	21376	21376	6054	6054	12442	12442
24389	19500	-2281	-6479	-197	-938	-1369	-1600	-1873	-2471

WACO DISTRICT 1996	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc. Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow.
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Bosqueville	17100	0	15900	0	4000	0	0
China Spring	11020	0	1600	0	1200	0	3250
Waco: Herring Avenue	9958	0	5042	0	0	0	0
Clifton	23720	0	4600	0	9900	0	5453
Coolidge	12210	0	3000	0	0	0	25
Crawford: First	15600	0	3400	0	2765	0	1218
Oglesby	7500	0	0	0	1306	0	830
Groesbeck: First	29460	0	4163	0	4389	0	4588
Thornton	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	28351	0	4229	0	2504	0	105
Hubbard	13267	0	4164	0	4329	0	0
Mt. Calm	6065	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	2000	0	0	0	3000	0	0
Coon Creek	1000	0	0	0	120	0	0
Leroy	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	16995	0	4000	0	8000	0	0
MART: First	22908	0	2700	0	6000	0	2892
St. James	2028	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	21710	0	3148	0	1852	0	7610
Meridian	25169	0	1817	0	250	0	617
Morgan	4800	0	0	0	150	0	48
MEXIA: First	35108	0	4000	0	4000	0	3218
St. Luke	7800	0	0	0	600	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	3600	0	0	0	720	0	0
Union Memorial	8387	0	349	0	0	0	0
Rocky	2040	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	17860	0	633	0	3789	0	1022
Riesel	8500	0	4200	0	2200	0	0
Meier Settlement	11998	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	8202	0	3200	0	600	0	1514
Waco, Elm Mott	5500	0	0	0	500	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	13142	0	2904	0	2616	0	3333
Cayote	6917	0	0	0	83	0	0
West Point	900	0	600	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	48854	17310	10600	15600	9990	3060	5758
Brack's Chapel	15845	0	4333	0	1966	0	2000
Springhill	5280	0	2280	0	1320	0	864
Central	34726	32361	5185	3238	4197	1400	9900
Cogdell Memorial	35039	0	3036	0	3902	0	370
First	72786	34981	6400	24810	0	0	10448
Korean	22800	0	2160	0	2160	0	0
Lake Shore	19200	0	4597	0	0	0	1303
Lakeview	23000	0	1500	0	2400	0	300
Mt. Zion	13340	0	8880	0	0	0	200
Crawford: Perry Chapel	1800	0	1200	0	0	0	145
Robinson Drive	25328	0	3500	0	1791	0	3250
St. James	18484	0	2458	0	1040	0	120
Sparks Memorial	16826	0	2892	0	3506	0	1157
Service Memorial	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	17225	0	2400	0	2900	0	2400
West	19171	0	6276	0	0	2254	2288
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	10773	0	0	0	1227	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	22085	0	4200	0	4779	0	3235
Woodway	33300	0	8400	0	6000	0	0
Tehaucana	9945	0	0	0	1345	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	887922	84652	153946	43648	113396	6714	79461
LAST YEAR	879613	79921	133219	36131	113847	3881	84087
CHANGE	8309	4731	20727	7517	-451	2833	-4626

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. To Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	2651	3301	10047	0	3300	0	72326
0	0	8090	3273	10123	8919	5417	195	67357
0	0	9695	2448	20440	0	603	425	67633
0	0	32509	4945	20993	0	7302	3993	148256
0	0	3740	1860	6841	0	0	0	37711
0	0	3594	2866	10942	0	2335	778	58395
0	0	0	1349	4930	0	2100	334	25310
0	0	25848	6321	23854	6987	0	369	140722
0	0	60	651	1853	0	1350	0	8317
0	0	25931	6740	18993	11848	0	235	120273
0	0	12532	4965	12179	0	0	0	66365
0	0	0	170	4322	0	0	0	13737
0	0	0	1460	1964	0	0	0	10710
0	0	0	101	542	0	0	0	2266
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6506
0	0	13948	2575	13606	0	0	0	80812
0	0	19895	5510	15134	0	5318	38	106641
0	0	0	0	1422	0	0	0	3855
0	0	26510	6790	26435	0	11242	190	148409
0	0	15770	5898	17932	2042	0	746	95651
0	0	0	1733	3905	0	200	0	14507
0	0	68292	11266	37226	4786	14191	1620	247772
0	0	0	170	1615	0	0	0	13273
0	0	0	473	3511	0	0	120	10870
0	0	4200	933	4238	0	4395	0	26340
0	0	0	0	534	0	0	0	3273
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2797
0	0	0	2343	6945	0	0	0	44426
0	0	0	876	8161	6000	0	194	33783
0	0	0	804	5700	0	0	46	27173
0	0	600	700	4280	160	8218	0	34290
0	0	1200	850	3954	4000	0	0	21480
0	0	4920	2076	9812	0	1768	404	51395
0	0	0	1232	2035	0	975	306	16477
0	0	0	0	1190	0	0	0	2695
2600	0	191574	22310	135193	5142	164902	0	785523
0	0	8779	635	6873	4466	0	140	58248
0	0	666	2252	2309	0	0	345	19259
3000	0	91872	29527	61003	0	416529	2204	792244
0	0	35550	3649	25842	0	408152	808	554796
4097	0	277989	47601	247632	267878	14323	2000	1234929
0	0	0	4446	7403	2907	683	0	55823
0	0	9991	1647	13080	0	2735	411	72124
0	0	2914	3016	15944	0	7400	288	77294
0	0	7640	808	5693	0	0	600	49464
0	0	1345	123	1460	0	0	0	7664
0	0	8034	4243	22021	1772	1690	0	96432
0	0	11538	2052	16205	0	0	802	70400
0	0	17689	4329	19107	0	8135	610	90640
0	0	7810	1069	8685	0	8602	798	49548
0	0	4470	1352	7673	3340	644	603	57332
0	0	6087	2276	10603	0	36691	0	102984
0	0	0	801	5607	930	81	0	26885
0	0	7073	3588	19210	0	10552	774	101807
0	0	50569	6583	38462	41842	35621	1901	257811
0	0	5590	822	4275	0	0	0	32770
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2135
9697	0	1027165	227808	989938	373019	1185454	22277	6427915
9792	0	1080446	225450	956506	409379	1772631	21277	7141249
-95	0	-53281	2358	33432	-36360	-587177	1000	-713334

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1996	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof. of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom. 4	Removed Charge Conf. Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf. to Other UMC 6
Abbott	55	1	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	420	7	6	6	0	0	3
Bardwell	47	0	0	0	0	0	2
Avalon	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	185	0	6	0	0	0	0
Dresden	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	63	5	2	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	113	7	5	5	0	0	1
Barry	77	0	0	0	1	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	123	5	0	0	0	0	0
First	1534	9	16	19	41	0	3
St. Andrew	19	1	2	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	299	3	4	2	0	0	0
Wesley	195	0	1	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	56	0	1	1	0	0	1
Dawson	192	1	3	2	0	1	1
Penelope	22	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENNIS: First	885	16	10	7	0	0	6
Northside	59	5	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	67	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	63	0	0	3	0	0	10
Eureka	143	0	3	0	9	0	0
Streetman	15	1	0	0	0	0	2
Richland	49	0	0	0	0	0	10
Ferris	186	2	2	5	11	0	3
Frost	157	2	2	8	0	0	0
Irene (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	356	6	6	2	0	0	1
HILLSBORO: First	597	1	15	2	0	0	1
Line Street	240	9	1	4	0	0	1
Italy: First	135	0	5	0	0	0	5
Milford: First	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	163	1	0	0	0	2	2
Osceola	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	239	2	1	1	0	0	1
Pleasant Grove	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	88	0	2	0	0	0	8
Covington	125	0	0	0	0	0	7
Midlothian	856	23	16	23	0	0	7
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St.'s Delight	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	292	21	32	14	0	9	8
Palmer	238	4	2	8	0	0	0
Bristol	15	4	0	1	0	0	0
Red Oak	644	12	5	6	0	6	21
Sardis	122	7	0	4	0	0	0
Bethel	35	2	1	1	0	0	0
Venus	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	65	2	3	4	3	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	529	2	3	0	0	0	13
First	1290	20	23	12	0	3	15
Wortham	205	4	0	10	0	0	1
Kirvin	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11654	186	179	150	65	21	134
LAST YEAR	11569	161	245	102	81	20	120
CHANGE	85	25	-66	48	-16	1	14

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed Transfr. to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native Am. 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
0	2	54	-1	0	0	0	0	1	0	53
1	2	433	13	0	0	0	3	1	0	429
0	1	44	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
6	3	182	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	1	69	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	67
0	2	127	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
0	1	75	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
8	11	109	-14	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
0	16	1518	-16	0	0	1	3	0	0	1514
0	1	21	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	5
0	9	299	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	298
0	12	184	-11	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
0	4	53	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
1	7	188	-4	0	0	0	3	0	0	185
1	1	19	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
2	11	899	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	897
1	0	63	4	0	63	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	56	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
17	11	109	-34	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
0	3	11	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
3	20	16	-33	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
5	2	174	-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
0	3	166	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	165
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	367	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
0	13	601	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	601
0	0	253	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
2	2	131	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
0	3	77	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
0	2	158	-5	0	3	0	0	0	0	155
0	1	28	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	242	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
0	1	74	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
0	4	78	-10	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
0	0	118	-7	0	0	0	10	0	0	108
3	7	901	45	0	0	0	3	0	0	898
0	1	28	-1	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	2
0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	0
0	0	342	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	342
0	3	249	11	0	0	0	3	4	0	242
0	1	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
3	8	629	-15	0	0	0	0	0	0	629
0	2	131	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
0	0	39	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
1	2	74	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
2	1	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
6	10	505	-24	0	0	0	0	0	0	505
5	26	1296	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1295
0	3	215	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	213
0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	217	11665	11	0	142	2	35	7	0	11479
34	168	11654	85	0	0	139	30	4	0	11481
33	49	11	-74	0	142	-137	5	3	0	-2

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Abbott	18	0	1	5	0	4	1
Alvarado	173	6	63	92	5	16	44
Bardwell	25	0	0	0	0	2	6
Avalon	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	68	2	15	16	0	13	30
Dresden	10	0	0	2	0	0	0
Britton	45	6	13	39	0	6	22
Chatfield	49	10	14	35	14	6	16
Barry	30	0	0	1	0	3	0
CORSICANA: Central	31	2	2	5	0	1	0
First	343	11	192	123	9	43	70
St. Andrew	16	1	0	10	1	4	7
St. Luke	79	2	36	200	5	10	20
Wesley	46	0	15	8	0	5	4
Emhouse	29	1	8	3	0	3	6
Dawson	60	1	16	16	0	20	44
Penelope	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	264	11	106	76	12	41	63
Northside	20	1	16	0	0	3	22
Trinity	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	10	0	0	0	0	3	4
Eureka	36	0	7	21	0	3	2
Streetman	11	0	2	14	0	0	0
Richland	12	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ferris	77	0	18	53	0	10	37
Frost	58	7	16	7	0	6	9
Irene (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	98	0	0	0	6	11	23
HILLSBORO: First	150	4	39	15	0	10	50
Line Street	55	10	8	0	0	6	8
Italy: First	48	1	15	18	0	12	22
Milford: First	12	0	1	0	0	2	0
Itasca	40	1	21	12	0	5	16
Osceola	15	0	3	6	0	0	0
Kerens	68	2	50	32	1	7	22
Pleasant Grove	27	2	6	11	0	2	6
Maypearl	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covington	0	0	0	10	0	4	6
Midlothian	310	18	206	110	15	30	91
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St.'s Delight	22	0	0	0	0	1	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	23	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ovilla	189	17	79	19	7	32	65
Palmer	86	6	42	53	6	18	47
Bristol	11	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	153	10	138	207	6	29	51
Sardis	49	7	17	20	0	7	12
Bethel	31	2	2	11	0	0	0
Venus	18	0	0	0	0	1	6
Watt's Chapel	36	3	14	7	0	4	7
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	171	3	65	160	0	14	45
First	345	20	160	125	17	40	105
Wortham	90	0	0	0	0	9	20
Kirvin	8	0	0	5	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3652	169	1406	1550	104	448	1009
LAST YEAR	3573	160	1338	1553	116	468	1057
CHANGE	79	9	68	-3	-12	-20	-48

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attendance Church School	Average Attendance On-going Classes	Average Attendance Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
41	80	181	94	39	85	5	0	0
0	12	20	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	34	85	47	9	11	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	42	74	29	18	63	2	0	0
10	12	44	14	0	30	2	0	0
4	13	20	14	6	6	0	0	0
0	40	41	26	0	0	0	6	0
81	270	464	306	312	182	9	0	0
0	5	16	6	7	3	1	0	0
20	30	80	45	10	40	1	8	0
3	43	55	25	8	35	0	0	0
4	19	32	16	4	30	0	0	0
2	44	110	47	20	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	242	411	143	51	12	16	24	0
10	8	43	0	7	8	0	0	0
0	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	0
2	6	15	6	0	0	0	0	0
6	19	30	14	0	28	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	50	103	49	0	20	2	12	0
2	17	34	23	9	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	45	94	56	15	50	0	12	0
14	82	156	80	70	55	0	15	0
3	39	56	30	0	30	9	0	0
10	48	92	35	13	31	0	0	0
1	13	16	9	0	0	0	0	0
10	32	63	27	7	5	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	55	91	29	48	30	1	0	0
0	6	14	5	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	22	25	0	25	0	0	0
64	189	374	162	52	91	23	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	9	9	11	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	9	9	11	0	0	0	0
16	102	215	104	20	60	21	0	0
24	36	125	51	18	9	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0
36	82	198	91	14	73	6	29	0
7	21	47	32	0	0	11	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
1	12	24	11	0	0	0	0	0
27	147	233	121	60	59	0	0	0
47	288	480	337	32	218	20	0	0
8	30	67	46	8	45	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
558	2253	4268	2207	889	1367	137	106	0
516	2432	4473	2161	1156	1358	119	57	1408
42	-179	-205	46	-267	9	18	49	-1408

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1996	UMW Members UM Women 26	UMW UMW Paid Local Ch. Comm. Work 27	UMYF Members UMYF 28a	UMYF Average Attendance UMYF Meetings 28b	UMYF UMYF Paid for Projects 29	PROPERTY and Value Land Bldgs. & Equip. 30	PROPERTY and Value Parsonage and Furniture 31
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	52000	31000
Alvarado	35	595	51	31	898	535000	110000
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	5	4	542	386000	0
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	28500	0
Britton	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0
Chatfield	0	0	10	7	0	89750	88250
Barry	6	158	4	4	0	105000	0
CORSICANA: Central	10	100	0	0	0	498000	63000
First	116	1272	75	32	6200	3503530	167500
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	75100	0
St. Luke	20	48	18	10	0	382900	103300
Wesley	15	450	4	4	0	206875	64700
Emhouse	15	0	5	5	0	86700	0
Dawson	10	245	7	6	1047	618750	99194
Penelope	0	0	0	0	0	108624	0
ENNIS: First	15	623	41	41	0	1350000	136000
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	149000	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	150000	60000
Rice: Haynie Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	250000	20000
Eureka	17	1345	12	15	0	100000	54000
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	80000	10000
Ferris	18	331	6	2	0	622740	78870
Frost	12	600	4	4	0	185000	32000
Irene (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	30	528	21	12	0	574000	151000
HILLSBORO: First	54	306	25	25	0	2000000	116000
Line Street	7	250	6	4	0	320000	85000
Italy: First	16	364	15	11	519	3000000	82000
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	47500	0
Itasca	9	257	12	12	0	466700	55000
Osceola	1	0	0	0	0	100000	0
Kerens	12	52	0	0	0	335000	74000
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	183000	39000
Covington	9	0	0	0	0	165600	0
Midlothian	81	100	75	29	0	1129300	150000
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0
Brushie Pr: St.'s Delight	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	29400	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	8	269	0	0	0	110000	20000
Ovilla	0	0	16	12	0	712000	73000
Palmer	11	11250	41	19	7500	377000	98000
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	52500	0
Red Oak	24	143	26	19	0	930000	90000
Sardis	14	30	0	0	0	153000	75000
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	111000	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	108300	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	35	75	25	15	0	1267200	116000
First	59	185	30	22	0	2466810	135000
Wortham	24	1000	10	6	0	212000	87000
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000
TOTAL	683	20576	544	351	16706	25060779	2793814
LAST YEAR	695	10559	523	285	12817	21621653	2964716
CHANGE	-12	10017	21	66	3889	3439126	-170902

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b	36a	36b
7400	0	0	100	4366	777	777	155	155
41000	12000	0	100	22822	5045	5045	1009	1009
33000	0	0	100	1989	352	352	70	70
1000	0	0	100	567	132	132	26	26
98234	0	0	100	10172	2376	2376	475	475
27194	0	0	100	833	191	191	38	38
0	0	0	110	2728	557	557	111	111
15547	0	0	100	4710	821	821	164	164
1500	0	0	100	3129	719	719	144	144
4947	0	0	100	6566	1467	1467	293	293
540000	1420000	0	100	83961	16483	16483	3295	3295
0	0	0	100	1135	249	249	50	50
10100	0	0	63	10361	3740	25	748	748
5306	0	0	100	9975	2288	2288	457	457
45822	0	0	100	3436	719	719	144	144
19297	0	0	100	9929	2288	2288	457	457
0	0	0	100	1731	337	337	67	67
166000	85175	0	100	61743	11512	11512	2301	2301
0	12000	0	8	305	865	5	173	5
0	0	0	100	6360	1027	1027	205	205
0	0	0	14	495	675	0	135	0
0	0	0	100	5664	1335	1335	267	267
0	0	0	100	1275	293	293	59	59
0	0	0	97	1555	367	367	73	73
107655	0	0	100	15420	3124	3124	624	624
34043	0	0	100	7577	1716	1716	343	343
0	0	0	0	5	323	0	64	0
41650	0	0	100	18033	4092	4092	818	818
65000	0	0	100	36825	8198	8198	1639	1639
0	0	0	100	10486	2317	2317	463	463
0	0	0	100	9631	1950	1950	390	390
0	0	0	100	2291	543	543	108	108
16300	0	0	100	9007	2009	2009	402	402
3164	0	0	100	1254	279	279	56	56
43676	0	0	100	11359	2596	2596	519	519
60907	0	0	100	2975	675	675	135	135
20000	0	0	100	4874	1071	1071	214	214
19680	0	0	100	4286	968	968	193	193
132000	62401	0	100	54067	11277	11277	2256	2256
0	0	0	100	1235	293	293	59	59
0	0	0	100	746	174	174	35	35
0	0	0	100	988	233	233	47	47
0	0	0	100	1117	264	264	54	54
0	150000	0	100	24260	5089	5089	1017	1017
30000	0	0	100	16777	3681	3681	736	736
0	0	0	100	940	191	191	38	38
12439	361429	0	100	35973	8535	8535	1706	1706
25000	0	0	100	5318	1188	1188	237	237
30000	0	0	100	3254	732	732	147	147
0	0	0	100	4678	748	748	150	150
22646	0	0	100	1305	249	249	50	50
43274	168838	0	100	35356	7860	7860	1571	1571
674485	0	0	100	86843	18375	18375	3674	3674
39900	0	0	100	13394	3080	3080	616	616
6875	0	0	100	920	205	205	41	41
117473	0	0	0	5131	0	0	0	0
2562514	2271843	0	98	682132	146650	141077	29318	28951
2176522	1063799	0	98	674027	148403	142414	29814	28987
385992	1208044	0	0	8105	-1753	-1337	-496	-36

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (010) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	UMCOR (500-599) 40a
Abbott	63	63	15	15	5	5	0
Alvarado	411	411	95	95	32	32	0
Bardwell	29	29	7	7	2	2	0
Avalon	9	9	2	2	1	1	0
Blooming Grove	192	192	45	45	15	15	0
Dresden	15	15	4	4	1	1	0
Britton	45	45	11	11	4	4	0
Chatfield	67	67	16	16	5	5	0
Barry	59	59	14	14	5	5	0
CORSICANA: Central	120	120	28	28	9	9	0
First	1344	1344	312	312	106	106	1000
St. Andrew	20	20	5	5	2	2	0
St. Luke	305	25	71	71	22	22	0
Wesley	187	187	43	43	13	13	0
Emhouse	59	59	14	14	5	5	0
Dawson	187	187	43	43	15	15	8
Penelope	27	27	6	6	2	2	5
ENNIS: First	939	939	218	218	74	74	0
Northside	71	10	16	5	6	5	0
Trinity	84	84	19	19	7	7	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	55	55	13	13	4	4	0
Eureka	109	109	25	25	9	9	28
Streetman	24	24	6	6	2	2	0
Richland	30	30	7	7	2	2	0
Ferris	255	255	59	59	20	20	135
Frost	140	140	32	32	11	11	0
Irene (closed)	26	0	6	0	2	0	0
Grandview	334	334	77	77	26	26	0
HILLSBORO: First	668	668	155	155	53	53	0
Line Street	189	189	44	44	15	15	0
Italy: First	159	159	37	37	13	13	0
Milford: First	44	44	10	10	3	3	0
Itasca	164	164	38	38	13	13	10
Osceola	23	23	5	5	2	2	0
Kerens	212	212	49	49	17	17	0
Pleasant Grove	55	55	13	13	4	4	0
Maypearl	87	87	20	20	7	7	0
Covington	79	79	18	18	6	6	0
Midlothian	919	919	213	213	73	73	0
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	24	24	6	6	2	2	0
Brushie Pr: St.'s Delight	14	14	3	3	1	1	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	19	19	4	4	2	2	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	22	22	5	5	2	2	0
Ovilla	415	415	96	96	33	33	0
Palmer	300	300	70	70	24	24	668
Bristol	16	16	4	4	1	1	70
Red Oak	696	696	161	161	55	55	0
Sardis	97	97	22	22	8	8	38
Bethel	60	60	14	14	5	5	0
Venus	61	61	14	14	5	5	0
Watt's Chapel	20	20	5	5	2	2	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	641	641	149	149	51	51	0
First	1498	1498	347	347	118	118	725
Wortham	251	251	58	58	20	20	0
Kirvin	17	17	4	4	1	1	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11956	11589	2773	2756	943	940	2687
LAST YEAR	12094	11772	2859	2783	972	950	6380
CHANGE	-138	-183	-86	-27	-29	-10	-3693

BENEVOLENCES									
General Advance Specials World (600-799) 40b	General Advance Specials National (800-899) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
490	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	0	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	75	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	55	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	200	30	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
4956	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0
0	5	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	26	117	8	5	5	5	0	5	5
0	171	0	0	10	20	36	0	7	28
0	325	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	5
0	4	61	4	4	4	4	4	8	4
0	0	20	0	0	5	0	0	6	4
0	517	50	0	0	102	0	0	0	279
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	5	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	311	35	37	114	30	15	35	86
50	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
350	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400	78	0	0	0	38	0	0	55	20
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	60	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	69	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	28	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1200	0	264	0	25	100	0	0	25	25
116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	70	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0
0	44	30	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	10	15	0	0	10	0	0
1000	229	206	0	28	28	28	28	28	39
2500	132	243	179	75	279	20	25	147	50
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
13397	2197	2303	285	326	928	148	107	591	645
13101	874	1943	183	388	1366	41	60	319	326
296	1323	360	102	-62	-438	107	47	272	319

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
Abbott	0	0	0	0	225	2	2
Alvarado	0	100	0	0	188	15	15
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	300	7	7
Dresden	0	0	0	0	120	1	1
Britton	5	5	5	0	450	2	2
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	180	2	2
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	45	4	4
First	0	0	0	0	1873	48	48
St. Andrew	5	5	5	0	120	1	1
St. Luke	5	10	5	0	190	11	11
Wesley	0	0	0	0	300	7	7
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	270	1	1
Dawson	4	10	5	70	210	5	5
Penelope	5	0	9	25	150	1	1
ENNIS: First	0	98	0	20	1765	34	34
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Rice: Haynie Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Eureka	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Streetman	0	0	0	0	45	1	1
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ferris	30	60	0	0	565	9	9
Frost	0	0	1	0	20	5	5
Irene (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Grandview	0	60	0	0	4705	12	12
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0	0	945	24	24
Line Street	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Italy: First	48	52	10	0	330	6	6
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Itasca	10	10	0	10	90	6	6
Osceola	5	5	5	0	120	1	1
Kerens	0	0	0	0	105	8	8
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	150	2	2
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	110	3	3
Covington	0	5	0	0	130	3	3
Midlothian	0	0	0	0	525	33	33
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Brushie Pr: St.'s Delight	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ovilla	25	25	25	0	490	15	15
Palmer	0	0	0	0	120	11	11
Bristol	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Red Oak	0	25	0	0	545	25	25
Sardis	0	64	0	0	240	3	3
Bethel	0	25	0	0	380	2	2
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Watt's Chapel	0	10	10	0	405	1	1
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	73	28	28	0	825	23	23
First	53	25	20	0	2886	54	54
Wortham	0	0	0	0	60	9	9
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	268	622	128	125	20237	431	428
LAST YEAR	155	545	57	10	17066	448	430
CHANGE	113	77	71	115	3171	-17	-2

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
86	86	72	72	0	0	4	4	16	16
555	555	466	466	0	0	25	25	102	102
39	39	33	33	0	0	2	2	7	7
15	15	12	12	0	0	1	1	3	3
261	261	220	220	0	0	12	12	48	48
21	21	18	18	0	0	1	1	4	4
61	61	52	52	0	0	3	3	11	11
90	90	76	76	0	0	4	4	17	17
79	79	66	66	0	0	4	4	15	15
161	161	136	136	0	0	7	7	30	30
1814	1814	1524	1524	0	0	82	82	333	333
27	27	23	23	0	0	1	1	5	5
412	34	346	29	0	0	19	19	76	81
252	252	212	212	0	0	11	11	46	46
79	79	66	66	0	0	4	4	15	15
252	252	212	212	0	0	11	11	46	46
37	37	31	31	0	0	2	2	7	7
1267	1267	1064	1064	0	0	57	57	233	233
95	5	80	5	0	25	4	1	17	5
113	113	95	95	0	0	5	5	21	21
74	0	62	0	0	0	3	3	14	14
147	147	123	123	0	0	7	7	27	27
32	32	27	27	0	0	1	1	6	6
40	4	34	34	0	0	2	2	7	7
344	344	289	289	0	0	16	16	63	63
189	189	159	159	0	0	8	8	35	37
36	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	7	0
450	450	378	378	0	0	20	20	83	83
902	902	758	758	0	0	41	41	166	166
255	255	214	214	0	0	12	12	47	47
215	215	180	180	0	0	10	10	39	39
60	60	50	50	0	0	3	3	11	11
221	221	186	186	0	0	10	10	40	40
31	31	25	25	0	0	1	1	6	6
286	286	240	240	0	0	13	13	51	51
75	75	62	62	0	0	3	3	14	14
119	119	99	99	0	0	5	5	22	22
107	107	89	89	0	0	5	5	20	20
1241	1241	1043	1043	0	0	56	56	228	228
32	32	27	27	0	0	1	1	5	5
19	19	16	16	0	0	1	1	4	4
26	26	22	22	0	0	1	1	5	5
29	29	24	24	0	0	1	1	5	5
560	560	470	470	0	0	25	25	103	153
405	405	340	340	0	0	18	18	74	74
21	21	18	18	0	0	1	1	3	3
939	939	789	789	0	0	42	42	173	173
131	131	110	110	0	0	6	6	24	24
81	81	68	68	0	0	4	4	15	15
82	82	69	69	0	0	4	4	15	15
27	27	23	23	0	0	1	1	5	5
865	865	727	727	0	0	39	39	159	159
2022	2022	1699	1699	0	0	91	91	372	372
339	339	285	285	0	0	15	15	62	62
23	23	19	19	0	0	1	1	4	4
0	0	0	511	0	0	0	0	0	0
16141	15527	13558	13585	0	25	728	723	2966	3004
16657	16209	13992	13680	0	0	756	745	3082	3001
-516	-682	-434	-95	0	25	-28	-22	-116	3

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Abbott	64	64	0	492	0	0	0
Alvarado	409	409	0	1080	0	0	0
Bardwell	28	28	0	500	0	0	1
Avalon	11	11	0	6	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	192	192	0	35	0	0	0
Dresden	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	45	45	5	0	5	5	5
Chatfield	67	67	0	1181	0	0	0
Barry	56	56	0	95	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	120	120	0	58	0	0	0
First	1332	1332	25	8397	54	27	0
St. Andrew	21	21	5	5	5	5	5
St. Luke	302	302	5	90	5	5	19
Wesley	185	185	20	45	0	0	0
Emhouse	57	57	0	25	0	0	0
Dawson	185	185	14	30	14	4	4
Penelope	27	27	10	188	5	5	10
ENNIS: First	929	929	20	11905	20	252	0
Northside	70	10	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	84	84	0	35	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	55	0	0	80	0	0	0
Eureka	107	107	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	31	31	0	50	0	0	0
Ferris	252	252	40	1009	87	22	53
Frost	139	139	0	56	0	50	0
Irene (closed)	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	330	330	85	205	0	106	63
HILLSBORO: First	660	660	50	2086	0	0	0
Line Street	186	186	0	225	77	0	0
Italy: First	156	156	87	431	41	13	70
Milford: First	43	43	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	162	162	10	73	10	10	10
Osceola	22	22	5	5	5	5	5
Kerens	210	210	0	356	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	54	54	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	86	86	0	256	0	0	0
Covington	78	78	5	90	0	5	5
Midlothian	910	910	100	6440	0	0	0
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St.'s Delight	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	411	411	25	575	85	184	25
Palmer	297	297	0	317	0	25	0
Bristol	15	15	0	30	0	25	0
Red Oak	689	689	0	135	50	0	0
Sardis	96	96	47	39	7	0	0
Bethel	59	59	40	0	0	0	0
Venus	60	60	0	1450	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	20	20	10	155	10	10	10
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	635	635	30	305	50	28	28
First	1483	1483	584	3678	322	110	51
Wortham	249	249	0	490	0	0	0
Kirvin	17	17	0	50	0	0	0
District Office	0	170	0	40	0	0	0
TOTAL	11838	11867	1222	42793	852	896	364
LAST YEAR	12300	12174	554	34415	967	326	873
CHANGE	-462	-307	668	8378	-115	570	-509

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Intedenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	75	19	0	504	9	9	263	263
0	0	124	0	185	61	61	1706	1706
0	0	9	0	0	4	4	119	119
0	0	3	0	0	2	2	45	45
0	0	58	0	0	29	29	804	804
0	0	5	0	0	2	2	64	64
5	0	14	20	512	7	7	188	188
0	0	20	0	2737	10	10	278	278
0	0	14	0	2682	9	9	243	243
0	0	36	0	0	18	18	496	496
0	0	404	0	2831	200	200	5575	5575
5	0	6	0	0	3	3	84	84
5	100	92	0	0	45	45	1265	297
0	0	56	0	1169	28	28	774	774
0	0	18	0	974	9	9	243	243
17	4	62	4	826	28	28	774	774
5	0	16	0	108	4	4	114	114
0	0	262	0	0	139	139	3894	3894
0	0	0	0	0	10	5	293	18
0	0	25	0	0	12	12	347	347
0	0	17	0	0	8	8	228	0
0	0	0	0	0	16	16	451	451
0	0	7	0	0	4	4	99	99
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	124	124
53	108	77	0	1255	38	38	1056	1056
52	0	42	0	0	21	21	580	580
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	109	0
60	32	100	0	0	50	50	1384	1384
0	0	201	0	0	99	99	2773	2785
0	42	57	0	19	28	28	784	784
10	3	48	58	480	24	24	660	660
0	0	13	0	0	7	7	184	184
10	0	49	0	0	24	24	680	680
5	0	7	0	0	3	3	94	94
0	16	64	0	31	31	31	878	878
12	36	17	0	0	8	8	228	228
0	50	0	0	250	13	13	362	362
5	35	29	0	263	12	12	327	327
0	0	276	0	52221	137	137	3814	3814
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	99	99
0	0	4	0	0	2	2	60	60
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	79	79
0	0	6	0	15	3	3	89	89
25	138	125	0	994	62	62	1721	1721
0	34	90	0	3278	45	45	1245	1245
0	0	5	0	204	2	2	64	64
0	0	0	0	0	103	103	2887	2887
0	0	29	0	0	14	14	402	402
10	0	18	0	0	9	9	248	248
0	0	18	0	1200	9	9	253	253
0	0	6	0	0	3	3	84	84
28	28	193	0	375	95	95	2659	2659
85	100	475	0	1800	223	223	6215	6215
0	0	0	0	375	37	37	1042	1042
0	0	5	0	0	2	2	69	69
0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	1588
392	801	3221	132	75288	1776	1767	49600	49620
540	739	2981	5	73855	1729	1684	49562	48082
-148	62	240	127	1433	47	83	38	1538

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Abbott	315	315	50	50	351	351	1290
Alvarado	2050	2050	323	333	2281	2281	4556
Bardwell	142	142	23	23	159	159	561
Avalon	54	54	8	8	60	60	0
Blooming Grove	966	966	152	152	1074	1074	2433
Dresden	78	78	12	12	86	86	409
Britton	226	226	36	271	252	252	948
Chatfield	334	334	53	53	371	371	771
Barry	292	292	46	46	325	325	736
CORSICANA: Central	593	593	94	94	663	663	0
First	6695	6695	1057	1057	7453	7453	7249
St. Andrew	101	101	16	16	113	113	468
St. Luke	1519	1519	240	74	1691	1691	3054
Wesley	929	929	147	147	1034	1034	1973
Emhouse	292	292	46	46	325	325	603
Dawson	929	929	147	147	1034	1034	2607
Penelope	137	137	22	22	155	155	264
ENNIS: First	4677	4677	738	738	5205	5205	9113
Northside	352	25	55	5	391	25	0
Trinity	417	417	66	66	464	464	1546
Rice: Haynie Memorial	274	0	43	0	305	0	0
Eureka	542	542	86	86	603	603	1899
Streetman	118	118	19	19	133	133	268
Richland	149	149	24	24	166	166	384
Ferris	1269	1269	200	200	1412	1412	3622
Frost	697	697	110	110	776	776	554
Irene (closed)	130	0	21	0	146	0	0
Grandview	1662	1662	262	262	1850	1850	4289
HILLSBORO: First	3331	3331	525	525	3707	3707	4327
Line Street	941	941	149	149	1048	1048	2585
Italy: First	792	792	125	125	882	882	3111
Milford: First	221	221	35	35	245	245	612
Itasca	816	816	129	229	908	908	3015
Osceola	113	113	18	18	126	126	405
Kerens	1055	1055	166	166	1174	1174	2687
Pleasant Grove	274	274	43	43	305	305	710
Maypearl	435	435	69	69	484	484	811
Covington	393	393	62	67	438	438	5955
Midlothian	4581	4581	723	723	5099	5099	6054
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	119	119	18	18	133	133	288
Brushie Pr: St.'s Delight	72	72	11	11	80	80	288
Italy: Lacy Chapel	96	96	15	15	106	106	288
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	108	108	17	17	119	119	288
Ovilla	2067	2067	326	326	2301	2301	4260
Palmer	1495	1495	236	236	1664	1664	3617
Bristol	78	78	12	12	86	86	0
Red Oak	3468	3468	547	547	3859	3859	4688
Sardis	483	483	75	75	537	537	0
Bethel	298	298	47	47	332	332	0
Venus	304	304	48	48	338	338	404
Watt's Chapel	101	101	16	16	113	113	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	3193	3193	504	504	3554	3554	5409
First	7465	7465	1178	1178	8309	8309	6983
Wortham	1251	1251	197	197	1393	1393	2573
Kirvin	84	84	13	13	93	93	315
District Office	0	953	0	68	0	0	660
TOTAL	59573	59795	9400	9538	66311	65494	109930
LAST YEAR	58955	59373	9400	8988	77687	77623	107945
CHANGE	618	422	0	550	-11376	-12129	1985

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
669	669	219	219	70	70	15	15	35	35
4344	4344	1421	1421	454	454	100	100	226	226
303	303	99	99	32	32	7	7	16	16
114	114	37	37	12	12	3	3	6	6
2046	2046	669	669	214	214	47	47	107	107
164	164	54	54	17	17	4	4	9	9
480	480	157	157	50	50	11	11	25	25
707	707	231	231	74	74	16	16	37	37
619	619	202	202	65	65	14	14	32	32
1263	1263	413	413	132	132	29	29	66	66
14195	14195	4642	4642	1482	1482	328	328	740	740
215	215	70	70	22	22	5	5	11	11
3220	3220	1053	1053	336	336	74	74	168	168
1970	1970	644	644	206	206	46	46	103	103
619	619	202	202	65	65	14	14	32	32
1970	1970	644	644	206	206	46	46	103	103
290	290	95	95	30	30	7	7	15	15
9914	9914	3242	3242	1035	1035	229	229	517	517
745	50	244	25	78	30	17	25	39	10
884	884	289	289	92	92	20	20	46	46
581	0	190	190	61	61	13	13	30	30
1149	1149	376	376	120	120	27	27	60	60
253	253	83	83	26	26	6	6	13	13
316	316	103	103	33	33	7	7	16	16
2690	2690	880	880	281	281	62	62	140	140
1478	1478	483	483	154	154	34	34	77	77
278	0	91	0	29	0	6	0	14	0
3524	3524	1152	1152	368	368	81	81	184	184
7060	7060	2309	2309	737	737	163	163	368	368
1995	1995	653	653	208	208	46	46	104	104
1680	1680	549	549	175	175	39	39	88	88
467	467	153	153	49	49	11	11	24	24
1730	1730	566	566	181	181	40	40	90	90
240	240	78	78	25	25	6	6	13	13
2235	2235	731	731	233	233	52	52	116	116
581	581	190	190	61	61	13	13	30	30
922	922	301	301	96	96	21	21	48	48
834	834	273	273	87	87	19	19	43	43
9712	9712	3176	3176	1014	1014	224	224	506	506
253	253	83	83	26	26	6	6	13	13
152	152	50	50	16	16	4	4	8	8
202	202	66	66	21	21	5	5	11	11
227	227	74	74	24	24	5	5	12	12
4382	4382	1433	1433	458	458	102	102	228	228
3170	3170	1037	1037	331	331	73	73	165	165
164	164	54	54	17	17	4	4	9	9
7350	7350	2404	2404	768	768	170	170	383	383
1023	1023	335	335	107	107	24	24	53	53
631	631	205	205	66	66	15	15	33	33
644	644	211	211	67	67	15	15	34	34
215	215	70	70	23	23	5	5	11	11
6769	6769	2214	2214	707	707	156	156	352	352
15824	15824	5175	5175	1652	1652	366	366	825	825
2652	2652	867	867	277	277	61	61	138	138
177	177	58	58	18	18	4	4	9	9
0	1298	0	335	0	12	0	23	0	53
126291	126035	41300	41325	13188	13123	2917	2942	6581	6591
110689	110689	42560	42560	13261	13261	3755	3755	7718	7718
15602	15346	-1260	-1235	-73	-138	-838	-813	-1137	-1127

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1996	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc. Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow.
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Abbott	5700	0	1800	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	24500	0	3900	0	2670	0	3238
Bardwell	3600	0	0	0	600	0	0
Avalon	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	16270	0	2890	0	3460	0	200
Dresden	1880	0	500	0	0	0	0
Britton	7550	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	2992	0	1600	0	2718	0	200
Barry	2522	0	1500	0	3128	0	200
CORSICANA: Central	8900	0	0	0	3600	0	0
First	40050	12006	6000	2000	8500	4000	8134
St. Andrew	3900	0	0	0	1136	0	0
St. Luke	20358	0	3000	0	0	0	3800
Wesley	11910	0	2600	0	1436	0	1724
Emhouse	3450	0	1300	0	817	0	421
Dawson	23941	0	3888	0	466	0	70
Penelope	1894	0	0	0	0	0	2075
ENNIS: First	36360	17400	9420	4375	6800	1200	6160
Northside	7342	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	7442	0	0	0	124	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	5396	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	12077	0	1454	0	1743	0	0
Streetman	2211	0	270	0	752	0	0
Richland	2400	0	327	0	563	0	0
Ferris	20929	0	4300	0	3000	0	811
Frost	5190	0	6000	0	4000	0	1530
Irene (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	28345	0	2118	0	1217	0	3240
HILLSBORO: First	26657	0	8704	0	4497	0	3302
Line Street	17000	0	3380	0	1500	0	0
Italy: First	12207	0	2796	0	0	0	3042
Milford: First	3245	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	9294	0	2535	0	1659	0	3409
Osceola	2700	0	0	0	0	0	100
Kerens	16200	0	0	4000	2000	0	550
Pleasant Grove	4000	0	3104	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	3723	0	2025	0	1967	0	1262
Covington	1556	0	0	0	459	0	1253
Midlothian	25102	4029	7400	9300	6500	2500	14881
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	2400	0	0	0	240	0	50
Brushie Pr: St.'s Delight	1080	0	0	0	240	0	25
Italy: Lacy Chapel	2400	0	0	0	0	0	25
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	1680	0	0	0	240	0	50
Ovilla	28398	0	3710	0	4345	0	3166
Palmer	19670	0	3000	0	2500	0	3882
Bristol	1920	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	37852	0	1630	0	3157	0	1446
Sardis	6376	0	1000	0	2000	0	0
Bethel	3800	0	3600	0	0	0	0
Venus	2699	0	0	0	236	0	1446
Watt's Chapel	7650	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	33075	0	4617	0	4500	0	2892
First	45775	17560	4297	3748	2775	1418	3588
Wortham	16000	0	2600	0	5000	0	2762
Kirvin	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	642868	50995	107265	23423	90545	9118	78934
LAST YEAR	618556	51653	117930	13978	100026	4292	53532
CHANGE	24312	-658	-10665	9445	-9481	4826	25402

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. To Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	429	1930	0	0	0	16244
0	0	22953	4521	27135	0	62988	1256	180912
0	0	450	439	2389	0	9272	0	19300
0	0	50	250	463	0	0	0	2530
0	0	2100	2388	9235	0	3598	0	53046
0	0	0	0	781	0	1045	0	5568
0	0	0	518	2348	0	6316	0	21370
0	0	1760	3911	4579	0	2837	0	28995
0	0	0	503	3811	0	1170	0	19381
0	0	0	811	9511	2244	0	484	32161
8995	11588	103795	13258	84903	44051	17382	4046	464622
0	0	0	257	1286	0	0	0	8302
0	0	13035	3325	12593	0	2114	864	72694
0	0	2223	2202	9200	0	12584	445	57741
0	0	1790	1053	2572	0	965	260	17911
0	0	3300	1914	9364	0	5554	291	62360
0	0	0	25	1870	0	100	0	8217
2625	0	32082	16044	61171	23109	44000	623	333990
0	0	350	50	3117	0	0	0	11164
0	0	0	645	6127	0	0	0	22244
0	0	0	0	2313	0	17500	0	25704
0	0	0	530	2904	0	4468	86	30825
0	0	350	0	1625	0	0	0	6796
0	0	0	0	2021	0	0	0	7250
0	0	3012	8384	15372	0	21771	663	99104
0	0	1160	770	9337	0	0	350	36488
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	13950	3129	14529	0	6760	528	100843
0	0	37100	6141	39230	0	0	1381	169109
0	0	4500	1254	4777	0	0	259	45760
0	0	1274	2508	9986	0	5405	482	51252
0	0	1040	718	3831	0	1700	0	13437
0	0	3000	1115	7979	0	0	507	41610
0	0	600	450	722	0	0	65	6416
0	0	2142	2892	6711	0	527	210	49414
0	0	0	609	2232	0	9267	0	23047
0	0	0	768	5410	0	0	0	21200
0	0	0	1165	5271	0	0	120	20458
3872	0	92843	12805	48526	38113	23284	2070	404092
0	0	0	0	1731	0	0	0	5944
0	0	0	0	97	886	0	0	3362
0	0	0	0	829	0	0	0	4530
0	0	0	100	1464	0	0	0	4954
0	0	17835	7921	37455	26175	6316	0	165325
0	0	22744	5150	16006	0	13581	200	110525
0	0	0	46	1557	0	275	0	5002
0	0	45366	4577	45386	46260	0	1609	228489
0	0	975	760	5399	0	7814	325	30207
0	0	0	30	1722	0	0	0	12786
0	0	0	0	30	0	2023	0	12716
0	0	0	1399	3182	0	0	0	13941
0	0	40160	6868	30250	32040	3215	370	199952
3222	0	96460	21098	92898	0	0	3060	394411
0	0	16000	2376	11137	0	5400	2300	79977
0	0	0	30	1067	0	6000	0	10432
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5791
18714	11588	584399	146136	687371	212878	305231	22854	3879906
4113	37400	521938	130096	642436	216414	551085	21104	3957445
14601	-25812	62461	16040	44935	-3536	-245854	1750	-77539

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1996	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof. of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom. 4	Removed Charge Conf. Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf. to Other UMC 6
Acton	1554	35	48	45	0	0	17
Bethel	58	1	5	3	0	0	0
Bethesda	153	0	1	1	0	0	1
BRECKENRIDGE: First	521	11	4	9	0	0	4
St. Paul	113	0	0	0	0	0	2
Eolian	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	98	6	1	0	0	2	0
Cedar Springs	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	767	7	5	1	21	0	19
St. Mark	678	0	14	8	0	0	11
St. Paul	160	4	0	3	0	0	0
Blum	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	206	11	8	3	0	0	5
Cresson	31	0	1	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	424	11	8	15	0	0	3
Godley	261	11	3	0	0	0	4
Gordon	116	2	2	2	0	1	0
Santo	32	1	1	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1486	10	18	15	0	4	13
Salem-Crestview	216	0	2	0	0	0	1
Murray	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1167	10	17	26	0	2	17
Holder's Chapel	103	3	0	5	0	0	2
Millsap	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	207	7	3	1	0	0	4
First	655	7	17	13	0	0	13
Newcastle	131	0	0	1	0	0	0
Olney	412	1	3	0	0	0	8
Jean	15	0	0	1	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	56	2	2	0	0	6	0
Graford	38	2	0	2	0	0	4
Ranger	205	3	3	0	8	2	0
Hannibal	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	108	2	1	2	0	0	0
Kopperl	110	7	2	11	0	0	0
Springtown	370	12	8	4	0	0	2
Poolville	88	1	1	0	0	0	2
Strawn	82	5	0	5	5	0	0
Tolar	122	0	2	0	3	0	2
Waples	45	1	2	2	0	0	0
Temple Hall	45	0	0	2	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	129	0	1	3	0	0	3
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	168	0	4	0	0	0	0
Annetta	34	0	0	1	0	0	0
Weiland	8	0	0	0	0	0	1
Couts Memorial	1159	31	19	14	0	4	15
First	974	10	27	4	0	0	12
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13516	215	233	202	37	21	165
LAST YEAR	13374	191	302	198	111	41	128
CHANGE	142	24	-69	4	-74	-20	37

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transfr. to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native Am. 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
18	10	1637	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	1637
1	1	65	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	2	152	-1	0	0	0	1	0	0	151
1	8	532	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	532
0	2	109	-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	4	99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
4	10	726	-41	5	0	0	0	0	0	721
1	10	678	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	675
0	6	161	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
0	3	55	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	5	218	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	5	450	26	0	0	1	0	1	1	447
0	1	270	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	268
0	2	119	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
0	0	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
4	14	1494	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1494
0	0	217	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
0	1	17	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
8	29	1164	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1164
0	2	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
0	1	48	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	2	212	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
4	14	661	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	658
0	2	130	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
2	11	395	-17	0	0	0	2	0	0	393
0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
3	2	49	-7	0	0	0	1	0	0	48
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
4	11	186	-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
0	1	27	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	4	109	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	108
1	1	128	18	1	0	0	2	0	0	125
2	3	387	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	387
0	3	85	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
0	1	86	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
0	2	117	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
0	0	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	3	44	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	130	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
0	1	171	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	7	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
3	8	1193	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1193
3	11	989	15	14	0	0	3	0	0	972
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	197	13687	171	20	0	1	17	2	1	13646
85	184	13516	142	23	0	18	17	1	1	13456
-26	13	171	29	-3	0	-17	0	1	0	190

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Acton	600	21	11	508	18	25	120
Bethel	42	0	2	17	0	7	8
Bethesda	90	2	23	40	0	16	33
BRECKENRIDGE: First	143	6	33	39	5	17	52
St. Paul	27	0	1	6	0	5	4
Eolian	13	0	0	12	0	0	0
Brock	45	10	7	11	6	12	11
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	220	3	88	98	7	89	93
St. Mark	243	6	76	21	0	70	58
St. Paul	38	2	13	29	0	6	7
Blum	16	0	0	4	0	2	3
Wesley Memorial	82	8	43	60	10	9	20
Cresson	10	2	2	1	0	2	1
Glen Rose	130	8	60	113	10	23	43
Godley	77	10	16	0	11	15	35
Gordon	47	3	9	30	0	4	4
Santo	13	1	6	9	0	1	1
GRAHAM: First	391	13	132	0	9	186	139
Salem-Crestview	24	0	11	3	0	0	0
Murray	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	365	10	124	175	8	24	107
Holder's Chapel	77	0	0	0	0	7	10
Millsap	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	72	5	20	33	0	15	36
First	211	8	99	72	5	18	64
Newcastle	48	0	11	68	0	8	16
Olney	115	0	29	40	4	15	40
Jean	14	0	0	12	0	2	6
Palo Pinto	36	2	2	56	0	2	0
Graford	32	2	2	32	0	1	2
Ranger	46	2	9	12	3	7	7
Hannibal	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	38	0	11	26	2	6	15
Kopperl	64	0	15	18	4	7	9
Springtown	110	6	35	50	10	16	26
Poolville	41	2	24	7	0	6	7
Strawn	35	10	2	5	6	4	5
Tolar	27	0	13	10	0	5	8
Waples	47	0	9	6	0	2	14
Temple Hall	16	0	3	8	0	2	2
Walnut Springs	30	2	15	15	0	5	15
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	39	1	13	12	0	8	13
Annetta	20	0	4	8	0	0	0
Weiland	7	0	2	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	366	15	160	242	25	35	80
First	257	17	116	96	4	13	46
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4413	177	1251	2004	147	697	1160
LAST YEAR	4478	201	1191	1990	130	621	1223
CHANGE	-65	-24	60	14	17	76	-63

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attendance Church School	Average Attendance On-going Classes	Average Attendance Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
73	526	744	260	60	125	18	0	0
3	16	34	21	29	20	1	0	0
9	60	118	65	30	75	0	0	0
32	100	201	82	0	50	6	0	0
2	14	25	11	14	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	20	54	28	39	41	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	138	373	145	175	135	7	25	2200
30	125	283	157	80	135	0	22	4820
15	10	38	16	0	15	2	0	0
0	10	15	8	0	5	0	0	0
11	23	63	42	7	10	12	0	0
1	3	7	4	2	0	0	0	0
98	90	254	91	20	25	0	18	2417
28	46	124	47	9	80	11	0	0
2	11	21	12	12	14	0	0	0
0	15	17	10	0	0	0	0	0
73	174	572	284	308	399	35	0	0
0	15	15	8	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	388	568	249	30	85	9	0	0
4	8	29	20	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	28	89	46	17	63	7	0	0
26	160	268	116	15	15	5	31	550
13	23	60	31	0	62	0	0	0
24	60	139	62	39	63	1	15	500
0	14	22	12	7	0	0	0	0
0	7	9	7	5	0	2	0	0
3	6	12	3	5	0	2	0	0
6	25	45	31	20	10	2	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	23	53	17	0	31	2	0	0
20	67	103	48	18	11	7	0	0
20	67	129	49	30	60	12	20	300
6	8	27	9	7	0	0	0	0
8	15	32	15	0	5	4	0	0
3	10	26	21	0	52	0	0	0
0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	20	11	13	0	0	0	0
2	15	37	15	8	9	0	0	0
0	48	69	22	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	315	520	252	50	170	31	60	1700
29	153	241	162	0	0	10	12	375
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
763	2852	5472	2504	1079	1765	192	218	12862
726	2832	5402	2584	953	1885	152	221	9416
37	20	70	-80	126	-120	40	-3	3446

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1996	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY and	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch. Comm. Work	Members UMYF	Average Attendance UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs. & Equip.	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Acton	92	448	100	50	0	2408517	0
Bethel	0	0	12	7	0	149000	0
Bethesda	0	0	8	6	0	360000	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	77	802	25	15	0	1573000	152400
St. Paul	6	0	0	0	0	305000	90000
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Brock	24	700	12	10	0	415000	90000
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	18500	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	0	71	25	4750	2611000	0
St. Mark	36	651	42	12	591	2036800	206200
St. Paul	10	357	10	8	0	281000	87000
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	181000	0
Wesley Memorial	29	381	18	11	486	582000	90000
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0
Glen Rose	29	1059	0	0	0	1260700	96000
Godley	10	267	28	6	0	395000	60000
Gordon	0	0	12	8	0	252000	77000
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	42000	5000
GRAHAM: First	99	603	72	30	4500	3335683	174107
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	286500	102500
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	77	238	47	22	921	1967700	130000
Holder's Chapel	0	0	12	8	0	134571	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	9	21	8	6	140	390000	63000
First	47	294	30	22	0	2220000	155000
Newcastle	0	0	35	25	0	100000	74000
Olney	18	1901	30	16	0	600000	90000
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	43500	0
Palo Pinto	8	0	0	0	0	166000	53000
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	46000	0
Ranger	15	40	0	0	0	480000	88000
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0
Rio Vista	14	597	10	5	0	165000	55000
Kopperl	39	450	11	8	0	200000	0
Springtown	27	1660	18	8	0	906630	99600
Poolville	17	300	6	4	0	224600	0
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	90000	23000
Tolar	8	0	0	0	0	155000	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	119000	0
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	103530	9150
Walnut Springs	0	0	0	0	0	225000	50000
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	245000	78000
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	62500	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0
Couts Memorial	52	2819	90	50	1500	2100000	125000
First	51	1141	64	25	1328	3197952	180000
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000
TOTAL	794	14729	771	387	14216	30739683	2637957
LAST YEAR	851	15121	700	380	9950	30360733	2483870
CHANGE	-57	-392	71	7	4266	378950	154087

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b	36a	36b
189524	1146501	0	100	92244	22257	22257	4450	4450
49228	0	0	100	3295	624	624	125	125
23582	0	0	100	9945	2144	2144	429	429
70363	0	0	100	39928	8946	8946	1788	1788
0	0	0	100	6818	1540	1540	308	308
0	0	0	100	793	195	195	39	39
85531	23000	0	100	7081	1384	1384	277	277
7936	0	0	100	872	214	214	43	43
814709	47000	0	100	70340	15943	15943	3187	3187
509940	86196	0	100	63320	12201	12201	2439	2439
5000	9000	0	100	8060	1735	1735	347	347
8000	0	0	100	2496	565	565	113	113
23413	0	0	100	12653	2962	2962	592	592
3000	0	0	100	1429	351	351	70	70
58791	150987	0	100	38003	7796	7796	1559	1559
0	25640	0	100	13535	3313	3313	662	662
24482	0	0	100	12309	2670	2670	534	534
11678	0	0	100	1867	390	390	78	78
474083	54840	4369	100	126185	26428	26428	5283	5283
28355	0	0	100	6871	1696	1696	339	339
15652	0	0	100	788	195	195	39	39
0	0	0	100	972	214	214	43	43
133320	0	0	100	67939	14383	14383	2875	2875
0	0	0	100	5590	1247	1247	249	249
1700	0	0	100	1424	351	351	70	70
2800	0	0	100	12033	2923	2923	584	584
1228767	87400	0	100	50180	11616	11616	2322	2322
0	0	0	100	8923	1988	1988	397	397
46005	0	0	100	26668	4853	4853	970	970
0	0	0	100	1623	372	372	74	74
0	0	0	100	4046	974	974	195	195
0	0	0	100	3487	858	858	171	171
183226	0	0	100	12117	2962	2962	592	592
887	0	0	100	556	136	136	27	27
10240	0	0	100	5931	1345	1345	269	269
34000	0	0	100	6840	1325	1325	266	266
128763	86340	0	100	18042	4073	4073	814	814
23872	0	0	100	5668	1247	1247	249	249
10000	0	0	100	2281	546	546	109	109
21457	0	0	100	4406	1033	1033	207	207
4446	0	0	100	3512	643	643	129	129
0	0	0	100	2142	390	390	78	78
0	0	0	100	5322	858	858	171	171
0	0	0	100	7062	1520	1520	304	304
0	0	0	103	1137	214	214	43	43
0	0	0	70	505	175	70	35	0
46453	64108	18000	100	62291	14695	14695	2938	2938
82368	183593	0	100	44789	10407	10407	2081	2081
22000	0	0	0	2935	0	105	0	35
4383571	1964605	22369	100	887253	194897	194897	38963	38963
3294598	2316275	11199	100	855961	187593	187593	37687	37687
1088973	-351670	11170	0	31292	7304	7304	1276	1276

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (010) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	UMCOR (500-599) 40a
Acton	1815	1815	421	421	143	143	0
Bethel	51	51	12	12	4	4	8
Bethesda	175	175	41	41	14	14	10
BRECKENRIDGE: First	729	729	169	169	58	58	0
St. Paul	126	126	29	29	10	10	98
Eolian	16	16	4	4	1	1	0
Brock	113	113	26	26	9	9	20
Cedar Springs	17	17	4	4	1	1	0
CLEBURNE: First	1300	1300	302	302	102	102	675
St. Mark	995	995	231	231	78	78	5280
St. Paul	141	141	33	33	11	11	0
Blum	46	46	11	11	4	4	0
Wesley Memorial	242	242	56	56	19	19	3
Cresson	29	29	7	7	2	2	0
Glen Rose	636	636	147	147	50	50	50
Godley	270	270	63	63	21	21	0
Gordon	218	218	50	50	17	17	0
Santo	32	32	7	7	3	3	0
GRAHAM: First	2155	2155	499	499	170	170	579
Salem-Crestview	138	138	32	32	11	11	0
Murray	16	16	4	4	1	1	0
Tonk Valley	17	17	4	4	1	1	0
Granbury	1173	1173	272	272	92	92	1776
Holder's Chapel	102	102	24	24	8	8	0
Millsap	29	29	7	7	2	2	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	238	238	55	55	19	19	0
First	947	947	220	220	75	75	150
Newcastle	162	162	38	38	13	13	0
Olney	396	396	92	92	31	31	0
Jean	30	30	7	7	2	2	50
Palo Pinto	79	79	18	18	6	6	0
Graford	70	70	16	16	6	6	0
Ranger	242	242	56	56	19	19	0
Hannibal	11	11	3	3	1	1	0
Rio Vista	110	110	24	24	9	9	0
Kopperl	108	108	25	25	9	9	20
Springtown	332	332	77	77	26	26	200
Poolville	102	102	24	24	8	8	0
Strawn	43	43	10	10	4	4	0
Tolar	84	84	20	20	7	7	0
Waples	52	52	12	12	4	4	78
Temple Hall	31	31	7	7	3	3	40
Walnut Springs	70	70	16	16	6	6	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	124	124	29	29	10	10	0
Annetta	17	17	4	4	1	1	10
Weiland	14	0	3	0	1	0	0
Couts Memorial	1198	1198	278	278	94	94	53
First	849	849	197	197	67	67	25
District Office	0	14	0	3	0	1	0
TOTAL	15890	15890	3686	3686	1253	1253	9125
LAST YEAR	15287	15287	3615	3615	1230	1230	17458
CHANGE	603	603	71	71	23	23	-8333

BENEVOLENCES									
General Advance Specials World (600-799) 40b	General Advance Specials National (800-899) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
1200	0	20	45	25	25	20	25	20	0
0	113	167	0	20	30	5	10	10	15
453	10	285	0	10	10	0	10	10	10
1200	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
600	34	190	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	180	333	0	65	0	0	0	45	75
0	2701	0	0	21	303	0	0	87	207
0	299	82	0	10	48	10	10	40	10
0	5	5	0	6	7	0	0	10	10
0	17	159	0	15	0	24	9	44	20
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1000	0	25	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
0	0	36	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	179	0	20	20	0	20	20	20
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1000	0	0	0	234	254	0	0	234	234
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1400	411	336	0	155	50	84	23	204	119
0	10	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	45	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	100	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	200
0	25	838	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
2592	901	53	0	0	53	53	0	0	53
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
312	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
0	0	11	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
0	18	0	0	80	55	18	27	13	12
0	11	86	0	15	16	11	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	58	0	0	26	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	34	139	0	0	31	0
0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	400	203	15	25	25	20	20	30	30
0	0	0	152	0	0	0	0	0	0
12157	5967	3596	217	795	1296	295	204	1014	1100
10041	5954	3947	716	505	1095	293	249	923	1080
2116	13	-351	-499	290	201	2	-45	91	20

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
Acton	20	20	20	0	805	66	66
Bethel	5	25	5	0	300	2	2
Bethesda	10	20	0	0	1047	6	6
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	0	0	0	2220	26	26
St. Paul	0	20	0	0	180	4	4
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Brock	10	10	10	0	825	3	3
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CLEBURNE: First	131	44	0	0	2535	46	46
St. Mark	0	11	13	0	1605	35	35
St. Paul	10	10	10	0	150	5	5
Blum	8	7	0	0	0	2	2
Wesley Memorial	16	49	0	0	120	9	9
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Glen Rose	25	25	25	0	390	22	22
Godley	0	10	0	0	220	10	10
Gordon	20	20	0	0	420	8	8
Santo	0	0	0	0	165	1	1
GRAHAM: First	234	255	0	0	4860	78	78
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Granbury	25	860	0	0	3375	42	42
Holder's Chapel	10	10	10	0	430	4	4
Millsap	0	0	0	0	150	1	1
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	0	0	295	9	9
First	0	0	0	0	1565	34	34
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	60	6	6
Olney	0	53	53	0	1175	14	14
Jean	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	255	3	3
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Ranger	0	0	0	0	60	9	9
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
Rio Vista	10	0	0	0	75	4	4
Kopperl	25	50	0	0	210	4	4
Springtown	17	35	132	0	489	12	12
Poolville	11	0	11	0	305	4	4
Strawn	0	0	0	0	90	2	2
Tolar	15	25	0	0	80	3	3
Waples	51	72	0	0	250	2	2
Temple Hall	0	20	0	0	105	1	1
Walnut Springs	0	100	0	0	765	3	3
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	12	0	13	0	170	4	4
Annetta	5	5	5	20	240	1	1
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Couts Memorial	0	0	0	0	1840	43	43
First	25	30	15	120	2423	31	31
District Office	0	0	0	0	840	0	1
TOTAL	695	1786	322	140	31194	574	574
LAST YEAR	488	2124	176	134	31003	568	568
CHANGE	207	-338	146	6	191	6	6

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
2450	2450	2058	2058	1028	1028	109	109	450	450
69	69	58	58	29	29	1	1	13	13
236	236	198	198	99	99	11	11	43	43
985	985	827	827	413	413	44	44	181	181
169	169	142	142	71	71	8	8	31	31
21	21	18	18	9	9	1	1	4	4
152	152	128	128	64	64	7	7	28	28
24	24	20	20	10	10	1	1	4	4
1755	1755	1474	1474	736	736	79	79	323	323
1343	1343	1128	1128	563	563	61	61	247	247
191	191	160	160	80	80	9	9	35	35
62	62	52	52	26	26	3	3	11	11
326	326	274	274	137	137	15	15	60	60
39	39	32	32	16	16	2	2	7	7
858	858	721	721	360	360	39	39	158	158
365	365	306	306	153	153	16	16	67	67
294	294	247	247	123	123	13	13	54	54
43	43	36	36	18	18	2	2	8	8
2909	2909	2443	2443	1220	1220	131	131	535	535
187	187	157	157	78	78	8	8	34	34
21	21	18	18	9	9	1	1	4	4
24	24	20	20	10	10	1	1	4	4
1583	1583	1330	1330	664	664	71	71	293	293
137	137	115	115	58	58	6	6	25	25
39	39	32	32	16	16	2	2	7	7
322	322	270	270	135	135	15	15	59	59
1278	1278	1074	1074	536	536	58	58	235	235
219	219	184	184	92	92	10	10	40	40
534	534	449	449	224	224	24	24	98	98
41	41	35	35	17	17	2	2	7	7
107	107	90	90	45	45	5	5	20	20
94	94	79	79	40	40	4	4	17	17
326	326	274	274	137	137	15	15	60	60
15	15	13	13	6	6	1	1	3	3
148	148	124	124	62	62	7	7	27	27
146	146	123	123	61	61	7	7	27	27
448	448	377	377	188	188	20	20	82	82
137	137	115	115	58	58	6	6	25	25
60	60	50	50	25	25	3	3	11	11
114	114	96	96	48	48	5	5	21	21
71	71	59	59	30	30	3	3	13	13
43	43	36	36	18	18	2	2	8	8
94	94	79	79	40	40	4	4	17	17
167	167	141	141	70	70	8	8	31	31
24	24	20	20	10	10	1	1	4	4
19	0	16	0	8	0	1	0	4	0
1617	1617	1359	1359	679	679	73	73	297	297
1145	1145	962	962	481	481	52	52	211	211
0	19	0	16	0	8	0	1	0	4
21451	21451	18019	18019	9000	9000	967	967	3943	3943
21056	21056	17688	17688	9000	9000	957	957	3895	3925
395	395	331	331	0	0	10	10	48	18

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Acton	1797	1797	0	685	20	20	20
Bethel	50	50	35	285	0	0	15
Bethesda	172	172	10	260	0	10	80
BRECKENRIDGE: First	724	724	50	2094	50	50	50
St. Paul	124	124	114	268	11	20	12
Eolian	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	111	111	20	282	80	10	10
Cedar Springs	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	1287	1287	254	2203	50	376	275
St. Mark	985	985	70	2768	637	95	88
St. Paul	140	140	10	420	10	35	10
Blum	46	46	8	110	0	32	0
Wesley Memorial	239	239	17	182	14	13	22
Cresson	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	629	629	25	5025	25	25	25
Godley	268	268	0	60	0	0	0
Gordon	217	217	340	280	345	139	20
Santo	30	30	0	140	0	74	0
GRAHAM: First	2134	2134	299	15203	234	234	0
Salem-Crestview	137	137	0	50	0	0	0
Murray	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	17	17	0	100	0	0	0
Granbury	1161	1161	95	3594	50	97	33
Holder's Chapel	102	102	10	335	10	10	10
Millsap	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	237	237	10	30	0	8	0
First	939	939	100	2087	150	100	100
Newcastle	160	160	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	392	392	225	1293	553	53	1053
Jean	30	30	25	25	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	79	79	0	100	0	0	0
Graford	69	69	0	13	0	0	0
Ranger	239	239	0	92	0	0	0
Hannibal	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	109	109	10	25	0	10	10
Kopperl	107	107	125	1010	50	25	25
Springtown	329	329	13	582	60	31	94
Poolville	101	101	0	400	15	0	16
Strawn	44	44	8	0	6	0	0
Tolar	83	83	20	13	0	18	12
Waples	52	52	62	271	0	28	81
Temple Hall	31	31	20	365	20	20	20
Walnut Springs	69	69	100	954	100	100	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	123	123	200	535	0	9	0
Annetta	17	17	50	100	5	5	5
Weiland	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1186	1186	0	125	0	35	105
First	840	840	800	645	50	30	30
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15734	15734	3125	43009	2545	1712	2221
LAST YEAR	15548	15548	3383	43516	2247	1661	1301
CHANGE	186	186	-258	-507	298	51	920

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Intedenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
20	25	546	0	62026	270	270	7528	7528
25	0	15	0	0	8	8	211	211
20	0	109	0	958	26	26	725	725
100	50	219	0	0	108	108	3026	3026
15	0	38	0	63	19	19	521	521
0	0	5	0	0	2	2	66	66
10	119	34	20	925	17	17	468	468
0	0	5	0	0	3	3	73	73
506	232	411	400	0	193	193	5392	5392
10	151	299	1536	9859	148	148	4126	4126
10	10	43	0	1113	21	21	587	587
10	0	0	6	0	7	7	191	191
33	35	73	0	436	36	36	1002	1002
0	0	9	0	0	4	4	117	117
25	25	191	0	0	94	94	2637	2637
0	20	81	0	0	40	40	1121	1121
20	50	63	0	1700	32	32	903	903
0	0	10	0	0	5	5	132	132
234	75	648	0	3000	320	320	8938	8938
0	0	0	0	0	21	21	573	573
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	66	66
0	0	5	0	0	3	3	73	73
348	108	353	0	4800	174	174	4865	4865
10	50	31	0	790	15	15	422	422
0	0	9	0	0	4	4	117	117
0	0	72	0	2134	35	35	989	989
100	100	0	0	1113	141	141	3929	3929
0	0	49	0	0	24	24	672	672
53	0	119	0	0	59	59	1641	1641
0	0	9	0	0	4	4	125	125
0	0	24	0	0	12	12	330	330
0	0	21	0	0	10	10	290	290
0	0	0	0	0	36	36	1002	1002
0	0	3	0	0	2	2	46	46
10	0	33	65	1038	16	16	455	455
45	25	32	20	0	16	16	448	448
133	48	100	0	4382	49	49	1378	1378
11	20	31	0	325	15	15	422	422
12	0	11	0	0	7	7	185	185
15	7	25	0	100	13	13	349	349
46	18	16	0	735	7	7	218	218
20	0	10	0	0	5	5	132	132
100	0	21	0	4604	10	10	290	290
15	0	37	0	0	18	18	514	514
5	5	5	0	0	3	3	73	73
0	0	4	0	0	2	0	59	59
0	142	360	0	20323	178	178	4970	4970
30	130	255	0	4865	126	126	3520	3520
0	0	0	2574	0	0	2	0	0
1991	1445	4434	4621	125289	2360	2360	65917	65917
1542	730	4191	2330	118103	2187	2187	62650	62650
449	715	243	2291	7186	173	173	3267	3267

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1996	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Acton	5684	5684	0	0	10064	10064	7633
Bethel	159	159	0	0	282	282	0
Bethesda	548	548	0	0	969	969	2037
BRECKENRIDGE: First	2285	2285	0	0	4045	4045	5065
St. Paul	393	393	0	0	696	696	1223
Eolian	49	49	0	0	88	88	252
Brock	353	353	0	0	626	626	0
Cedar Springs	55	55	0	0	97	97	0
CLEBURNE: First	4072	4072	0	0	7209	7209	3967
St. Mark	3116	3116	0	0	5517	5517	6247
St. Paul	444	444	0	0	784	784	1310
Blum	144	144	0	0	256	256	510
Wesley Memorial	756	756	0	0	1340	1340	2069
Cresson	90	90	0	0	159	159	360
Glen Rose	1991	1991	0	0	3525	3525	4328
Godley	846	846	0	0	1498	1498	3567
Gordon	682	682	0	0	1207	1207	2160
Santo	100	100	0	0	176	176	452
GRAHAM: First	6751	6751	0	0	11950	11950	3967
Salem-Crestview	433	433	0	0	767	767	1545
Murray	49	49	0	0	88	88	268
Tonk Valley	55	55	0	0	97	97	488
Granbury	3674	3674	0	0	6504	6504	4327
Holder's Chapel	318	318	0	0	564	564	1221
Millsap	90	90	0	0	159	159	294
MINERAL WELLS: Central	747	747	0	0	1322	1322	2745
First	2967	2967	0	0	5252	5252	5528
Newcastle	507	507	0	0	899	899	2404
Olney	1240	1240	0	0	2194	2194	4027
Jean	95	95	0	0	167	167	0
Palo Pinto	249	249	0	0	441	441	1297
Graford	219	219	0	0	388	388	1297
Ranger	756	756	0	0	1340	1340	2443
Hannibal	35	35	0	0	62	62	180
Rio Vista	344	344	0	0	608	608	1025
Kopperl	338	338	0	0	599	599	1190
Springtown	1041	1041	0	0	1842	1842	2994
Poolville	318	318	0	0	564	564	847
Strawn	140	140	0	0	247	247	483
Tolar	263	263	0	0	467	467	0
Waples	164	164	0	0	291	291	0
Temple Hall	100	100	0	0	176	176	466
Walnut Springs	219	219	0	0	388	388	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	389	389	0	0	687	687	1593
Annetta	55	55	0	5	97	97	382
Weiland	45	45	0	0	79	79	162
Couts Memorial	3753	3753	0	0	6645	6645	4327
First	2658	2658	0	0	4706	4706	4327
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	49779	49779	0	5	88128	88128	91007
LAST YEAR	47676	47676	0	20	98204	98204	92515
CHANGE	2103	2103	0	-15	-10076	-10076	-1508

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
19167	19167	6268	6268	2001	2001	443	443	999	999
537	537	176	176	56	56	12	12	28	28
1846	1846	604	604	193	193	43	43	96	96
7704	7704	2519	2519	804	804	178	178	401	401
1326	1326	434	434	138	138	31	31	69	69
168	168	55	55	18	18	4	4	9	9
1192	1192	390	390	124	124	28	28	62	62
185	185	60	60	19	19	4	4	10	10
13729	13729	4490	4490	1434	1434	317	317	715	715
10507	10507	3436	3436	1097	1097	243	243	547	547
1494	1494	488	488	156	156	34	34	78	78
487	487	159	159	51	51	11	11	25	25
2551	2551	834	834	266	266	59	59	133	133
302	302	99	99	32	32	7	7	16	16
6714	6714	2195	2195	701	701	155	155	350	350
2853	2853	933	933	298	298	66	66	149	149
2299	2299	752	752	240	240	53	53	120	120
336	336	110	110	35	35	8	8	17	17
22759	22759	7443	7443	2376	2376	526	526	1186	1186
1460	1460	478	478	152	152	34	34	76	76
168	168	55	55	18	18	4	4	9	9
185	185	60	60	19	19	4	4	10	10
12387	12387	4051	4051	1293	1293	286	286	645	645
1074	1074	351	351	112	112	25	25	56	56
302	302	99	99	32	32	7	7	16	16
2518	2518	823	823	263	263	58	58	131	131
10003	10003	3271	3271	1044	1044	231	231	521	521
1712	1712	560	560	179	179	40	40	89	89
4179	4179	1367	1367	436	436	97	97	218	218
319	319	104	104	33	33	7	7	17	17
839	839	274	274	88	88	19	19	44	44
739	739	242	242	77	77	17	17	38	38
2551	2551	834	834	266	266	59	59	133	133
117	117	38	38	12	12	3	3	6	6
1158	1158	379	379	121	121	27	27	60	60
1141	1141	373	373	119	119	26	26	59	59
3508	3508	1147	1147	366	366	81	81	184	184
1074	1074	352	352	112	112	25	25	56	56
470	470	154	154	49	49	11	11	24	24
890	890	291	291	93	93	19	19	46	46
554	554	181	181	58	58	13	13	29	29
336	336	110	110	35	35	8	8	17	17
739	739	242	242	77	77	17	17	38	38
1309	1309	428	428	137	137	30	30	68	68
185	185	60	60	19	19	4	4	10	10
151	151	49	49	16	16	3	3	10	10
12655	12655	4138	4138	1324	1324	292	292	659	659
8962	8962	2931	2931	936	936	207	207	467	467
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167841	167841	54887	54887	17525	17525	3876	3876	8746	8746
139919	139920	53801	53801	16762	16762	4746	4746	9757	9757
27922	27921	1086	1086	763	763	-870	-870	-1011	-1011

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1996	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc. Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow.
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Acton	48114	31442	14992	6000	2227	13300	15879
Bethel	8160	0	450	0	900	0	0
Bethesda	6240	0	16200	0	1122	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	27881	0	4800	0	9000	0	3801
St. Paul	6342	0	1400	0	4258	0	0
Eolian	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	5000	0	5000	0	2000	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	38192	0	16526	0	11000	0	1982
St. Mark	41258	16000	3350	0	5810	0	4446
St. Paul	8800	0	6000	0	0	0	0
Blum	3408	0	996	0	996	0	190
Wesley Memorial	14340	0	1962	0	1000	0	0
Cresson	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	26766	0	3601	0	8260	0	4674
Godley	23780	0	3248	3100	0	0	1862
Gordon	14400	0	3000	0	2016	0	0
Santo	3000	0	0	0	1200	0	0
GRAHAM: First	66153	4240	5133	0	0	0	9092
Salem-Crestview	10613	0	2798	0	1650	0	2892
Murray	1448	0	0	0	500	0	0
Tonk Valley	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	38790	0	4408	0	8650	0	3488
Holder's Chapel	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	18400	0	3418	0	2686	0	2851
First	39000	0	4078	0	3904	0	3003
Newcastle	17310	0	1818	0	1306	0	1270
Olney	23909	0	4500	0	4500	0	433
Jean	3400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	16030	0	2400	0	4275	0	3176
Hannibal	1200	0	0	0	516	0	0
Rio Vista	7910	0	1000	0	1710	0	450
Kopperl	7572	0	772	0	2503	0	450
Springtown	20200	0	3655	0	2013	0	2911
Poolville	5496	0	0	0	1560	0	0
Strawn	6060	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	0	0	600	0	2976	0	2400
Waples	0	0	1250	0	624	0	3510
Temple Hall	3485	0	750	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	3000	0	3000	0	3000	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	10663	0	3300	0	3400	0	2000
Annetta	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	1080	0	0	0	780	0	0
Couts Memorial	38651	0	7360	0	6194	0	2892
First	34050	0	11742	0	6536	0	3071
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	695201	54682	143507	9100	109072	13300	76723
LAST YEAR	669931	54202	139356	6000	107926	11073	76517
CHANGE	25270	480	4151	3100	1146	2227	206

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. To Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
7350	0	149336	43580	106550	192559	24005	3113	821155
0	0	418	2403	4557	0	6783	0	27266
0	0	4620	6853	10327	0	3158	0	62507
0	0	42011	8520	35386	0	42000	2207	222819
0	0	0	880	7647	0	0	102	28913
0	0	0	0	435	0	0	0	3280
0	0	1800	2036	7050	0	906	435	33058
0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	4322
0	0	99005	18363	72794	18000	0	0	352704
0	0	71080	22912	64543	54439	8638	1140	374647
0	0	3090	3361	9041	1822	10500	275	53522
0	0	0	467	2780	0	0	0	11843
0	0	14730	1610	15839	0	3565	451	68775
0	0	0	293	1749	0	0	0	6831
0	0	41352	11145	20869	15813	19043	1265	195509
0	0	3440	4494	8231	9115	7510	417	82519
0	0	2953	1727	8809	0	4227	0	53721
0	0	0	225	1156	0	0	0	8065
300	0	161297	47462	76476	33000	57087	2511	600763
0	0	0	1550	8528	0	0	0	36447
0	0	0	0	813	0	8389	0	12206
0	0	0	1967	722	0	0	0	7149
0	0	90761	19338	59361	32959	24487	1226	363909
0	0	0	6918	4076	0	4759	0	35784
0	0	0	50	1652	0	0	0	7170
0	0	2600	2472	12661	0	6234	547	69076
0	0	57931	9292	61115	14559	82144	1624	335036
0	0	1100	2909	3919	0	649	0	41668
0	0	23795	3821	22510	0	795	237	116370
0	0	0	1170	2008	0	0	0	8261
0	0	0	446	4380	0	0	364	20388
0	0	0	501	2918	0	458	0	18261
0	0	2695	1212	10415	0	7005	438	62266
0	0	0	0	419	0	4940	0	7856
0	0	2090	1588	6233	0	3333	184	32567
0	0	0	2673	8635	0	3801	625	35271
0	0	15499	7039	17213	20240	2821	328	117826
0	0	5175	1025	3891	0	0	200	24492
0	0	0	0	905	3725	9899	1300	24743
0	0	1541	494	5468	0	0	0	18065
0	1590	0	332	1861	0	1326	0	14990
0	0	100	796	1932	0	0	0	9776
0	0	1123	2263	3590	0	4170	0	30837
0	0	0	581	4887	0	0	0	33656
0	0	0	0	636	0	2017	0	6912
0	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	2917
0	0	128980	29030	68171	11119	34459	2819	418456
0	0	71577	12973	58405	18370	51194	2648	326970
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3775
7650	1590	1000099	286771	832403	425720	440302	24456	5255319
5190	35646	911044	281118	770660	439881	383497	25324	5014947
2460	-34056	89055	5653	61743	-14161	56805	-868	240372

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof. of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom.	Removed Charge Conf. Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf. to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
Brownwood District	10041	121	216	104	70	11	135
Fort Worth East District	38668	1048	1295	839	335	175	631
Fort Worth West District	35055	405	632	442	44	61	687
Temple District	16946	419	517	279	198	54	281
Waco District	16897	244	259	159	103	120	166
Waxahachie District	11654	186	179	150	65	21	134
Weatherford District	13516	215	233	202	37	21	165
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	142777	2638	3331	2175	852	463	2199
LAST YEAR	140529	2510	3116	2005	866	446	1816
CHANGE	2248	128	215	170	-14	17	383

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1996	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attendance Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Brownwood District	2906	106	1007	1074	113	395	746
Fort Worth East District	13436	810	9430	5401	571	2225	6344
Fort Worth West District	8866	436	4944	5306	273	985	3408
Temple District	5964	304	3072	3702	259	901	2225
Waco District	5700	164	1654	1898	146	742	1255
Waxahachie District	3652	169	1406	1550	104	448	1009
Weatherford District	4413	177	1251	2004	147	697	1160
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	44937	2166	22764	20935	1613	6393	16147
LAST YEAR	43640	2336	22104	19767	1589	6057	15907
CHANGE	1297	-170	660	1168	24	336	240

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1996	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY and	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch. Comm. Work	Members UMYF	Average Attendance UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs. & Equip.	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Brownwood District	542	11891	413	294	2370	32462761	2369945
Fort Worth East District	2400	33587	2864	956	87765	83744093	3894006
Fort Worth West District	2158	38673	1207	626	26276	80362570	3064662
Temple District	969	15973	1217	585	32938	41934889	3150505
Waco District	995	14017	804	396	21671	37265379	3385414
Waxahachie District	683	20576	544	351	16706	25060779	2793814
Weatherford District	794	14729	771	387	14216	30739683	2637957
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8541	149446	7820	3595	201942	331570154	21296303
LAST YEAR	9238	163140	7165	3600	179634	333402060	21265576
CHANGE	-697	-13694	655	-5	22308	-1831906	30727

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transfr. to Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	Asian	African Am.	Black	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
40	192	10034	-7	10	22	1	31	6	2	9962
155	272	40282	1614	60	890	635	285	10	179	38223
157	350	35235	180	30	452	18	150	11	9	34565
69	189	17370	424	316	356	84	58	3	4	16549
88	257	16825	-72	46	666	390	45	9	2	15667
67	217	11665	11	0	142	2	35	7	0	11479
59	197	13687	171	20	0	1	17	2	1	13646
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	1674	145098	2321	482	2528	1131	621	48	197	140091
647	1608	142777	2248	498	1888	1833	567	65	198	137728
-12	66	2321	73	-16	640	-702	54	-17	-1	2363

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attendance Church School	Average Attendance On-going Classes	Average Attendance Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
478	2074	3693	1580	753	1224	73	237	3123
2790	7868	19227	7942	5425	10967	545	557	19578
1410	7331	13134	5699	2174	2762	261	615	23083
1146	3410	7682	3082	2037	3556	265	378	23863
775	3349	6121	2823	1426	1881	179	359	10229
558	2253	4268	2207	889	1367	137	106	0
763	2852	5472	2504	1079	1765	192	218	12862
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7920	29137	59597	25837	13783	23522	1652	2470	92738
7563	28131	57658	26007	13983	23834	1616	2573	114642
357	1006	1939	-170	-200	-312	36	-103	-21904

OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b	36a	36b
1795473	525606	0	100	576320	122240	122240	24438	24438
9155824	19311408	17274	94	2358297	551129	526741	110181	104804
13564599	5549969	2655	87	1501608	434228	267110	86810	51972
2818812	4155467	0	100	1006057	222359	218557	44454	43667
6583271	2249259	416037	96	978334	235517	212815	47084	36712
2562514	2271843	0	98	682132	146650	141077	29318	28951
4383571	1964605	22369	100	887253	194897	194897	38963	38963
0	0	0		26188	0	0	0	0
40864064	36028157	458335	96	8016189	1907020	1683437	381248	329507
52658259	32922506	242441	96	7947477	1857356	1720590	373136	341500
-11794195	3105651	215894	0	68712	49664	-37153	8112	-11993

BENEVOLENCES

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1996	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials UMCOR (500-599)
	Appor. (010) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	40a
Brownwood District	9966	9947	2311	2330	786	786	1119
Fort Worth East District	44933	43153	10420	10905	3543	3494	11487
Fort Worth West District	35402	20754	8210	5166	2791	1787	3960
Temple District	18129	17916	4204	4130	1429	1403	5614
Waco District	19202	14312	4453	3644	1514	1263	4619
Waxahachie District	11956	11589	2773	2756	943	940	2687
Weatherford District	15890	15890	3686	3686	1253	1253	9125
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
TOTAL	155478	133561	36057	32617	12259	10926	38888
LAST YEAR	151365	137347	35787	35787	12168	12168	62786
CHANGE	4113	-3786	270	-3170	91	-1242	-23898

BENEVOLENCES

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1996	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministy Appor. (016) 46a	SMU Campus Ministy Paid 46b
Brownwood District	268	478	137	100	18105	352	360
Fort Worth East District	1734	6240	542	60766	54315	1621	1601
Fort Worth West District	1009	1963	331	40317	73602	1277	815
Temple District	561	540	459	793	28029	654	673
Waco District	648	534	321	12046	22941	693	543
Waxahachie District	268	622	128	125	20237	431	428
Weatherford District	695	1786	322	140	31194	574	574
Miscellaneous	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5183	12263	2240	114287	248423	5602	4994
LAST YEAR	4433	11623	2070	124568	235567	5610	5610
CHANGE	750	640	170	-10281	12856	-8	-616

BENEVOLENCES

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1996	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Brownwood District	9868	9868	1715	15777	7870	954	988
Fort Worth East District	44490	44490	16356	42688	5503	5776	3234
Fort Worth West District	35053	33947	2316	29027	5401	2298	971
Temple District	17950	17740	5624	36279	13677	4338	1218
Waco District	19012	16155	3547	40322	3578	1544	922
Waxahachie District	11838	11867	1222	42793	852	896	364
Weatherford District	15734	15734	3125	43009	2545	1712	2221
Miscellaneous	0	0	200	200	0	0	0
TOTAL	153945	149801	34105	250095	39426	17518	9918
LAST YEAR	153945	153945	33034	273340	21692	14339	12170
CHANGE	0	-4144	1071	-23245	17734	3179	-2252

BENEVOLENCES

General Advance Specials World (600-799) 40b	General Advance Specials National (800-899) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
14171	2585	2736	82	418	1055	229	209	516	541
46936	8845	3961	552	2532	5269	1391	1219	2717	1792
15741	2575	2416	309	1240	2689	557	916	1118	1134
14453	4341	2361	169	514	2013	327	455	1674	698
13968	4198	2798	136	887	2219	485	660	865	908
13397	2197	2303	285	326	928	148	107	591	645
12157	5967	3596	217	795	1296	295	204	1014	1100
1000	1100	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	0
131823	31808	20171	1926	6712	15469	3432	3770	8495	6818
122977	16243	22898	2875	5655	19481	3539	3965	8294	7691
8846	15565	-2727	-949	1057	-4012	-107	-195	201	-873

BENEVOLENCES

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
13454	13454	11301	11301	10000	10000	607	607	2472	2472
60658	57604	50953	50953	9200	8991	2736	2718	11146	10935
47792	27866	40145	31637	14400	10158	2156	1378	8782	5551
24473	24039	20558	20294	0	0	1104	1084	4497	4438
25921	21155	21774	19092	15500	15573	1169	1028	4763	3902
16141	15527	13558	13585	0	25	728	723	2966	3004
21451	21451	18019	18019	9000	9000	967	967	3943	3943
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
209890	181096	176308	164881	58100	53747	9467	8505	38569	34245
208475	187628	175119	174895	58100	56677	9467	9467	38569	38569
1415	-6532	1189	-10014	0	-2930	0	-962	0	-4324

BENEVOLENCES

Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Intedenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
1052	629	1919	497	44335	1480	1480	41344	41344
1946	1440	7406	6070	621594	6673	6519	186402	182926
3914	2115	4053	1249	224406	5258	3153	146864	95469
1818	8741	5278	1055	219311	2692	2660	75206	74536
960	818	3484	56	86154	2852	2216	79656	69971
392	801	3221	132	75288	1776	1767	49600	49620
1991	1445	4434	4621	125289	2360	2360	65917	65917
0	2635	0	20000	0	0	0	0	500
12073	18624	29795	33680	1396377	23091	20155	644989	580283
13179	9322	29710	12842	1394370	21644	21644	620302	586905
-1106	9302	85	20838	2007	1447	-1489	24687	-6622

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1996	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Brownwood District	55768	55768	0	0	55274	55274	85281
Fort Worth East District	99171	98842	0	0	249207	244734	233051
Fort Worth West District	84200	82482	0	0	196347	190034	221024
Temple District	75980	76480	0	0	100545	99651	139280
Waco District	62342	58781	15500	13908	106495	94563	135389
Waxahachie District	59573	59795	9400	9538	66311	65494	109930
Weatherford District	49779	49779	0	5	88128	88128	91007
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	486813	481927	24900	23451	862307	837878	1014962
LAST YEAR	451380	435903	24900	24303	972307	945154	972376
CHANGE	35433	46024	0	-852	-110000	-107276	42586

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1996	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp. 64	Assoc. Base Comp. 65	Pastor's Utilities and Housing 66a	Assoc. Utilities and Housing 66b	Pastor's Travel 67a	Assoc. Travel 67b	Pastor's Cash Allow. 68a
Brownwood District	571442	0	90626	0	92020	0	67562
Fort Worth East District	1377022	421649	299332	159027	128772	31307	112873
Fort Worth West District	1221280	337957	291921	115791	102596	5217	96205
Temple District	847308	120126	125044	37244	86309	9010	55533
Waco District	887922	84652	153946	43648	113396	6714	79461
Waxahachie District	642868	50995	107265	23423	90545	9118	78934
Weatherford District	695201	54682	143507	9100	109072	13300	76723
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6243043	1070061	1211641	388233	722710	74666	567291
LAST YEAR	6063321	885091	1215863	361419	737936	65955	562122
CHANGE	179722	184970	-4222	26814	-15226	8711	5169

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
105270	105322	34426	34426	10993	10941	2432	2432	5485	5485
474618	474618	155211	153101	49561	49561	10963	10784	24732	24421
373946	360793	122289	118633	39048	38066	8638	8360	19486	18858
191489	189634	62621	62064	19996	19818	4423	4384	9978	9889
202821	194686	66327	62629	21179	20438	4685	4454	10569	9971
126291	126035	41300	41325	13188	13123	2917	2942	6581	6591
167841	167841	54887	54887	17525	17525	3876	3876	8746	8746
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1642276	1618929	537061	527065	171490	169472	37934	37232	85577	83961
1385340	1385340	532672	529584	165965	165965	47000	45759	96602	94003
256936	233589	4389	-2519	5525	3507	-9066	-8527	-11025	-10042

			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow. 68b	Total Diaconal Comp. 69	Other Staff Comp. 70	Current Program Expense 71	Other Current Operating Expense 72	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages 73	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv. 74	UMW Pd. To Conf. UMW 75	Grand Total Paid 76
0	30087	477313	119423	487417	167551	268932	20437	3116851
21817	369451	3164987	997763	2644130	2600885	2953254	69154	18618680
12648	73589	2243352	464203	1855731	746516	880073	68353	10536072
9233	34992	1251247	280611	955256	828888	747929	29168	6810575
9697	0	1027165	227808	989938	373019	1185454	22277	6427915
18714	11588	584399	146136	687371	212878	305231	22854	3879906
7650	1590	1000099	286771	832403	425720	440302	24456	5255319
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26188
79759	521297	9748562	2522715	8452246	5355457	6781175	256699	54671506
54945	660388	9010840	2426967	8050288	4474468	8052334	251711	53423430
24814	-139091	737722	95748	401958	880989	-1271159	4988	1248076

XV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		143
Agenda, Committee on	26	165
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	44	146
Appointments		112
Apportionment Allocations		130
Archives and History, Commission on	27	166
Audit		265
Budget, 1998		125
Business of the Conference		94
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	22	162
Central Texas Methodist Foundation	28	168
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	29	172
Church and Society, Board of	14	136
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	29	172
Communication and Interpretation, Committee on	23	163
Counseling, Committee on	31	188
Courtesies and Resolutions, Committee on	31	
Daily Proceedings		78
Deacons & Diaconal Ministers, Division of	37	203
Deceased Ministerial Members		230
Decimal Calculation		246
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences		10
Devotional Life, Committee on		139
Disaster Response Committee		142
Discipleship, Board of	15	138
Education and the Advance, Committee on		142
Education and Leadership Development, Committee on		140
Episcopacy, Committee on	31	190
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	32	
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	32	193
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	23	163
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	24	164
Evangelism, Committee on		140
Finance and Administration, Council on	11	131
Financial Statements, Conference		264
General Conference, Constitutional Amendments		186
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	45	163
Global Ministries, Board of	19	141
Global Mission Partners		144
Harris Methodist Health System	45	146
Health and Welfare, Committee on		145
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	20	156
Historical		233
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	33	196
Hosier, Harry, Committee		140
Hunger Task Force/ UMCOR		153
Laity, Board of	33	197
Lay Members, Roll of	67	
Lay Speaking		197
Life and Health Benefits, Committee on	39	212
Lydia Patterson Institute	45	199
Memoirs		223
Methodist Home		149
Methodist Home Commissioners	43	
Methodist Mission Home	45	151
Mileage/ Travel Reimbursement Policy		133
Ministerial Pension Plan Resolution		215
Ministries, Council on	11	134
Minutes, Committee on	34	78

	Members	Report
Mount Sequoyah	45	200
Moving Expense		194
Native American Ministry, Committee on	25	164
Nominations, ACCOM Committee on	25	
Nominations, Committee on	35	
Officers of the Conference	8	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	9	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	36	201
Parsonage Standards		194
Pastoral Records		249
Pensions, Board of	39	210
Perkins School of Theology		157
Personnel Committee	39	
Planning and Research, Committee on	25	165
Refugee Resettlement		154
Religion and Race, Commission on	40	215
Rental/Housing Allowance Resolution		214
Roll of the Conference	47	
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on	41	216
Saint Paul School of Theology		157
Salaries of Appointments Beyond the Local Church		284
Shared Facilities, Committee on		154
Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee		154
South Central Jurisdiction		218
Southern Methodist University		158
Southwestern University	45	159
Special Offering Dates		132
Standing Rules of the Conference		234
Statistical Report		283
Statistical Tables		285
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	42	218
Stewardship, Committee on	17	141
Texas Methodist Foundation	46	219
Texas United Methodist College Association		160
Texas Wesleyan University	46	161
Trustees, Board of	42	220
United Methodist Men		198
United Methodist Women		199
United Methodist Campus Ministry, SMU		159
Urban Ministries, Committee on		155
Vacation Policy		196
Volunteers in Mission		155
Walker, Morris Scholarship Award	34	197
Wesleyan Homes	46	152
Worship, Committee on		141
Youth Ministry, Council on	17	138

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.

We are each given a special gift to share.



Ours is to improve health.

For more than 60 years, Harris Methodist has been providing health care with Christian compassion and love. Thanks to your support, as the health care needs of North Texans have grown, Harris Methodist has grown to meet them. Beginning in the 1930s with a single Fort Worth hospital, the Harris Methodist Health System now encompasses nine special care and general acute care hospitals and one of the fastest growing health plans in North Texas, providing health care services to the residents and communities in 41 counties.

- Harris Continued Care Hospital
- Harris Methodist Erath County
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth
- Harris Methodist Health Plan
- Harris Methodist H•E•B
- Harris Methodist Northwest
- Harris Methodist Southwest
- Harris Methodist Springwood
- St. Paul Medical Center
- Walls Regional Hospital

Harris Methodist

© 1997 Harris Methodist

48317971200

Resident Bishop
Joe A. Wilson
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541
E-Mail Address:ctxcom@flash.net

Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Richard M. Freeman, Director
David Stinson, Assistant Treasurer
Donna Remus, Pensions and Insurance

Council on Ministries
Henry Radde, Director
Annette Williams, Associate Director
Michael Wright-Chapman, Associate Director
Paula Whitbeck, Resource Center Director
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Timothy Russell, Director
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Missionary for Hispanic Ministries

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry, Exec. Director
Ervin Gathings, Assoc. Director
3215 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096
FAX 817-332-2369

Glen Lake Camp
Mike Ford, Manager
Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
254-897-2247, 897-3195
Fax 254-897-2423

Homes for Retired Ministers
Jack Riley, Superintendent
16 Spring, Belton, TX 76513
254-780-9160

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915-646-5608

Conference Insurance Program
International Benefit Services Corp.
4150 International Plaza, Suite 900
Fort Worth, TX 76109-4899
800-759-0101, 817-737-1700

Brownwood District
Doyle R. Allen
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
915-646-8223, 646-9646;
800-646-8223, FAX 915-646-1600

Fort Worth East District
James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
817-451-7796, 483-9411
FAX 817-451-7767

Fort Worth West District
Eugene B. Robertson
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609

Temple District
Bob F. Weathers
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101
Temple, TX 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143
FAX 254-773-4163

Waco District
Robert W. Holloway
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932
800-642-5042

Waxahachie District
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
972-937-8891, 937-5718
800-895-8891, FAX 214-937-8892

Weatherford District
Charles L. McClure
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, Metro 817-596-7868
888-423-5378, FAX 817-599-9547

Statistician
John A. Dirk
6036 Locke
Fort Worth, TX 76116
817-737-6510

Cokesbury Book Store
2720 W. Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817-926-5313

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211

INFOSERV: 800-251-8140